

Forgotten Books

— www.forgottenbooks.com —

Copyright © 2016 FB &c Ltd.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, distributed, or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording, or other electronic or mechanical methods, without the prior written permission of the publisher, except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical reviews and certain other noncommercial uses permitted by copyright law.



THE
NEW-ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

INDEX OF PLACES

VOLUMES 1-50

BOSTON

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1911

~~15383.8~~
US41244.8

BOUND. JUN 6 1911

COMMITTEE
ON
CONSOLIDATED INDEX

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, *Chairman*
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A. M.
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A. M.

COMPILER AND EDITOR

JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE

Stanbope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

PREFACE

THE main purpose of this Index is to make accessible the information about places contained in the REGISTER, which would naturally be looked for in a place index rather than in a subject index. The usefulness of the Index has not been impaired by a large number of references of no local value.

This Index is not intended to answer questions for which the indexes of persons and subjects should be consulted, or to take the place of well-known specialized works.

Entries have been made for all places which have a specific bearing on American genealogy or history, and "See also" has been used for cross references in the case of New England towns, wherever the material was sufficient to justify it. The variations in the spelling of a place follow the main spelling, and in parentheses when necessary.

Vertical line of text on the left side of the page.

Small horizontal mark or line near the bottom left corner.

Thick horizontal line at the bottom of the page.

INDEX OF PLACES

ABAGADUSSET

ABAGADUSSET Fort, Me., *see* Fort Abagadusset
ABAGADUSSET Point, Me. 24 24
ABAGADUSSET River, Me. 24 24
ABBOTS LANGLEY, co. Herts, Eng. 44 393
ABBOTS SALFORD, co. Warwick, Eng. 10 211 369
ABBOTSBURY, co. Dorset, Eng. 40 66 41 82
ABBOTSHAM, co. Devon, Eng. 40 269
ABERDEEN, Scot. 43 434
ABERGWILLY, co. Carmarthen, S. Wales 45 22 23
ABINGDON, co. Berks, Eng. 40 271
ABINGDON, Va. 40 302
 Carter's creek 33 221
ABINGER, co. Surrey, Eng. 46 77
ABINGTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 46 428
ABINGTON, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater and Hanover 1 42 179 181 184 233 293 2 283 309 3 374 6 315 351 8 225 16 302 20 379 21 37 62 25 196 378 30 239 46 186 43 86
ABUTLEY, Eng. 38 421
ACADIA, New France, *see also* Nova Scotia 1 219 14 4 15 55 208 211 25 362 33 207 40 177 41 139 45 140 141
ACCOMAC County, Va. 39 194 262 41 56 365 368 43 138
ACCOMAC, Va. 9 58 31 394 37 156 235 311 39 261 40 294 41 365 367 44 194
ACCOMENTICUS, Me., *see* Agamenticus
ACCOMONTICUS, Mass., *see* Boston
ACHAGROMECONSIT, Conn. 13 76
ACHURCH, co. Northampton, Eng. 11 71 36 318 38 146 148 149
ACKWORTH, co. York, Eng. 15 55
ACOAKSIT, Mass., *see* Coaksett
ACQUIA, Va. 35 146
ACTON, Me., *see also* Shapleigh 15 183 21 289 22 358
ACTON, Mass., *see also* Carlisle and Concord 1 86 234 3 292 6 323 13 308 21 37 29 379 385 387 388 390 472 474 33 392 50 15 17
ACTON, Minn. 17 90
ACUSHENA, Mass., *see* Dartmouth
ACUSHNET, Mass., *see also* Fairhaven and New Bedford 15 338 19 172 20 336 42 51 52 59
ACWORTH, N.H. 2 228 24 211
ADAMS, Mass., *see also* Cheshire and North Adams 1 234 6 282 16 89 21 37 45 272
ADAMS, N.Y. 3 316
ADAMS Basin, N.Y. 19 287
ADAMS Settlement, N.Y. 41 91
ADDINGTON, co. Surrey, Eng. 49 511
ADDISON County, Vt. 7 253 29 249
ADDISON, Me. 2 410

ALBANY

ADDISON, Vt. 34 410
ADLINGTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 43
ADRIAN, Mich. 38 251
ADVOCATE Harbor, Cumberland co., N.S. 36 146
AFFPUDDLE, co. Dorset, Eng. (Bringspuddell, Brinspittle, Brinspittoec, Bryan's Piddle, and Bryant's Piddle) 4 22 (2d ed. 23) 251 15 79 18 90 31 68 35 127
AGAMENTICUS, Me., *see also* Gorgeana and York 3 193 251 5 234 345 347 377 7 49 228 229 8 61 15 269 270 19 132 22 311 316 23 263 25 162 163 28 4 29 47 31 366 34 407 35 344 345 37 247 39 26 360 40 71 102 42 116 44 258 416 46 247 47 154 49 385
AGAMENTICUS Mountain, Me. 34 118
AGAMENTICUS River, Me. 5 346 39 26 36 40 102 42 257
AGAMOLGEN REACH, Me., *see* Egamagen
AGAWAM, Essex co., Mass., *see also* Ipswich 4 11 12 11 33 230 37 47 38 448 461 40 328 43 221
AGAWAM, Hampden co., Mass., *see also* Springfield 18 289 291 292 295 15 140 141
AGAWAM Plantation, Plymouth co., Mass., *see also* Wareham 20 230 41 194-201 382 384 42 108
AGAWAM River, Mass. 29 284 39 37 41 197
AGGUNCIA, Me. 15 210 214
AGGUNCIA River, Me., *see* Penobscot
AGMONDESHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. 38 374 42 128
AKRON, Ohio 11 92
 Universalist church 39 212
ALABAMA 34 209
ALAMANCE County, N.C. 25 82
ALAMANCE River, N.C. 25 81 84
ALASKA 36 220
ALBANY County, N.Y. 27 82
ALBANY, Me. 3 320
ALBANY, N.H. 33 325
ALBANY, N.Y., *see also* Beverwyck and Fort Orange 1 283 2 50 326 327 3 164 293 314 398 4 27 28 5 26 27 6 304 8 377 9 375 10 50 307 11 179 254 12 111 260 280 13 109 367 377 14 46 78 80 370 15 24 16 262 278 368 17 103 348 349 364 18 25 26 148 233 19 21 46 85 98 171 204-6 316 20 11 79 133 218 238 22 364 420 23 82 24 182 25 74 28 105 32 372 34 237 240-4 36 238 241-6 253 37 215 371 38 233 381 383 436 459 40 118 182 41 366 42 135 44 402 45 275 276
 Delavan house 13 64
 First Congregational church 20 188
 Handelaer st. 36 238

ALBANY cont'd

Reformed Protestant Dutch church 36 239
44 402
St. Mary's church 42 220
Second Presbyterian church 18 115 20 171
23 245 31 126
Yonker st. 36 238
ALBEMARLE County, Carolina 30 235
40 180
ALBEMARLE County, Va. 44 175
ALBEMARLE Sound, N.C. 16 196
ALBION, Me. 9 101
ALBION, N.Y. 22 291
ALBOURNE, co. Sussex, Eng. 40 367
ALBROUGH, Eng., see Aldeburgh
ALBURY, co. Herts, Eng. 48 396
ALCESTER, co. Warwick, Eng. 8 78 9 55 19
223 33 100 34 423 40 41 42 185 43 60
258
ALDBOROUGH, co. York, Eng., Ellinthorpe
42 103
ALDBURY, co. Herts, Eng. 48 124
ALDEBURGH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 49 423 50
275
ALDERMANBURY, Eng., see London
ALDERNEY Island, Channel Islands 31 414
ALDERTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 394
ALDGATE, Eng., see London
ALDHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 18 336 40 270
ALDIE, Va. 46 36
ALEXANDRIA, La. 3 197 46 38
ALEXANDRIA, Ohio 3 138
ALEXANDRIA, Va. 6 364 28 466 44 124
Christ church 16 375
St. Paul's Episcopal church 44 124
ALFORD, co. Lincoln, Eng. 1 297 19 13 14 20
355 359-66 22 135 139 23 186 23 13
25 213 36 250 40 273 44 301
ALFORD, Mass., see also Great Barrington and
West Stockbridge 1 234 4 99 6 284 8
215 21 37 40 407 42 56
ALFRED, Me., see also Sanford 2 371 7 198
24 170 26 451 28 3 232 30 423 34 56 99
39 383
Congregational church 23 230
ALGIERS, Africa 24 193 27 434 38 384
ALKHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 24 189
ALL HALLOWS, Barking, Eng., see London
ALL HALLOWS THE GREAT, Eng., see Lon-
don
ALL HALLOWS STAINING, Eng., see Lon-
don
ALLATOONA, Ga. 19 280
ALLEGAN, Mich. 23 89
ALLEGHANY River, U.S. 1 160 42 231
ALLEN'S Corner, Deering, Me. 25 292
ALLEN'S Hill, N.Y. 13 278
ALLEN'S Island, Me. 50 74
ALLER, co. Somerset, Eng. 21 249 250
ALLOWAY Creek, N.J. 47 484
ALLSTON, Mass. 44 362
ALLYNS Point, Conn. 3 125
ALNA, Me., see also New Milford, Pownalbor-
ough, and Wiscasset 21 353 28 410
ALSOP, co. Derby, Eng. 45 187
ALSOP-LE-DALE, co. Derby, Eng. 46 368
ALSTEAD, N.H., see also Newton and Number, 4
6 274 8 100 12 92
ALTHROP, co. Northampton, Eng. 47 290
ALTON, co. Hants, Eng. 27 352
ALTON, Ill. 20 78 23 91 38 251 463 42 135
ALTON, N.H., see also Wolfboro 15 337 338

ALTOONA, Pa. 17 91

ALWINGTON, co. Devon, Eng. 2 336 337 35
376 377 379 380
Beacombe 25 377
AMBOY, N.J., see also Perth Amboy 7 358
27 229
AMELIA, Va. 40 43 44 175
AMENIA, N.Y. (Oblong), see also Nine Part-
ners 3 367 11 291 14 42-4 22 291 44
293
AMERICA 12 289 13 188 15 97 205 16 344
347 23 192 30 39 32 407 33 307 40 105
43 111 45 15 16 47 165
AMERISCOGIN River, Me., see Andros-
coggin
AMERSFOORT, Holland 37 425
AMERSHAM, co. Bucks, Eng., Woodside 46
305
AMES, Ohio 7 298
Coonskin library 33 107
AMESBURY, co. Wilts, Eng. 14 333 41 82
AMESBURY, Mass., see also Merrimac and
Salisbury 1 42 95 154 232 332 3 351 4 12
6 102 195 201 202 207 243 252 341 342 345
7 360 8 50 79 82 157 257 9 144 10 135 184
213 12 157 13 41 157 14 86 185 15 269
18 76 19 46 20 78 21 37 22 361 23 85
407 422 25 315 396 27 87 170 294 28 242
29 217 30 389 33 10 352 34 61 113 36
85 194 416 39 291 40 200 41 211 212 268
436 46 252 377 47 239 49 73 214 50
338-46
Bartlett's cove 40 204
Jamaica 6 243
St. James's church 20 75
AMHERST, Mass., see also Hadley 1 183 233
267 2 408 3 198 4 197 294 5 25 101 7
352 9 341 10 96 97 103 11 224 13 90
14 82 118 126 19 239 284 21 37 234 28
287 36 270 37 52 38 118 39 294 48
76 49 91
Amherst college 1 363 23 82 24 169 170
37 124 40 348 41 250
First church 44 410 411
AMHERST, N.H., see also Hollis, Milford,
Mont Vernon, and Narragansett No. 3 1
10 11 13 54 84 198 2 364 3 73 5 369 6
307 7 100 195 12 364 16 144 255 17
165 19 371 21 220 221 22 3 24 354 25
3 26 334 27 379 28 52 262 30 107 240
34 369 38 104 177 462 40 119 45 274
275
Congregational church 24 174
AMHERST, Cumberland co., N.S. 18 378 46
223
AMHERST, Va. 44 124
AMITY, Conn., see also Woodbridge 32 295
43 252
AMITY, Pa. 41 155
AMMASHIGE, N.H., see Amoskeag
AMOSKEAG, N.H., see also Manchester 7 62
184 11 84 34 382 44 33
AMOSKEAG FALLS, N.H. 5 369 10 104
11 307
AMPHILL, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 7
AMSAQUONTE Fort, Me., see Fort Amsa-
quonte
AMSTERDAM, Netherlands 1 47 114 3 28
115 18 318 25 274 33 107 36 234 235
39 23 386 40 264 44 133 49 475
ANDERSONVILLE, S.C. 20 74
ANDERTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 45

- ANDOVER, co. Hants, Eng.** 6 273 279 10 323
 13 117 39 83 42 125 46 197
ANDOVER, Conn. 14 265 41 388
ANDOVER, Me. 3 103 15 358 26 357 40
 410
ANDOVER, Mass., see also Lawrence, Middle-
 ton, North Andover, and Shawsheen 1 41
 45 75 77 97 154 215 232 233 250 353 381
 3 249 290 367 377-81 3 65-8 143 146 192
 240 242 244 351 365 4 11 5 48 80 316 372
 474 6 197 206 207 232 243 273 279 339 343
 345 7 63 75 83 88 244 352 360 8 53 54 147
 148 164 196 226 227 252 312 314 337 376
 9 37 118 10 130 188 310 11 35 53 281 12
 183 319 13 92 117-9 121 136 200 201 14
 266 336 371 15 50 317 331 360 16 27 41
 195 17 80 173 272 307 359 18 91 92 100
 19 95 239-41 20 24 25 165 169 227 308
 21 37 38 22 81 294 362 23 324 327 24
 398-403 25 228 315 26 38 357 27 271
 28 63 30 243 32 234 292 424 427 33 68
 352 404 34 165 35 360 361 392 36 113
 230 33 opp. 56 102 322 443 39 37 71 116
 117 178 179 185 40 257 41 127 42 125
 156 202 205 43 96 196 275 44 35 59 141
 45 188 236 46 104 197 377 47 383 420
 49 463 50 343
 Andover Theological seminary 7 247 8 32
 34 129 39 116
 Cochichawick brook 17 80
 First church 14 290
 Frye village 43 100
 Great pond 9 64
 Hagget's pond 13 121
 Phillips academy 6 273 39 110
 Second church 13 279
 South church 7 374 13 186 14 79 39 109
ANDOVER, N.H. 1 140 8 324 10 138 139
 23 157 29 279 33 356 34 104 316
 Congregational church 23 83
ANDREWS Island, Me., see Cushing's
ANDREWS' Mills, Taunton, Mass. 40 21
ANDROSCOGGIN River, Me. 9 374 17
 182 21 354 24 24 36 29 33 34 42 191
 44 29 45 29 32 34 131 132 135
ANDROSSE'S Island, Me., see Cushing's
ANGELICA, N.Y. 39 312
ANGULLA, W. I. 19 145
ANIAN Strait 15 55
ANMOUGHCAWGEN, Me. 40 95
ANN, Cape, Mass. 1 85 202 205 206 218 2
 235-7 6 116 7 16 8 83 268 356 9 94
 234 10 224 11 247 14 294 15 287 20
 36 21 154 155 24 278 25 281 27 359
 35 397 36 257 38 353 381 39 37 148
 158 159 178 179 183 308 404 40 71 102
 324 41 233 43 226 448 44 201 45 110
ANN ARBOR, Mich., Michigan university 42
 217
ANNAPOLIS, Md. 16 15 19 46 37 10 40
 332 41 313 42 333 43 137
 Naval academy 27 237
 St. Ann's parish 19 86
ANNAPOLIS, N.S. (Annapolis Royal and Port
Royal) 2 150 4 338 5 29 145 6 360† 7
 143 8 268 9 57 107-12 13 202 15 54
 208 212 215 18 162 163 19 26 30 196-
 200 32 26 35 28 66 39 46 40 176 43
 58 45 137-9 142
 St. Luke's church 8 91 39 239
ANNAPOLIS River, N.S. 14 274
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, N.S., see Annapolis
- ANNE ARUNDEL County, Md.** 31 268 47
 529 49 403
ANNISQUAM, Mass. 4 293 42 146 46 127
ANNISQUAM Harbor, Mass. (Manisqwanne)
 39 37
ANSLEY, co. Warwick, Eng. 1 9 23-5
ANSON, Me. 4 199
ANSTEY, co. Herts, Eng. 14 304
ANTICOSTI Island, Can. 36 146
ANTIETAM, Md. 22 86 46 34
ANTIGO, Wis. 37 299
ANTIGONISH, N.S. 8 101
ANTIQUA, W.I. 5 386 6 79 364 7 230 8
 128t 296 17 117 26 opp. 138 34 166 39
 352 43 164 50 114-6
ANTRIM, Ire. 28 432
ANTRIM, N.H., see also Hancock 7 290 14
 253 16 42 35 200 41 352
ANTWERP, Belgium 2 62 5 9 105
ANTWERP, N.Y. 4 291
APPLE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 15 61
APPLEDORE, Isles of Shoals 24 330 25 164
APPLETON, Me. 16 3
APPLETON, Wis., Lawrence university 42
 221
APPOMATTOX, Va. 39 164 43 94
APPOQUINIMINK, Del. 38 231
APSLEY, co. Sussex, Eng. 38 418
APULIA, N.Y. 20 265
AQUEDOCTAN, N.H. 1 312
AQUETNET, see Aquidneck
AQUIDNECK, see also Rhode Island 4 204-6
 215 216 5 470 11 126 12 237 28 13
 30 202 34 413 41 375 50 500
AQUIDNY, see Aquidneck
ARCADIA, Mo. 3 394
ARDELEY, co. Herts, Eng. (Yardley) 10 260
 24 330 39 166 40 274-80 45 187 188
ARDELEY BURY, co. Herts, Eng. (Yardley
Bury) 10 105 opp. 257
ARDLEIGH, co. Essex, Eng. 40 270 273
ARDLEY, Eng., see Ardleigh
ARDSLEY, co. York, Eng. 18 260 22 169
ARDSLEY, EAST, co. York, Eng. 22 173
ARGYLE, N.Y. 41 220
ARIZONA 13 183
ARKANSAS River, U.S. 27 355
ARKANSAS POST, Ark. 17 286
ARLINGTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 47 258
ARLINGTON, Mass., see also Menotomy and
 West Cambridge 21 280 25 230 27 194
 32 427 33 450 34 224 44 36 43 58
 Alewife brook 43 58
ARLINGTON, Vt. 29 250
ARLINGTON, Va. 20 72 43 418 419
ARMAGH County, Ire. 13 42
ARMAGH, Ire. 25 118
ARMOUTH, Eng., see Exmouth
ARNOLD, co. Notts, Eng. 45 opp. 304
ARRINGTON, co. Cambridge, Eng. 50 94
ARROWFIELD CHURCH, Va. 46 39
ARROWSIC, Me., see also Georgetown 3 344
 6 54 16 134 18 71 21 45-7 55 353 356
 25 135 32 21 23 42 285 294 295 44 26
 27 175 178 253 356 45 31 33 34 136 220
ARROWSIC River, Me. 14 273
ARTHUR'S Swamp, Va. 46 42
ARTOIS, France 17 18
ARUNDEL, Me., see also Kennebunkport 1
 199 21 22 30 94 389 34 384 39 350 44
 177 181 262 45 30 33 136
ASHAWOG River, Conn. 36 26

ASHBOURNE, co. Derby, Eng. 2 167
 ASHBURNHAM, Mass., *see also* Ashby, Dorchester Canada, Gardner, and Westminster 1 185 234 6 390 8 45 247 248 16 148 19 162 285 21 38 23 82 25 22 25 23 259 39 358 41 331 332 44 221 45 308 46 218
 ASHBURTON, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341 17 181 47 24 495
 ASHBY, Mass., *see also* Ashburnham, Fitchburg, and Townsend 1 234 257 380 6 262 263 21 38 22 86 89 28 451 25 91 25 267 50 15 17
 ASHBY GAP, Va. 46 35 37
 ASHBY ST. LEDGERS, co. Northampton, Eng. 37 253 254 49 199 201 449
 ASHDON, co. Essex, Eng. 38 313
 ASHFIELD, Mass. 1 233 8 357 20 263 21 38 43 52 53 117
 ASHFORD, co. Kent, Eng. 2 181 9 223 15 28 29 34 120 47 107
 ASHFORD, Conn. 3 36 287 6 194 7 271 272 8 252 9 59 335 10 283 15 4 5 7 11 25 78 191 42 203 43 94
 Congregational church 9 199 16 311 23 82
 ASHLAND, Mass., *see also* Framingham, Holliston, and Hopkinton 6 47 43 11 22
 Cold Spring brook 43 22
 ASHLAND, Va. 46 39
 ASHLEY, co. Wilts, Eng. 18 287 29 112
 ASHLEY, S.C. 19 46
 ASHLEY River, S.C. 40 40
 ASHLEYVILLE, Mass. 3 287
 ASHMORE, co. Dorset, Eng. 2 109 14 335
 ASHOW, co. Warwick, Eng. 1 23
 ASHTABULA, Ohio 44 132
 Episcopal church 38 2
 ASHTON, co. Devon, Eng. 17 180
 ASHTON HALL, co. Lancaster, Eng. 10 opp. 297
 ASOWAMSICK, Mass., *see* Assawomset
 ASPATRIA, co. Cumberland, Eng. 50 426
 ASPLEY GUISE, co. Bedford, Eng. 1 24 33
 ASPOTOGAN Harbor, N.S. 45 279
 ASSABET Plain, Mass., *see* Assibath
 ASSANAWESOCK, Mass. 35 183
 ASSAWOMSET, Middleborough, Mass. 15 44 23 297 44 144
 ASSAWOMSET Neck, Middleborough, Mass. 3 342 15 44
 ASSIBATH Plain, Mass. 50 484
 ASSINGTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 180 5 133 141 142 17 50 41 159 183 44 400 45 516 49 106 108 111 112
 ASSON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 25 79
 ASSONET Neck, Freetown, Mass. 29 318
 ASSONET Village, Freetown, Mass. 10 54 15 87 19 47 25 355
 ASTLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 183
 ASTLEY, co. Warwick, Eng. 1 33
 ASTON, co. Herts, Eng. 47 122
 ASTON, co. Oxford, Eng. 37 424
 ASTON ABBOTS, co. Bucks, Eng. 45 opp. 304
 ASTON CLINTON, co. Bucks, Eng. 23 153 26 295 301 33 160 161 289 290 299 372-4 39 102 49 222
 ATCHAFALAYA, La. 46 42
 ATHENS, Ga. 3 95
 ATHENS, Me. 41 51
 ATHENS, N.Y. 5 103 8 249 25 140

ATHENS, Ohio 23 487
 Ohio university 7 299 15 294
 ATHENS, Vt. 34 34
 ATHERTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 35 67 68 71 47 181 334 338
 ATHOL, Mass., *see also* New Salem, Orange, Payquage, and Royalston 1 233 2 7 7 295 8 102 9 116 16 97 19 339 20 377 21 38 27 372 38 399 453 39 186 49 92
 First Unitarian church 15 279
 ATKINSON, Me. 6 390
 ATKINSON, N.H., *see also* Hampstead, Plaistow, N.H., and Haverhill, Mass. 1 41 78 2 159 368 372 4 291 5 207 372 7 250 9 350 13 297 350 22 285 26 122 125 30 240 32 249 34 101 35 116 37 117 46 171
 Atkinson academy 26 122 332 37 121
 ATLANTA, Ga. 18 392 393 19 280 46 41
 ATTICA, N.Y. 34 326
 ATTLEBOROUGH, co. Norfolk, Eng. 15 26
 ATTLEBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Rehoboth and Wrentham 1 233 292 4 100 293 6 128 308 390 7 309 310 378 8 96 9 53 13 182 365 14 248 15 261 280 18 198 246 21 38 22 444 445 25 104 32 406 36 54 86 417 37 13 14 67 38 286 39 400 40 77 41 384 46 146
 First Congregational church 24 175
 Second Congregational church 3 403 21 38
 Woodcock's garrison 15 261 37 67 69 176 184 283 38 440 39 75 40 77 400 43 269 270
 ATTLEBOROUGH, Pa. 24 185
 AUBURN, co. Wilts, Eng. 10 369
 AUBURN, Me., *see also* Minot and Poland 6 104 210 20 380
 Baptist church 5 310
 AUBURN, Mass., *see also* Millbury and Ward 9 198 25 33 44 145
 AUBURN, N.H. 21 289
 AUBURN, N.J. 45 324
 AUBURN, N.Y. 6 209 26 198 36 279 282 283 285 37 206 38 88
 First Presbyterian church 31 453
 AUBURN, Va. 46 37
 AUBURNDALE, Mass. 34 75 36 197
 AUGHTON, co. York, Eng. 15 293
 AUGUSTA County, Va. 36 325 37 110 218 41 122 156 42 331
 AUGUSTA, Ga. 43 14 205
 AUGUSTA, Ill., Congregational church 24 185
 AUGUSTA, Me., *see also* Cushnoc, Hallowell, Harrington, and Phippsburg 1 88 278 279 330 382 2 229 299 7 24 197 295 16 379 380 17 323 19 178 285 347 356 21 49 25 201 202 31 248 33 117 34 55 36 115 430 38 234 39 311 399 40 117 42 125 44 28 179 46 140 192
 Bethlehem church 19 90
 Congregational church 31 223
 Unitarian church 44 213
 AUGUSTA, N.Y. 3 98
 AUKUMBUMSK, Conn. 10 228
 AURELIUS, N.Y. 12 199
 AURORA, N.Y. 31 9
 AURORA, Ohio 43 250
 AUSTERFIELD, co. York, Eng. 3 341 4 41-5 177 178 15 30 20 90 23 300 43 196
 AUSTIN, Nev. 18 199
 AUSTREY, co. Warwick, Eng. 1 23
 AUX CANARDS River, Mich. 45 276

AVALON Province, Newfoundland 40 177 178
 AVERYSBORO, N.C. 46 43
 AVON, Conn., *see also* Farmington 20 261
 42 244 245
 AVON, Mich. 24 175
 AVON, N.Y. 14 128
 AWASSAMKIK Island, Me. 34 90-2
 AWLIS COMBE, co. Devon, Eng. 41 86 87
 AXBRIDGE, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 269
 AXMINSTER, co. Devon, Eng. 4 375 39 298
 45 42
 AXMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. 45 70
 AYER, Mass., *see also* Groton and Shirley 34
 112 36 21 38 221
 AYLESBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. 26 294 298
 38 160
 AYLESFORD, co. Kent, Eng. 15 28
 AYR, Scot. 7 376 31 356
 AYSHILL, co. Somerset, Eng. 46 453

BABYLON, N.Y. 6 210
 BACAILLOS, N.S., *see* Cape Breton
 BACHELOR Creek, N.C. 46 34 36 38
 BACK Cove, Me., *see* Deering
 BACK River, N.H. 5 451 456 6 260 261 334
 7 47 155 156 255 258 259 8 63 65 130 132
 BACK River, Va. 43 154 47 68
 BADBY, co. Northampton, Eng. 9 364 24 336
 BADCOMBE, Eng., *see* Batcombe
 BADDESLEY, co. Hants, Eng. 45 52
 BADDESLEY, NORTH, co. Hants, Eng. 1 112
 9 288 15 91 290 35 325 41 57
 BADDOW, co. Essex, Eng. 14 316
 BADDOW, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 10 159
 BADDOW, LITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. 6 372
 7 195 11 181 182 21 292 37 112 45 35
 Graces 49 111
 BADGEWORTH, co. Gloucester, Eng., Crick-
 ley 46 448
 BADINGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 48 515
 BAGADUCE, Me., *see also* Castine 12 318
 14 4 9 44 261
 BAGENDON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 16 231
 BAGINTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 1 23 43 63
 BAGLEY, co. York, Eng. 38 110
 BAHAMA Islands, W.I. 6 277 11 6 21 61
 34 85 46 103
 BAHIA, Brazil 41 268
 BAINBRIDGE, co. York, Eng. 22 18
 BAKER'S Creek, Miss. 17 373
 BAKER'S Island, Mass. 27 357
 BAKERSFIELD, Vt. 8 128n
 BAKERSTOWN, Me., *see also* Poland 4 234
 242
 BALDWIN, Miss. 41 384
 BALL'S BLUFF, Va. 46 32
 BALL'S GAP, Ga. 19 280
 BALLSTON, N.Y. 40 118 43 249
 Presbyterian church 15 361
 BALLSTON SPA, N.Y. 4 158 17 39 33 2
 BALLSTOWN, Me. 46 11-3
 BALLYCARRY, co. Antrim, Ire. 12 231
 BALLYMENA, co. Antrim, Ire. 25 120
 BALLYRASHANE, co. Antrim, Ire. 25 296
 BALTIMORE County, Md. 16 189 37 380
 BALTIMORE, co. Cork, Ire. 43 166
 BALTIMORE, Md. 2 326 376 5 159 8 118
 9 26 27 11 2 13 86 14 187 15 220 16
 184 18 391 19 91 20 374 22 357 23
 82 24 185 25 293 28 364 34 323 35 83
 36 330 40 333 41 41 438 42 203 43 143
 214 46 32

BALTIMORE cont'd
 Druid Hill park 28 364
 Episcopal church 20 273
 First Presbyterian church 37 210
 Grace church 25 312
 Peabody institute 21 69
 St. Thomas's church 19 104
 Seventh Baptist church 39 399
 Unitarian church 14 83 20 273
 BALTIMORE Crossroads, Va. 46 36
 BALTONSBOROUGH, co. Somerset, Eng. 43
 256
 BAMPTON, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341
 BANBURY, co. Oxford, Eng. 11 17 45 236
 237
 BANDON, co. Cork, Ire. 31 270 49 384
 BANGALL, N.Y. 42 202
 BANGALL, Benson, Vt. 34 101
 BANGOR, co. Down, Ire. 12 231
 BANGOR, Me. 1 91 183 3 198 318 319 9
 263 274 11 90 12 317 13 93 20 73 157
 21 281 25 97 98 109 26 358 31 363 34 346
 36 147 327 37 290 308 41 339 42 201 46
 270
 Congregational church 24 172
 Hammond St. church 46 96
 St. John's church 40 414
 Unitarian church 19 177
 BANGS' Island, Me., *see* Cushing's
 BANTAM, Java 46 334
 BARBADOS, W.I. 1 159 171 265 378 380 2
 150 4 20 5 233 6 94 274 7 14 40 45 232
 334 8 206 207 326 353 9 348 364 10 34
 84 217 11 38 241 285 345 12 155 13 299
 14 347-52 357 358 15 14 74 75 250 16 76
 228-30 329 334 17 57-9 343 18 152 189
 331 379 19 164 20 327 22 3 23 33 167
 25 39 76 29 111 30 35 31 193 331 376
 32 423 33 26 34 24 25 29 48 166 194 361
 37 196 381 385 38 21 23 24 80 207 314
 322 323 424 425 444 44 5 39 45 47 72 79
 97 132-44 337 338 345 40 178 41 81 221
 309 373 42 130 303 43 20 84 324 357
 44 85 86 112 193 316 393 45 282 295 296
 46 333 346 414 47 48 67 49 400
 St. James church 41 309-11
 BARBADOS Neck, N.J. 25 289
 BARBARY Creek, Me. 8 247
 BARBER'S Ford, Fla. 46 38
 BARDFIELD, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 43 185
 BARFORD ST. MARTIN, co. Wilts, Eng. 6
 273 279
 BARHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 37 192 239
 BARKHAMSTED, Conn. 14 270
 BARKING, co. Essex, Eng. 39 166 44 151
 BARKWAY, co. Herts, Eng. 48 511
 BARLEY, co. Derby, Eng., *see* Barlow
 BARLEY, co. Herts, Eng. 2 376 17 244
 BARLOW, co. Derby, Eng. 9 79
 BARMING, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. 50 118
 BARN Island, Can. 47 343
 BARNARD, Vt. 1 197 2 409 6 103 306 38
 120
 BARNE, co. Dorset, Eng. 44 384
 BARNES, co. Surrey, Eng. 38 426
 BARNESVILLE, Md. 10 99
 BARNET, C i i , co. Herts, Eng. 40 424
 50 532 h p p n g
 BARNINGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40 273
 BARNSTABLE County, Mass. 15 303 31 279
 37 356 50 357

- BARNSTABLE, Mass., see also Mattakeeset** 1
 95 118 137 139 233 286 288 2 8 64-7 194-8
 248 283 284 286 289 305 314-6 388-90 3
 84-7 133-6 153 271-5 299 334 335 338 341
 342 4 22-4 66 192 251 258 284 320 5
 260 261 387 388 464 6 95 168 185 186 188
 193 254 7 177 179 180 236 252 306 309 333
 336 344 8 330 opp. 368 9 49 101 181 182
 279 281-7 313 315 317 318 10 37-42 117
 157 180 199 229 292 293 345-51 12 15 249
 268 297 13 16 208-10 274 305 14 14 17-
 20 37 39 101 114 172 187 197 198 232 15
 79 256 285 16 13 58 17 3 162 163 195
 18 75 91 19 169 219 20 151 152 21 38 39
 333 22 189 294 23 232 25 359 26 83
 204 27 189 225 28 205 29 274 30 32
 389 31 68 169 32 92 431 434 34 178 35
 127 128 36 262 320 37 48 65 313 38 229
 381 456 39 43 191 40 221 273 42 132 320
 44 71 367 368 45 302 310 46 160 400 47
 364 48 47 71 204 218 496 49 232 50 32
 505
 Court House 37 48
 East church 7 243
 Great Marshes 15 284
BARNSTABLE Bay, Mass. 19 337 24 293
 42 opp. 166
BARNSTAPLE, co. Devon, Eng. 2 245 282 283
 3 153 7 272 8 144 12 52 14 114 341 342
 39 26 40 270 48 142
BARNSTEAD, N.H. 1 59 146 293 8 230 14
 185 20 262 22 22 27 87 88
BARRE, Mass., see also Rutland 1 234 20
 375 21 38 22 197 29 320 33 244 37
 307 42 200 44 163 166 49 350
BARRE, Vt. 15 87 18 192 193
BARREN Island, N.Y. 36 238
BARRINGHAM, Eng., see Barningham
BARRINGTON, N.H., see also Strafford 1 43
 141 278 5 209 218 6 333 9 377 20 168
 25 381 31 316 36 317 47 235
BARRINGTON, Shelburne co., N.S. 1 196
**BARRINGTON, R.I., see also Pacanoket, Sow-
 ams, and Warren** 2 376 12 367 16 145
 22 354 355 34 234 36 369 45 94 48
 442-4
 Hampden meadows 45 94
 New Meadow's neck 12 171
BARRINGTON, GREAT, co. Gloucester, Eng.
 36 422
BARROW, co. Suffolk, Eng. 15 26
BARRYTOWN, N.Y. 19 269
BARTLETT, N.H. 7 292
BARTON REGIS, co. Gloucester, Eng. 31 185
BARWICK, co. Norfolk, Eng. 44 85
BASEL, Switzerland 5 311
BASILDON, co. Essex, Eng. 41 255
BASING, co. Hants, Eng. 8 226 14 336 47
 420
BASINGSTOKE, co. Hants, Eng. 3 377
BASKING RIDGE, N.J. 14 33
BASQUE Provinces, Spain 34 229
BASS COVE, Mass. 39 38
BASS RIVER, Mass., see also Beverly 1 85 2
 333 3 240 6 341 9 234 236 237 38 324
 332
BASSE'S CHOICE, Va. 31 397
BASSETTERRE, W.I. 40 48
 St. George's church 46 84
BASSETLAW, co. Notts, Eng. 10 357 358
BASTON, Mass., see Boston
BATAVIA, Ill. 21 390
- BATAVIA, N.Y.** 24 442
 St. James church 40 335
BATCOMBE, co. Somerset, Eng. 25 13-5 39
 80
BATEMAN'S Point, N.Y. 43 251
BATH, co. Somerset, Eng. 3 111 114 5 246
 7 146 32 257 39 185 46 153
BATH, Me., see also Georgetown 1 233 4 198
 10 356 12 68 14 173 17 90 162 21 47
 25 359 28 10 34 313 38 283 286 40 412
 49 95
 Berry's mills 35 280
BATH, N.H. 23 82 84
BATH, N.Y. 10 140 16 178
BATH, N.C. 26 438
BATH, W.Va. 16 196
BATON ROUGE, La. 16 385 46 33
BATTERSEA, co. Surrey, Eng. 44 388 49 383
BATTERSEA RISE, co. Surrey, Eng. 17 116
BATTERY GREGG, S.C. 18 107
BATTLE, co. Sussex, Eng. 2 26
BATTLE CREEK, Mich., Presbyterian church
 13 92
BAWTRY, co. York, Eng. 4 42 43
BAYLOR'S FARM, Va. 46 40
BAYOU BONTECAR, La. 46 34
BAYOU DE GLAIZE, La. 46 39
BAYOU LA FOURCHE, La. 46 37
BAYOU TECHE, La. 17 286 46 35
BAYOU VERMILION, La. 17 287 46 37
BAYSIDE, N.Y. 17 111
BEACON HILL, Mass., see Boston
BEACONSFIELD, co. Bucks, Eng. 31 375 38
 80 292-4 374
BEALTON, Va. 46 38
BEAMINSTER, co. Dorset, Eng. 41 63
BEARDSTOWN, Ill. 24 175
BEARHAVEN, co. Cork, Ire. 19 295
BEAUBASSIN, N.S. 9 106 108
BEAUCHAMP COURT, co. Warwick, Eng
 40 53 54
BEAUFORT, N.C. 16 197 17 361 41 136
BEAUFORT, S.C. 12 285 opp. 289 17 99
BEAVER DAM CHURCH, Va. 46 34
BEAVER DAM STATION, Va. 46 39
BEAVERDAM, Wis. 23 84
BECCLES, co. Suffolk, Eng. 24 188 39 66
 43 237 50 412 414
BECKBURY HALL, co. Salop, Eng. 35 407
BECKENHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 31 302
BECKET, co. Berks, Eng. 43 295
BECKET, Mass., see also Middlefield 1 233
 14 118 19 162 20 170 21 39 30 330
BECKINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 265
 47 131
BECKLEY, co. Northampton, Eng. 41 368
BECKLEY, co. Sussex, Eng. 47 357
BEDFORD County, Eng. 18 335 45 7-12
BEDFORD, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 184
**BEDFORD, Mass., see also Billerica, Concord,
 and Lexington** 1 45 234 2 223 7 308
 9 193 352 10 82 11 120 235 13 186 16
 27 145 19 337 21 39 25 34 29 379 387
 389 34 228 35 278 36 18 38 101 44 14
 45 38 49 130 50 16 18
**BEDFORD, N.H., see also Narragansett No. 5
 and Souhegan East** 1 82 86 99 145 293 4
 199 5 369 16 144 21 221 42 126
BEDFORD, N.Y. 9 148 45 307
BEDFORD, Pa. 14 106
BEDLOE'S Island, N.Y. 41 146
BEDNALL GREENE, Eng., see Bethnal Green

- BEEF-POINT**, Conn. 11 161 162
BEEKMAN, N.Y. 43 251
BEGBROOK, co. Oxford, Eng. 43 386 387
BEHRING Strait, *see* Bering
BELCHAMP, St. Paul, co. Essex, Eng. 24 426
 40 273
BELCHERTOWN, Mass., *see also* Cold Spring, Enfield, Greenwich, and Pelham 1 183 233
 2 177-80 407 3 197 4 99 193 5 72 75 6
 295 303 304 16 98 21 39 23 84 33 122
 39 288 41 329
 Congregational church 36 415
BELFAST, co. Antrim, Ire. 12 231 18 298 31
 364 443 40 64 41 83 45 272
BELFAST, Me., *see also* Frankfort and Seaport 1 73 90 6 307 391 11 183 14 8 19
 175 24 173 31 34 442 443
 Baptist church 5 310
BELFAST, N.Y. 3 316
BELGRAVE, co. Leicester, Eng. 6 106
BELLAMY Bank, Dover, N.H. 36 73
BELLAMY River, N.H. 6 38 258 7 158 355
BELLE-ISLE, France 27 406
BELLEAU, co. Lincoln, Eng. 36 369
BELLERS Mills, W.Va. 46 32
BELLEVILLE, Mass. 25 129
BELLEVILLE, N.J. 7 267 17 275 19 87 89
 Dutch Reformed church 17 275
BELLEVILLE, Ohio 3 145
BELLEVILLE, W.Va. 14 284
BELLINGHAM, Mass., *see also* Dedham, Mendon, and Wrentham 1 233 6 273 8 128i
 14 246 16 145 21 39 281 41 21 94 44 332
 47 89
BELLOWS FALLS, Vt. 23 85 27 453
BELMONT, Me. 6 311
BELMONT, Mass., *see also* Cambridge, Waltham, Watertown, and West Cambridge 16 293 25 34
BELOIT, Wis. 4 149
BELPRE, Ohio 3 51 53 143 18 101 20 295
 36 205 42 357
BELSTEAD, LITTLE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 281
BELSTONE, co. Devon, Eng. 46 372
BELVIDERE, Ill. 13 358
BEMIS Heights, Stillwater, N.Y. 7 11 45 275
BENEFIELD, co. Northampton, Eng. 10 293
 34 98 178
BENENDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 14 314
BENGEWORTH, co. Worcester, Eng. 46 418
BENICIA, Cal. 20 101
BENNINGTON County, Vt. 29 249 250
BENNINGTON, Vt. 2 49 3 103 199 4 357
 7 203 204 11 142 143 13 182 14 121-3
 129 291 23 67 24 93 94 174 29 250 31
 43 34 363 364 368 369 37 400 38 368
 41 10 18-20 45 275 49 143
 Catamount tavern 34 363
 St. Peter's church 17 177
BENSON, Vt. 38 122
 Bangall 34 101
BENTLEY, co. Essex, Eng. 50 394
BENTLEY, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 19 215
BENTON Parish, York co., Va. 37 194
BENTONVILLE, N.C. 46 43
BEREA, Ohio 37 213
BERGEN, N.J. 47 59 48 236
BERGHOLT, EAST, co. Suffolk, Eng. 37 376
 38 70 50 263 265-73 406 421 422
BERIAH'S Ledge, Mass. 18 43
BERING Strait 42 62
BERKELEY County, S.C. 40 39 44 113
BERKELEY, Cal., University of California 42
 219
BERKHAMPSTEAD, co. Herts, Eng. 8 148-
 50 10 171 12 178 219 17 338
BERKLEY, Mass., *see also* Dighton and Taunton 8 286 287 19 50 20 223 224 21 39
 82 236 289 22 470 42 54 336 337 43 207
 329
 Congregational church 24 174
 Dighton Rock 8 185 14 172 19 368 22 85
 27 449 41 414 42 332 43 329 44 130
 45 255
BERKLEY, Va. 19 46
BERKS County, Eng. 18 335
BERKS County, Pa. 41 156
BERKSHIRE County, Mass. 18 303 21 39
 37 355 357 358
BERKSHIRE, N.Y. 25 152 37 151
BERKSWELL, co. Warwick, Eng. 40 41
BERLIN, Conn., *see also* Farmington, Middletown, New Britain, and Wethersfield 15
 180 23 240
 First Congregational church 23 255
 Second Congregational church 12 88
BERLIN, Mass., *see also* Bolton, Lancaster, Marlborough, and Northborough 1 256
 21 39
BERLIN, N.H. 33 444
BERLIN, Vt. 3 406 16 374 19 172 33 232
BERLINVILLE, Ohio 4 157
BERMONDSEY, Eng., *see* London
BERMOOTHAWES, French Guiana 32 359
BERMUDA Hundred, Va. 19 182 31 270 44
 94 45 295
BERMUDA Islands, *see also* Somers 2 112 3
 228 12 50 14 354 355 15 334 19 162
 23 315 31 21 393 430 32 359 33 305
 35 336 36 315 316 38 60 69 39 288 40
 177 42 176 43 90 44 85 194 384 46 402
 50 441-5
BERMUDAS City, Va. 46 402
BERN, Switzerland 32 229
BERNARDSTON, Mass., *see also* Colrain, Falltown, Greenfield, and Leyden 1 198
 233 2 56 4 199 10 192 12 282 14 89
 287 15 362 16 97 17 88 89 272 18 321-4
 21 39 24 432 37 407 40 110 235 41 213
 First Congregational church 18 325
BERRYARBOR, co. Devon, Eng., East Hagginton 2 339
BERRYVILLE, Va. 46 37 42
BERTRAND, Mich. 15 221
BERWICK, Eng., *see* Berwick on Tweed
BERWICK, Me., *see also* Kittery, Newichawannock, North Berwick, and South Berwick 1 90 234 245 376 3 63 250 5 180 323
 369 372 6 61 70 199 7 134 137 9 342 12
 139 261 263 16 133 145 17 274 18 50 163
 19 228 301 23 93 24 16 25 97 293 28
 118 119 160 33 345 440 34 407 35 66 67
 36 27 37 33 298 41 423 42 189 365 368
 44 30 31 175 178 352 353 361 45 29-32 34
 129 219 46 143 47 157
 Berwick academy 18 340
 Blackberry hill 36 317 318
 First church 44 363
 Great Works' falls 12 261
 Pine hill 8 295
 Second church 44 363
 Tozer garrison 8 264
BERWICK ON TWEED, co. Northumberland, Eng. 33 201 46 312 48 500

BESHIPSCOT, Me., *see* Pejepscot
 BESTHORPE, co. Norfolk, Eng. 49 105
 BETHAM, Combe St. Nicholas, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 300
 BETHANY, Conn. 17 64
 Hamden plain 17 64
 Whitehall 17 64
 BETHANY, W. Va. 12 30
 BETHEL, Me., *see also* Sudbury Canada 15 358 23 404 46 288
 BETHEL, Vt. 14 293
 BETHEL, W. Va. 46 32
 BETHEL PLACE, La. 17 287
 BETHESDA CHURCH, Va. 46 40
 BETHLEHEM, Conn. 8 193 15 319 23 248 34 113 37 95 343
 BETHLEHEM, N.H. 4 96
 BETHLEHEM, N.Y., Congregational church 14 183
 BETHLEHEM, Pa. 16 28 24 435 39 406 45 275
 BETHNAL GREEN, Eng., *see* London
 BEVERLEY, co. York, Eng. 27 316 29 219 44 85
 BEVERLY, Mass., *see also* Bass River, Danvers, and Salem 1 84 118 154 232 2 180 229 249 331 333 3 241 242 244 245 345 5 52 157 329 6 102 191 246 250-2 272 341 342 392 7 16 83 271 298 322 8 103 163 9 236 237 377 10 131 136 170 11 95 12 245 315 13 136 179 194 15 80 255 287 16 145 259 17 354 378 18 90 114 21 39 22 89 23 337 436 24 176 398 26 125 332 27 176 359 28 159 201 29 279 30 108 388 31 86 220 235 32 170 172 192 352 35 360 37 89 38 opp. 56 81 172 218 332 465 39 10 81 178 179 183 40 409 41 245 324 42 130 318 43 273 324 343 44 297 298 418 45 190 46 89 189 383 389 47 139 470 49 136 249 354 50 489
 Cherry Hill 4 101
 Congregational church 21 285 24 174
 Essex bridge 39 9
 First church 8 196 8 179 22 80 46 387
 First universalist church 21 289
 Second church 15 87
 Thatch pond 9 236
 BEVERLY FARMS, Mass. 3 328
 BEVERLY FORD, Va. 46 36
 BEVERWYCK, N.Y., *see also* Albany and Fort Orange 1 186 19 204 22 420 26 241-5
 BEWDLEY, co. Worcester, Eng. 47 531 49 107
 BEXLEY, co. Kent, Eng. 44 296
 BICESTER, co. Oxford, Eng. 8 105 128d 9 299 300 302 304 16 186 34 108 37 237 41 59
 St. Edburg church 9 297
 BIDDEFORD, Me., *see also* Saco 1 42 2 386 3 282 7 198 12 139 364 16 145 185 19 228 23 232 30 392 31 118 34 384 36 194 39 345 41 97 42 32 44 176 177 45 30
 Fletcher's neck 36 194
 Tarbox Garrison house 42 32
 BIDDENDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 48 484 485
 BIDEFORD, co. Devon, Eng. 6 375 12 345 23 31 49 135
 BIG BLACK RIVER Bridge, Miss. 17 373
 BILBAO, Spain 2 150 21 367
 BILLERICA, Mass., *see also* Bedford, Carlisle, Shawsheen, Tewksbury, and Wilmington

BILLERICA cont'd
 1 9 22 25 26 28 44 45 233 2 249 3 124 240 241 243-6 345 349 5 127 171 173 332 6 85 86 391 7 62 53 140 317 321 352 8 167 9 342 10 356 357 11 108 200 235 367 12 286 15 113 358 16 27 41 144 17 77 331 18 156 264 19 241 271 21 39 40 22 339 23 324 24 398 25 212 390 26 394 396 27 379 439 29 379 387 389 31 302-5 32 12 293 33 242 352 443 34 89 228 400 35 282 37 73 108 148 149 284 38 38 41 42 102 39 27 225 40 213 223 41 102 159 171 184 185 42 105 258 259 43 19 148 203 260 275 44 34 141 216 367-9 371 45 247 46 184 185 393 49 356 50 15 18 221
 Baptist church 23 245
 Congregational church 23 232
 BILLERICAY, co. Essex, Eng. 14 308 21 77 37 108
 BILLINGE, co. Lancaster, Eng. 25 67
 BILLINGSGATE, Eng., *see* London
 BILLINGSGATE, Mass., *see also* Wellfleet 6 41 22 189 30 389 39 43 47 84
 BILLINGSHURST, co. Sussex, Eng. 11 182
 BILLINGTON Sea, Plymouth, Mass. 3 334
 BILL'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 22 221
 BILSBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 21 364 22 350 479 23 97 45 243
 BILSTON, co. Stafford, Eng. 5 404 50 81
 BILSTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 422
 BILTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 49 300
 BINFIELD, co. Berks, Eng. 38 201-3 42 363 49 376
 BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 10 193 16 296 17 215 36 392 37 151
 BINGLEY, co. York, Eng. 34 179
 BINSTED, co. Hants, Eng. 24 330
 BIRCH Island, Me. 28 70 42 293
 BIRCHANGER HALL, co. Essex, Eng. 47 414
 BIRD Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 11 64 15 202 311
 BIRD Island, N.S. 36 35
 BIRMINGHAM, co. Warwick, Eng. 31 413 40 63 41 83
 BIRTPORT, Eng., *see* Bridport
 BISHOP STORTFORD, co. Herts, Eng. 8 148 149 152 13 229 39 365 368 369 46 128 132 353 47 110 409 48 386
 BISHOP'S LYDEARD, co. Somerset, Eng. 2 373 374 45 36
 BISHOP'S WALTHAM, co. Hants, Eng. 25 329
 BISHOPSTOKE, co. Hants, Eng. 1 105 112 9 287 288 14 336 23 214 25 256 258 267 321-9 37 136 44 249 50 82
 BISLAND, La. 46 35
 BISLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 39 67
 BITTESWELL, co. Leicester, Eng. 7 225
 BITTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 14 190
 BLABY, co. Leicester, Eng. 40 424 45 188
 BLACK POINT, Me., *see also* Blue Point and Scarborough 1 53 137 192 2 202-6 306 378 3 25 194 257 5 264 6 55 232 9 220 11 31-3 13 195 29 47 271 34 200 201 35 307 36 228 39 27 35 95 344 40 71 291 42 142 292 365-8 43 64-78 194-7 262 44 31 177-82 255 45 31 131 47 158 50 90
 Great pond 43 78
 Moors brook 43 78
 Scottoway's hill 43 64
 BLACK POINT River, Me. 39 342 43 64
 BLACKBERRY River, Conn. 12 122

- BLACKBURN**, co. Lancaster, Eng. 7 244
BLACKBURN'S Ford, Va. 46 32
BLACKFORD'S Ford, Va. 46 34
BLACKHEATH, co. Kent, Eng. 43 410
BLACKROCK, N.Y. 24 180
BLACKSTONE, Mass., *see also* Mendon 21
 281 46 295
BLACKWALL, co. Middlesex, Eng. 40 273
BLACKWATER, Va. 17 286 46 34 35
BLADENSBURG, Md. 39 195
BLAIN'S Cross Roads, Tenn. 46 38
BLANDFORD, Mass., *see also* Norwich 1 233
 3 174 175 13 21 22 21 40 30 326 36
 75 33 256 40 239
BLANDFORD, Va. 34 229
BLARNEY, co. Cork, Ire., Blarney castle 19
 299
BLASTON, co. Leicester, Eng. 44 398
BLAXTON River, R.I. 14 31
BLAXTON'S Point, Boston, Mass. 24 277
BLENHEIM, N.Y. 19 269
BLENKENBURGH, N.Y. 36 254
BLETSOE, co. Bedford, Eng. 14 61
BLISLAND, co. Cornwall, Eng. 33 28
BLISSFIELD, Mich. 3 237 396
BLISSFIELD, N.B. 11 186
BLOCK ISLAND, R.I. 1 221 3 228 5 141 6
 66 7 211 8 20 168 326 9 44 12 165 13
 37 38 14 108 15 127 323 23 317 30 471
 33 242 36 86 234 38 86 40 424 42 202
 45 88 258 46 271 47 168
BLOODY BROOK, Deerfield, Mass., *see also*
 Muddy Brook 2 332 5 191 25 75 31
 197 33 172 34 50 37 178 184 33 334 335
 337
BLOODY POINT, Me. 11 347
BLOODY POINT, N.H., *see also* Newington 2
 39 4 248-50 5 185 449 451-3 456 6 260
 7 157 255 256 259 353 8 66 132 257 21
 223 23 165 29 223 33 96 119 120 39 37
 235
BLOOMFIELD, Conn., *see also* Windsor and
 Wintonbury 14 179 270 20 261 37 307
 42 200 242 246 43 207
BLOOMFIELD, Me., *see also* Skowhegan 2
 326 6 320
BLOOMFIELD, N.J. 7 267
BLOOMFIELD, N.Y. 4 99 40 147 42 60
BLOOMING Grove, N.Y. 16 254
BLOOMINGDALE, Worcester, Mass. 45 333
BLOOMSBURY, N.C., *see* Raleigh
BLOUNT'S Mill, N.C. 46 35
BLUE FISH River, Mass. 5 387
BLUE HILLS, Mass. 5 399 14 57 207
BLUE POINT, Me., *see also* Black Point and
 Scarborough 2 330 3 25 194 12 318 34
 201 39 286 343-5 386 43 68-70 44 178
 45 31
BLUE POINT River, Me. 29 270
BLUE RIDGE, U.S. 4 74
BLUE SPRINGS, Tenn. 46 37
BLUEHILL, Me. 34 385 37 308 42 201 43
 341
BLUFFS, Tenn., *see* Nashville
BOCKING, co. Essex, Eng. 5 132 15 117 30
 104 42 99 44 389 46 323 50 121 123
 124 411 529
BODEHERSTEGATE, Eng. 9 233
BODMIN, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
BOGISTOW, Mass. 19 36 216 371
BOLDRE, co. Hants, Eng. 25 184
 Haywood House 25 184
BOLIVAR Heights, W. Va. 46 32
BOLLING, co. York, Eng. 24 95
BOLLINGTON, co. Chester, Eng. 40 272
BOLTON, co. York, Eng. 43 237
BOLTON; Conn., *see also* Vernon 13 160 14
 265 20 170 31 124 34 389 35 312 392
BOLTON, Mass., *see also* Berlin, Hudson,
 Lancaster, and Marlborough 1 233 2 114
 229 7 103 10 183 11 119 13 8 16 182
 260-2 20 271 21 40 300 45 175 50 77
 231
 First church 32 124
BONFOUCA, La. 46 34 35
BONSALL, co. Derby, Eng. 44 91
BONYTHON, co. Cornwall, Eng. 33 51 53
BOON Island, Me. 3 377 8 83
BOONE County, Mo. 8 258
BOONVILLE, Mo. 20 105 106
BOONVILLE, N.Y. 6 308
BOOTHBAY, Me. 1 233 12 236 21 280 46
 282
BORDENTOWN, N.J. 9 78 46 106
BOREHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 40 272
BOROWGHE, Eng., *see* Burrough
BORTON, Cropredy, co. Oxford, Eng. 43 108
 49 487
BOSCAWEN, N.H., *see also* Contoocook 1 140
 141 331 6 211 326 7 64 11 307 20 275
 21 1 4 6 32 437 50 289
 Congregational church 23 88
 Corser's hill 1 46
 Second Congregational church 3 31 37 333
BOSHAM, co. Sussex, Eng. 32 337
BOSTAL, co. Kent, Eng., Suffolk Place farm
 39 287
BOSTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. 1 164 297 2 152
 318 4 121 5 148 241 6 206 12 opp. 289
 14 62 17 83 279 23 185 24 86 87 285 356
 26 346 28 13 15 125-39 227 30 111 31
 369 36 138 382 39 168 40 171 232 45
 189 315 43 74 49 263
 St. Botolph 35 347
 St. Botolph's church 2 151
BOSTON, Mass., *see also* Brighton, Brookline,
 Charlestown, Chelsea, Dorchester, Mount
 Wollaston, Newton, Roxbury, Shawmut,
 South Boston, Trimountain, and West
 Roxbury 1 73 74 77 81 95 103 113 132
 137-9 151 154 167 168 172 188 193-5 232-7
 286-8 303 323 325 335 372 2 39 45 59 76-
 80 101 121 188-91 221 231 247-9 252-4 261
 274-6 307 318 331 350 352 376 383 400-2
 3 30 38-40 45 65 77 82 102 105 106 114 126
 160 162 179 180 192 194 200 208 239-47
 256 258 266 268 335 345 346 350 352 380
 4 14 46 52-5 62 109 110 112 117 118 124-6
 128 132-5 162 170 181 194 201 245 264 267
 285 286 288 297 299 301 311 319 321 335
 342 344 353 359 375 5 17 23 70 97 142 149
 166 174 178 232 239-41 243 259 265 268
 295 296 298 299 301 302 305 307 333 334
 347 369 378 383 385 386 395-402 442 445
 465 466 6 31 34 36 46 54 65 66 68 72 75 78
 79 89 102 152 183 206 208 232 244-7 249-
 51 253 254 287 289 290 341-3 345 346 357
 360 365 366 371 374 375 377 7 9 21 27 35
 36 38 49 56 59 88 129 130 139 141 142 159
 174 176 177 186 207 213 227-35 248 277 281
 284 292 294 297 304 311 321 333-7 339 341
 344 345 357 376 8 20 21 37-40 46 49-52
 54-6 58 60 62 66 83 85 88 102 103 128f 128q
 128r 128s 128v 128x 161 164 167 168 170

BOSTON cont'd

176 183 199 202 206 207 opp. 209 231 232
 239 248 249 255-7 264 270 275-9 289 304
 312 314 326 343 345 349-53 355 356 373 378
 9 35 37 39 40 47 48 50 56 59 88 94 99 135
 137 138 141 142 147 148 159 160 165-7 172
 177 197 223 225-7 229 230 249-55 280 286
 287 293 298 304 307 309-12 314 331 343-8
 10 30 31 63 67-72 83 85 88 90 95 104 130
 131 135 151 153 159 160 164 173 177 179
 190 214 217-24 opp. 257 263 265 268 270
 271 289 291 292 306 342 359 361 362 11 19
 26 28 36-8 85 105 107 108 112 114 125 138
 139 154 169 170 172 174 175 181 191 199-
 210 239 247 248 284 310 317 330 338 341
 342 347 12 48-53 65 107 111 137 153 155
 156 172 181 183 230 234 249 273 275 opp.
 289 342 345-7 350 357 13 9 11 14 17 116
 133 135 139 140 149 154-6 183 196 204 213
 218-20 237 248 249 260 261 264 269 273 306
 331 333 334 337 364 14 12 24 35 69 93 99
 112 124 125 149 161-6 197 238-40 261-4
 268 290 296 325 370 15 15 34 53 74-6 78
 79 112 114 123-6 133-8 177 193 194 236 247
 249-52 257 263 268 269 271 272 288 305
 314-6 321 323-6 329 347-52 356 16 45-50
 54-6 74 77 83-7 99 133 144 152 158 159
 163-6 171 181 185 227 228 230-2 279 298
 308-10 331 333-5 367 369 382 387 17 4 6
 58 65 66 69 92 opp. 112* 148 159 212 325
 343-6 362 363 374 18 59 68 77-9 107 124
 155 158-61 168-72 188 201 289 325 327
 330-3 381 389 390 19 14 15 18 29-32 46
 55 59-61 89 100 101 123 131 161 164-70
 208 221 235 254-63 282 306-8 311 313-5
 329-32 337 358 372 20 42-4 47 67 74 144
 163 183 221 239-42 245 292 297 298 352 374
 21 40-4 60 61 133 144-51 162 180 366 371
 383 22 2 15 16 31 45 47 49 57 80 150-2 168
 225 288 303 329 334 347 354 355 367 392
 412 455 487 23 25 29 41 128 186 190 267
 306 308 410 436 482 24 50 53 62 64 66
 78 92 212 251 271 277 280 330 334 361
 383-5 404 425 25 10 16-9 38 39 53 60 67
 144 180 206 246 292 294 330 26 1 3 43 79
 126 203 271 355 356 402 27 14 29 31 33 41
 81 107 123 136 137 156 176 241 243 244 246
 254 269 311 359 369 428 434 28 41 49 50
 69 142 180 181 199 206 207 239 259 327 331
 389 447 463 473 480 29 25 47 102 107 111
 112 126 140 159 170 271 273 275 345 352
 373 397 478-99 30 30 32 33 35 39-43 49
 63 64 78 103 108 109 127 202 203 209 236
 239 243 321 369-88 391 395 425 433 441-4
 460 487 31 17 31-3 45 57 70 101 102 104-
 10 113 115 131 154 161 288 290-4 310 321
 324 330-2 376 399 413 421 422 424 439 32
 28 44-8 55 93 233 234 241 268 269 317-9
 325 409 421 427 23 20 26 58 62 84 87 95
 164 170 171 183 185 219 229 250 289 292
 298 310 336 337 352 357 374 403 415 442
 443 445 34 14-20 22-5 30 42 43 67 82 86-8
 98 117 163 166-70 194 234 251-4 288-93
 298-300 317 338 359 399 25 44 74 88 92
 152 181 184 194 205 233 234 240-4 248 276-
 8 287 296 297 337 345 347 350 353 361 383
 406 36 35 45 72 83 147 160 161 212 230
 248 305 315 318 353 356 371 376 402 37
 38 46 55-8 62-4 69 72 149 157 162 172 185
 199 201 234 238 268 270 271 284 286 298
 299 331 351 369 379 403 405 407 411 415
 33 1 25 37 47 opp. 56 67 80 82 97 113 114

BOSTON cont'd

121 131 170 183 244 245 247 251 266 300
 301 310 321 324 336 343 362 379 381 384
 401 419 440 443 451 461 39 26-8 38-41
 44 46 47 62 79 83 95 111 118 169 173-5 182
 188 255 263 290 291 297 315 318 334 349
 350 378 380 391 398 411 40 21 44 55 58 59
 63 73 93-103 106 116 130 151 161 162 168
 170 172 211 232 233 256 269-73 294 316 345
 353 41 9 63 71 73 78 84 102 116 125 127
 130 205 216 217 223 260 263-6 274 285 326
 373 402 411 413 429 433 42 29 30 65 71 91
 94 97 99 105 107 117 135 142 143 169 185
 197 226 256 279 287 288 292 304 305 363
 400 43 59 64 65 70-2 79 80 85 87 93 94
 118 134 145 147 149 150 153 157 161 162
 214 243 281 300 310 320 321 331 338 341
 353 426 44 26 28 32 53 56 58 59 67 86-9
 100-3 115 134 139 146 168 176 194 212 223-
 5 238 314 315 323 377 386 394 40 27 28 39
 42 79 86-8 102 111 122 187-90 198 199 217
 232 242 248 250 274 275 278 283 296 302
 304 opp. 304 323 46 46 81 121 122 144 151
 172 187 202 235-7 244 254 255 279 292 318
 332-6 374 393 399 434 454-6 47 25 27 49
 69 72 73 78 81 86 104 105 107 122-4 141
 201 257 267 278 340 341 367 396 406 414
 437 438 444 453 456 461 495 507 508 528
 43 20 59 69 74 78 84 91 137 140 142-4 190
 218 255 257 263 275 276 324-6 384 459 460
 495 49 25 130 208 212 224 232 245 263 373
 387 441 456 457 464 495 503 504 513-5 50
 86 108 110 115 120 149 221 259 355 379 489
 500 506 533 537 538 (Lawyers) 1 43 59 71
 85 86 140 279 292 3 368 4 143 155 159 332
 5 55 56 157 160 161 473 6 274 309 326 389
 392 7 338 374 8 28 101 316 318 322 323
 9 100 261 263 339 10 98 142 196 213 339
 340 11 89 103 183 297 366 12 69 13 158
 184 354 359 360 369 370 14 88 237 254 292
 374 15 90 121 283 284 16 187 372 17 75
 76 319 18 193 223 301 19 79 180 359 371
 20 168 377 379 380 21 5 9 22 9 23 12
 85-8 91 355 24 84 170 171 173 175 177-
 80 195 295 333 27 112 29 62 31 207 32
 446 23 52 56 262 24 131 26 17 330 338
 37 129 209 317 23 388 454 39 227 413
 41 83 245 420 425 42 17 21 24 43 101 345
 346 44 420 45 173 288 320 46 111 49
 351 50 103 (Ministers) 1 66 92 118 120
 134-6 153 155 156 164 197-9 214 240-3 302
 318-21 329 380 382 2 10 12 119 228 266
 366 3 145 204 226 261 295 301 366 379 387
 402 4 199 5 24 105 117 123 135 165 234
 271 315 325 414 475 6 16 20 59 155 283
 327 7 99 212 215 221 222 243 244 251 318
 347 372 8 31 35 100 101 152 196 260 262
 315 319 363 365 9 36 78 98 118 199 370
 10 29 34 86 106 255 294 324 11 71 150 152
 184 329 344 12 92 162 235 267 268 287
 339 13 35 61 64 131 246 353 14 31 39 82
 103 108 109 142 152 205 206 245 369 372
 15 14 16 66 128 317 16 59 66 90 149 184
 195 17 15 83 161 176 358 18 82 90 106 215
 251 19 91 173 177 240 252 376 20 1 36
 39 73 229 273 21 115 236 22 88 175 357
 23 225 232 286 435 24 87 356 389 406 408
 25 12 66 222 227 334 389 26 331 419 420
 27 194 28 252 29 173 30 23 30 31 49
 92 219 32 237 292 350 33 117 180 296 34
 58 83-5 89 94-6 190-2 297 35 24 30 31
 136 207 36 36 38 71 91 115 159 219 327

BOSTON cont'd

337 351 37 12 50 100 136 137 410 413 38
 5 6 84 87 100 103 125 126 320 328 456 39
 23 196 201 226 402 40 259 394 402 41 62
 98 388-91 400 42 72 152-5 178 219 250-4
 261 306 328 43 211 303 325 44 32 97 214
 250 270 285 45 315 46 157 248 438 47
 462 50 170 (Physicians) 1 43 98 197 293
 310 365 381 2 115 3 101 286 383 4 197
 199 294 5 157 158 161 229 326 474 6 21
 70 149 150 216 376 385 389 7 43 103 148
 198 319 320 328 8 70 94 98 128u 196 316
 320 9 154 193 294 375 10 255 294 324
 340 12 324 13 211 14 171 172 187 204
 15 171 opp. 192 16 177 312 17 10 20 80
 143 260 336 18 6 91 364 378 19 4 5 82
 20 2 39 81 188 193 22 199 23 205 206
 231 360 24 81 272 25 70 219 30 120 126
 342 31 56 32 126 33 101 226 242 34 120
 327 26 78 79 326 37 186 426 38 187 191
 250 39 91 217 227 40 80 131 242 41 42
 122 231 43 37 44 57 179 345 45 113
 47 343
 Alden st. 25 89
 Alden's lane 25 89
 Allen st. 17 299
 American House 27 247
 Ann st., *see also* Fish, North, and Ship 10
 192 11 19 14 371 19 61 41 118 44 344
 Arch st. 9 14 46 375
 Arlington St. church 23 182 41 41
 Athenæum 1 78 10 205 19 8
 Atkinson st., *see also* Congress 8 304 17 148
 25 210 27 115
 Avery st., *see also* Sheafe's lane 16 305 19 1
 44 344
 Avon pl. 8 98 19 1
 Back st., *see* Salem
 Baldwin Place church 1 197 20 74
 Barrel's pasture 25 42
 Bartlett's wharf 40 410
 Barton's point 4 136 30 203
 Battery alley 14 172
 Batterymarch st. 25 196 31 329 33 400
 34 41 291 35 403
 Beach st. 6 374 22 4
 Beacon Hill (Centry and Sentry) 4 123 7
 234 8 128s 11 340 13 11 31 424 35 348
 39 111 40 95 opp. 102 44 310
 Beacon st. 9 14 98 10 62-4 13 102 138 15
 187 17 299 39 111 44 101 46 16 279
 Bedford st., *see also* Pond 6 360 25 46
 Belknap st. 6 208
 Bendall's dock, *see also* Town 18 68 34 43
 Bennet st., *see* North Bennet
 Berkeley St. church 45 253
 Bible and Crown 21 381
 Bible and Heart 1 102
 Bible and Three Crowns 15 196
 Bishop's lane, *see also* Hawley st. 17 59 122
 44 252
 Black Horse lane, *see* Prince st.
 Blackstone st. 32 248 34 108 35 47 36 308
 40 94 100 42 212 44 344
 Blackstone's point 24 280 30 203 40 96
 Blaxton's point 24 277
 Blott's lane, *see* Winter st.
 Blue Anchor tavern 30 362 39 383
 Blue Ball 44 54
 Blue Bell 31 329
 Blue Gate 21 382
 Blue Glove 14 60

BOSTON cont'd

Boston and Providence depot 23 491
 Boston theatre 16 380
 Bowdoin sq. 8 298 10 62 46 81
 Bowdoin Sq. church 10 93 20 75 22 356
 25 197
 Boylston hall 16 184
 Boylston market 1 305
 Boylston st., *see also* Frog lane 23 362 25
 195 26 144 28 206
 Brackett's tavern 1 102 27 161
 Brattle close 3 113 16 159 34 43 44
 Brattle sq. 14 149-51
 Brattle Sq. church 3 113 227 231 279 4 112
 5 57 470 7 241 247 249 251 252 8 34 183
 317 9 75 12 339 13 131 246 14 150 151
 162 166 169 15 203 16 66 92 102 186 293
 18 181 347 19 6 7 180 20 282 21 40 22
 106 23 211 24 55 26 354 420 28 182 30
 435-41 34 83 37 13 41 231 432 42 304
 43 85 44 53 55 57 45 268
 Brattle st. 4 112 15 15 34 29
 Brattle St. church, *see* Brattle Sq.
 Brazen Head, Cornhill 34 289
 Bridewell 44 101
 Broad st., *see also* Federal and Sea 16 5 41
 130
 Bromfield house 5 100 25 330
 Bromfield st., *see also* Bromfield's lane and
 Rawson's lane 3 208 5 100 10 192 11
 76 23 22 24-246 44 344
 Bromfield's lane, *see also* Bromfield st. and
 Rawson's lane 25 330
 Bulfinch st. 45 179
 Bulfinch St. church 6 103 9 196 15 87
 Bull tavern 19 174 45 215 216
 Bull's wharf 7 44 23 213
 Bunch of Grapes tavern 7 299 8 302 10
 192 13 60 24 53 27 161 34 289 41 118
 42 353 43 141 45 95 113
 Bury st. 12 235
 Cambridge st. 20 221 36 310 44 252
 Carver st. 23 362 25 195
 Castle tavern, Dock sq., *see also* George
 tavern 34 41 35 403
 Castle tavern, Liberty sq. 10 24 31 329 33
 400-3 35 403
 Center Haven 27 269 37 299
 Central court 19 1
 Central st. 17 297 44 344
 Central Universalist church, *see* Bulfinch St.
 Central wharf 16 295 17 77 21 102 26 1
 42 235 44 212 213 322 325 45 116
 Centre st. 8 333
 Centry Hill, *see* Beacon
 Change ave. 17 362
 Chardon st. 8 298
 Charlestown bridge 16 369
 Charter st. 9 197 23 177 37 408
 Chatham st. 41 131
 Chauncy Hall 19 150
 Chauncy Hall school 17 97 49 472
 Chauncy pl. 7 375 9 20 14 152 15 90 17
 342 19 150 25 41
 Chauncy st. 19 150 39 168
 Chestnut st. 19 9
 Christ church 2 323 4 175 8 33 opp. 209
 12 223 283 284 13 132 17 59 19 241 23
 211 342 28 181 360 31 109 34 26 225
 44 341 46 284
 Church Green 19 174 37 55
 Church of the Advent 6 103

BOSTON cont'd

Church of the Disciples 42 320
 Church of the Redeemer 19 77 20 78
 City Hall 20 73 34 144 40 236
 Clark st. 22 5 40 131
 Clarke's sq., *see* North
 Clark's wharf, *see also* Hancock's 5 397
 17 180
 Cold lane, *see also* Portland st. 7 138 20
 121 34 386
 Columbian museum 10 192 12 363
 Columbus Ave. Universalist church 33 130
 Commercial st. 16 197 19 90 23 97 34 23
 40 116
 Commercial wharf 33 96 44 323
 Common 1 191 287 5 369 6 374 8 121
 12 172 22 403 32 256 34 25 35 67 36
 72 37 223 39 115 41 116 309 43 313
 Common st., *see also* Nassau and Tremont 22
 4 35 47 36 246 44 324
 Concert hall, Hanover st. 8 190 14 161 166
 19 257
 Congress st., *see also* Atkinson st., Leverett's
 lane, and Quaker lane 4 136 8 304 13
 104 16 3 17 121 148 25 210 382 27 115
 34 18 29 35 348 38 101
 Cooper's alley, *see* Kilby st.
 Copp's Hill 2 200 391 392 3 58 344 10 369
 18 269 26 84 29 400 33 121 34 26 37
 44 40 opp. 102 44 213
 Cornhill, *see also* Market and Washington sts.
 1 102 6 17 374 8 364 365 367 9 9 191 255
 10 291 299 12 opp. 289 14 152 162 164
 370 15 186 196 277 16 3 70 204 305 17
 143 145 146 203 18 347 19 58 170 246
 254 20 221 315 21 381 382 22 216 23
 111 24 225 27 311 30 362 31 423 33
 366 425 34 128 290 347 39 400 44 137
 138 343 347 47 387
 Cotton hill, *see also* Pemberton 39 207 44
 55
 Court House 20 187 40 236
 Court sq. 16 204 24 246 46 95
 Court st., *see also* Queen 2 328 4 132 9 11
 174 14 164 370 15 108 16 309 17 204
 22 421 23 362 24 225 32 355 35 390
 36 248 39 193 44 57 46 208
 Cow lane, *see* High st.
 Cromwell's Head 1 102
 Cross st. 44 283
 Crown and Cushion 27 224
 Crown Coffee house 15 314
 Custom House 46 83
 Devonshire st., *see also* Pudding lane 25 197
 27 311 47 14
 Dock sq. 6 272 10 62 15 182 360 20 121
 23 402 34 41 44 45 35 403 40 100
 Dog and Pot 41 118
 Dover st. 22 1
 Edwards church 36 91
 Eliot st. 25 89
 Elm st. (Hudson's lane and Wing's lane) 8
 28 12 75 17 239 34 41 35 403 40 119
 44 284
 Elm St. house 37 154
 Emmanuel church 23 373 36 106
 Essex st. 1 305 4 115 7 143 144 9 293 25
 210 47 79
 Essex St. church 1 384 5 157 21 44
 Exchange Coffee house 13 101 18 217 21
 106

BOSTON cont'd

Faneuil Hall (Town Hall) 8 45 19 337 20
 271 21 105 30 368 34 226 38 100 182
 251 361 45 282 49 24
 Faneuil Hall market (Market house) 7 42
 8 45
 Faneuil Hall sq. 43 140
 Farnum's wharf 14 21
 Federal court 27 115
 Federal st., *see also* Broad st., Long lane, and
 Sea st. 6 358 8 180 13 369 26 420 34
 347 38 100 101 44 141
 Federal St. church 4 197 6 309 8 319 9
 196 11 93 15 361 22 7 26 420 45 184
 Fifth Universalist church 16 184
 First Baptist church 1 83 9 78 175 16 306
 20 76 82 21 42 44 24 114 26 420 34
 164 36 324 41 70 72 44 332 49 444
 First Baptist Sunday school 21 71
 First church 2 10 3 119 121 304 401 5 100
 143 324 6 76 272 7 17 206 241 249 251 317
 343 8 34 97 171 179 183 260 261 298 329
 364 367 9 30 47 75 147 355 10 29 325
 11 98 318 13 131 229 14 152 153 238 15
 187 17 160 18 17 123 130 288 347 19 7
 162 20 50 75 222 316 317 21 40 51 333
 24 190 279 281 282 25 41 98 216 399 26
 420 28 181 182 30 202 31 272 33 421
 36 70-2 37 413 38 307 455 39 117 168
 229 40 259 41 62 73 313 336 42 152
 44 85-7 184 252 45 314 46 10 47 342
 362 48 458
 First National bank 44 221
 First Universalist church 15 87
 Fish st., *see also* Ann and North 8 333 14 22
 15 333 334 21 382 25 47 39 355
 Fleet st. 44 58
 Fore st., *see also* North 10 30 19 314 43
 141
 Fort Hill 1 306 3 230 8 333 10 178 179
 197 306 11 33 14 149 15 202 19 254
 23 112 25 210 34 289 293 35 95 36 231
 38 111 40 opp. 102 41 313 43 85 87
 Foster's wharf 17 185
 Franklin ave. 17 203
 Franklin pl. 8 304 10 62 63 25 46
 Franklin st. 19 371 25 42 197 36 102
 Freeman pl. 39 111
 Freeman Pl. chapel 35 216
 French Huguenot church 1 168 4 289 6
 358 7 141 8 247 13 315 318-21 36 219
 Frog lane, *see also* Boylston st. 22 403 28
 206 44 252
 Front st. 22 6
 Fulton st. 34 23
 George st. 45 268
 George tavern, *see also* Castle tavern,
 Dock sq. 14 164 33 400 34 41 45 268
 Golden Lyon 19 170
 Grace church 16 294
 Granary burial ground 10 287 288 18 269
 33 121
 Gray's wharf 8 333 38 96
 Green Dragon tavern 6 357 365 8 191 18
 159 44 54 47 79
 Green's wharf 37 334
 Grey Hound 24 56
 Griffin's wharf 7 142
 Guttridge's Coffee house 17 131
 Halsys' wharf 35 166
 Hamilton st., *see* Batterymarch



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

BOSTON cont'd

North st., *see also* Ann, Fish, Fore, and
 Hanover 21 93 34 22 40 94
 Old Brick church, *see* First
 Old Corner bookstore 37 307
 Old North church, *see* Second
 Old South church 1 45 92 113 191 308 2
 351 3 107 119 4 307 5 58 78 143 376 381
 6 74 369 374 389 7 46 168 208 250 251
 344 364 8 45 183 316 331 368 9 175 231
 232 10 46 11 27 318 13 132 175 245 14
 36 108 15 187 197 198 272 305 306 16 66
 98 204 360 18 118 272 19 60 61 20 316
 21 43 71 23 214 24 19 291 413 26 102
 204 420 30 23 206 31 57 33 63 350 34
 108 238 299 37 9 13 47 137 333 38 6 102
 182 184 39 62 111 114 117 207 208 40
 210 259 325 41 274 336 337 42 226 43 16
 78 171 44 22 122 123 140 325 326 45 167
 289 46 3 9 185 241 395 47 134 49 221
 Old State House, *see also* Town 8 120 14
 162 164 35 283 388 36 423 37 46 133
 40 251 417 418
 Olive st. 44 213
 Oliver st. 1 186 10 192
 Oliver's dock 20 88 34 289 290
 Oliver's lane 44 58
 Orange st., *see also* Washington 7 141 8 295
 14 164 16 203 20 276 22 1 109 24 54
 225 31 111 42 256 44 251 252 343 346
 Orange Tree tavern 13 107 15 310
 Otis wharf 44 212
 Paddock elms 23 206 329 343
 Paddock's walk 23 329
 Park sq. 34 144
 Park st. 10 64 13 102 19 4 44 101 102
 46 279
 Park St. church 2 322 3 30 19 382 21 44
 22 476 23 88 24 174 25 307 27 124
 Patterson house, *see* Elm St. house
 Pearl st. 8 304 21 102 26 1 36 101 145
 43 103
 Pemberton gardens 42 203
 Pemberton hill, *see also* Cotton 17 115 123
 Pemberton sq. 1 220 2 134 35 348 41
 264 43 228
 Phipps's corner 23 176
 Pinckney st. 46 396
 Pitts st. 9 196
 Pleasant st. 9 194 22 3 4 31 189
 Pond st., *see also* Bedford 6 357 358 360
 Portland st., *see also* Cold lane 7 138 14 150
 36 309
 Post office 33 419 34 202
 Prince st. (Black Horse lane) 10 82 40 116
 46 254
 Prison lane 15 13 22 424 36 72
 Proctor's lane 21 382
 Province house 6 359 22 369 475 43 332
 44 54
 Public garden 22 80 23 352
 Public library 6 382 383 19 78 35 95
 Pudding lane, *see also* Devonshire st. 8 260
 14 76 27 311 34 289 290
 Purchase st. 8 304 13 122 16 307 17 302
 303 30 283 45 175 176
 Quaker lane, *see also* Congress st. and Lever-
 ett's lane 16 3 34 29 289 290
 Quaker's meeting-house 4 176
 Queen st., *see also* Court 2 134 3 262 363
 366 9 176 10 104 184 13 323 350 15 108

BOSTON cont'd

16 309 17 116 18 288 347 22 421 25
 89 31 423 36 248
 Quincy market 11 73 19 90
 Rawson's lane, *see also* Bromfield st. and
 Bromfield's lane 3 208 23 22 25 330
 Red Lyon Inn 34 22-4 28-30
 Red Lyon lane 34 22
 Red Lyon wharf 14 21 34 23
 Revere House 32 353
 Richmond st. 34 22 23
 Round st. 2 102
 Rowe's wharf 23 6
 Royal Exchange tavern 7 44 15 196 43
 89 161
 Safety Fund bank 44 221
 St. Mark's church 20 175
 St. Paul's church 6 104 19 6 7 20 82 20
 114 33 350
 St. Stephen's chapel 17 301 302
 St. Stephen's house 17 303 304
 Salem church 44 12
 Salem st. 1 376 9 103 16 16 19 177 25
 43 30 422 40 116 45 278
 Salt lane 32 240
 Salutation alley 2 258 14 172 23 109
 Salutation tavern 41 118
 School st. 1 102 168 186 5 49 6 358 7 146
 250 8 179 9 372 10 147 13 315 16 309
 18 382 19 1 21 104 105 381 24 128 36
 246 419 28 100 42 236 44 252 46 16
 Sea st., *see also* Broad and Federal 21 206
 Sears building 32 431
 Second Baptist church 9 78 13 132
 Second church (New Brick and Old North) 2
 11 3 107 5 182 380 399 6 11 17 103 149
 168 376 7 251 304 343 369 8 42 330 365
 opp. 368 9 56 10 86 367 11 363 12 341
 13 11 178 179 309 14 107 15 187 195 196
 199 200 309 334 17 15 131 18 237-40
 269 337-44 19 223 230-5 320-4 21 41 42
 23 297 24 116 25 12 26 420 27 422 30
 28 31 110 34 23 28 36 351 37 313 39
 183 41 41 43 21
 Second Universalist church 1 168 6 306 9
 372 16 190
 Sentry Hill, *see* Beacon
 Shawmut Congregational church 41 329
 Sheafe st. 23 97
 Sheafe's lane, *see also* Avery st. 16 305 19 1
 Ship st., *see also* Ann 2 258 5 397 14 172
 17 180
 Short st. 21 5
 Shrimpton's lane 8 128s
 Snow hill 23 97
 Somerset st. 25 174 175 33 343 41 263-5
 42 319
 South battery 13 310 34 289
 South Congregational church 14 219 32
 365 36 116
 South cove 7 143 8 98
 South End 11 139
 South Market st. 42 212
 South Row 16 4
 Southao st. 8 333
 Spring lane 3 407 15 277 44 137
 Staniford st. 36 310
 Star tavern 6 358 15 201 36 309
 State House 8 120 128s 20 144 44 309-13
 State st., *see also* King 2 186 4 132 8 120
 302 304 309 9 13 35 10 62 202 367 12
 222 234 13 249 14 150 17 121 19 330

BOSTON cont'd

20 91 187 23 489 23 181 25 348 37 46
 23 122 239 29 89 40 116 43 141 44 58
 137 344 45 183 46 83 47 14
 Stone chapel, *see* King's
 Sudbury st. 4 115 6 366 11 140 19 1
 22 106 423 25 89 25 385 386 26 309 44
 54 55 45 268
 Suffolk St. chapel 21 436
 Summer st. 7 44 375 8 126 304 9 14 20
 197 11 34 12 73 13 369 17 59 61 opp.
 317 19 174 25 39-41 43 46 47 22 247
 46 375
 Sun tavern 15 308 20 121 44 284
 Swing bridge 5 396 10 30
 T wharf 1 174
 Temple pl. 5 397
 Third church, *see* Old South
 Three Doves 21 313 382
 Town dock, *see also* Bendall's 5 100 396 11
 234 17 242 362 18 68 26 248 309 43
 161
 Town Hall, *see* Faneuil
 Town House, *see also* Old State 6 372 14
 152 19 160 27 46 40 236
 Town st. 24 22
 Tremont Row 23 426 29 89
 Tremont st., *see also* Common, Long Acre,
 and Nassau 2 134 3 102 8 185 10 63
 192 12 91 220 14 164 15 15 187 17 116
 123 19 4 6 330 22 421 23 362 24 246
 26 4 144 22 247 26 246 248 29 117 193
 42 236 44 100 252 45 176 179 46 208
 43 228
 Tremont Temple 20 75
 Trinity church 4 113 8 35 36 opp. 209 375
 9 103 11 43 12 73 opp. 289 13 132 189
 276 14 166 16 68 17 59 18 367 19 41
 241 343 351 20 245 23 287 25 43 26 106
 29 92 41 337 44 325 49 463
 Tudor's building 23 424
 Twelfth Congregational church 19 383 20
 376
 Union Baptist church 24 126
 Union st. 5 467 6 357 9 375 10 29 184
 11 19 14 60 15 197 16 91 19 331 21
 102 382 27 115 224 22 240 23 52 26 309
 27 170 40 94 100 42 234 43 93 44 252
 324
 Union wharf 27 30
 Upshall's wharf, *see* Red Lyon
 Valley Acre 17 116
 Vassall house 25 40-3
 Wall Nut Tree 14 55
 Warren st. 16 184
 Warren St. Universalist church 16 102
 Washington gardens 19 6
 Washington sq. 10 197
 Washington st., *see also* Cornhill, Marlbor-
 ough, Newbury, and Orange 1 305 4 115
 6 359 7 143 375 8 304 9 35 194 10 61 62
 299 11 183 189 14 125 162 16 3 305 18
 123 382 19 1 20 88 169 276 297 22 1 4
 6 7 105 25 41 27 311 28 181 30 362
 22 251 431 24 41 128 28 183 42 413 43
 432 44 138 212 324-6 343 344 405 46
 397
 Water st. 1 102 8 304 14 371 16 96 21
 102 24 289-91
 Wendell st. 1 186
 Wentworth's wharf 17 124
 West Boston bridge 46 242

BOSTON cont'd

West church 4 293 5 411 10 92 13 258
 15 187 16 102 19 96 21 41 26 420 31
 244 23 117 26 106 46 15 49 458
 West st. 19 1 6 22 4
 Williams court 14 162 19 330 24 246 30
 237 24 348 46 95
 Williams st. 2 102
 Wilson's lane 10 367
 Wing's lane, *see* Elm st.
 Winter st. (Blott's lane) 13 318 17 241 19
 330 25 42 26 1 4 28 183 184
 Winthrop house 18 390 29 88
 Winthrop sq. 21 102
 BOSTON Bay, Mass. 47 95
 BOSTON Corner, Mass. 8 215 21 151
 BOSTON Harbor, Mass. 1 137 6 258 381
 8 266 28 90 239 28 342 353 29 159 290
 44 157
 Apple Island 15 61
 Bill's Island 22 221
 Bird Island 11 64 15 202 311
 Brewsters 8 266 9 368 12 273
 Bumkin Island 46 237
 Castle Island 1 218 7 213 9 377 15 54
 29 39 40 opp. 102
 Conant's Island 2 235
 Deer Island 5 265 15 307 27 188 283 44
 373-9
 Fort Independence, *see* Fort Independence,
 Castle Island, Mass.
 Gallop's Island 7 228
 George's Island 20 389 47 327
 Governor's Island 2 235 9 256 15 202 40
 opp. 102
 Grape Island 8 23 19 247
 Hog Island 8 276 15 249 18 109 20 79 21
 410 411 22 175 45 275
 Hospital Island, *see* Rainsford
 Island of Trevor, *see* Thompson's
 Long Island 1 351 2 261 5 233 7 176 228
 9 40 137 298 332 343 10 361 11 36 310
 12 48 13 167 16 162 335 21 424 44 380
 Lovell's Island 9 224 41 399
 Nix's Mate 15 310
 Rainsford Island 6 374 7 326 18 159 19
 337 26 356
 Snake Island 21 411
 Spectacle Island 8 35 55 11 340 16 162
 22 47 221 25 332 40 opp. 102
 Thompson's Island 5 391 401 9 248 15
 323 22 165 24 277 23 113 27 379 47
 76
 BOSTON Neck, Mass. 6 257 362 7 139 40
 94
 BOTETOURT County, Va. 27 93
 BOUNDBROOK, N.J. 17 174 19 372 20 407
 BOURN, co. Lincoln, Eng. 23 185
 BOUSCONGE, Eng. 5 336
 BOVENY, co. Bucks, Eng. 1 265
 BOVEY, co. Devon, Eng., Bradfield house 1 66
 BOVINA, N.Y. 41 90
 BOVINGDON, co. Herts, Eng. 24 433 49
 265-7 364
 BOW, N.H., *see also* Concord, Hopkinton, and
 Pembroke 3 197 293 4 96 295 19 55
 23 418 22 297
 Baptist church 12 146
 BOWDEN, GREAT, co. Leicester, Eng. 7 232
 29 334
 BOWDEN, LITTLE, co. Northampton, Eng.
 40 271

BOWDOIN, Me. 12 253
BOWDOINHAM, Me., *see also* Richmond 1
 234 10 295 18 301 20 372
BOWFIELD, Lochwinnoch, co. Renfrew, Scot.
 2 320
BOWLING GREEN, Ky. 16 196
BOXBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Harvard,
 Littleton, and Stow 1 269 4 373 9 99
 21 151
 Congregational church 36 92
BOXFORD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 26 346 50 125
BOXFORD, Mass., *see also* Georgetown, Grove-
 land, Ipswich, Middleton, and Rowley 1
 165 233 353 2 155-61 361-7 372 3 348
 351 5 48 7 75 8 165 252 337 339 342 344
 13 136 268 15 20 253 16 145 19 237-9
 20 78 21 151 22 341 23 63 30 84 85
 87 89 31 85 92-4 97 33 162 163 230 40
 257 42 31 32 47 297
 Hovey's pond 9 64
BOXLEY, co. Kent, Eng. 40 42 45 410
BOXTED, co. Essex, Eng. 8 71
BOXTED, co. Suffolk, Eng. 14 88 50 465
BOYDTON Plank Road, Va. 46 42
BOYDTON White Oak Roads, Va. 46 43
BOYKIN'S Mill, S.C. 46 44
BOYLSTON, Mass., *see also* Shrewsbury and
 West Boylston 1 166 184 234 3 408 10
 192 13 89 21 120^b 151 37 153
BOZRAH, Conn., *see also* Norwich 15 120 19
 366 24 342 34 32 45 25
 Congregational church 24 184
BRACEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 10 36 20 369 371
BRACON ASH, co. Norfolk, Eng. 37 112 190
BRADENHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. 50 533
BRADFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. 4 40
BRADFORD, co. York, Eng. 4 40 23 365
BRADFORD, Mass., *see also* Groveland,
 Haverhill, and Rowley 1 232 268 2 119
 3 244 346 4 10 5 207 6 98 102 190 196
 344 7 61 88 245 352 8 54 98 164 236-8
 337 339-41 9 67 238 10 153 11 151 13
 135 350 15 114 253 306 16 145 341 18
 275-84 349-52 19 22-5 59 80 100 239 240
 373 20 93 21 151 299 22 446 26 123 336
 30 389 31 115 32 118 33 352 35 361
 36 333 37 121 327 38 341 41 385 390
 43 273 46 393 48 213 50 338-46
 First church 20 380
BRADFORD, N.H., *see also* Washington 1 141
 7 97 195 8 197 22 475 31 202 36 347
BRADFORD, N.Y. 17 110
BRADFORD, Vt. 1 281 5 411
BRADING, co. Hants, Eng. 46 75
BRADWELL JUXTA MARE, co. Essex, Eng.
 50 395
BRAINORD, Conn., *see* Branford
BRAINTREE, co. Essex, Eng. 12 279 21 216
 23 464 24 335 30 104 269 272 444 34 343
 40 270 44 390 45 172 48 119 49 370
 371 50 134 139 249 251-4 408 409 418 419
BRAINTREE, Mass., *see also* Manatiquot,
 Mount Wollaston, Quincy, and Randolph
 1 78 80 120 139 193-5 232 267 268 329 2
 63 80 249 253 263 264 353 3 44 126 127
 232 239 241 245 247 248 299 340 346 351
 4 198 374 5 301 304 305 397 404 405 414^a
 414^b 414^c 6 158 290 377 378 7 32 35 39-
 42 54 175 250 278 310 336 351 8 48 58 61
 62 128^w 225 242 261 326 352 365 9 40 42
 44 51 127 136 137 151 153 167 197 228 307
 316 343 346 10 30 65 82 87 174 196 225

BRAINTREE cont'd

355 361 11 28 53 71 200 201 289 297-306
 333-5 342 12 39-41 53 107-10 154 162
 176 273 347-50 13 9 12 73 112 135 151 213
 270 308 328 333 335 336 14 54 58 108 246
 15 51 52 73 76 112 113 115 116 146 308 310
 322 323 16 66 72 77 80 144 145 179 195
 255 325 326 336 17 59 240 340 18 59 66
 117 124 158 300 328 19 53 54 89 149 170
 176 310 20 7 76 81 86 142-4 157 246 265
 21 45 151 181 362 380 22 1 20 43 46 288
 462 24 384 25 42 293 26 80 131 303 332
 394 396 27 123 238 28 145 210 29 75 112
 113 30 202 203 206 269 280 389 432 433
 31 70 105 106 421 32 35 178 318 319 322
 325 410 424 33 65 104 352 371 443 34 67
 160 166 298 300 342 360 432 433 35 157
 158 242 287 316 317 36 46-51 299-301 318
 376-80 37 27-32 63 84 159 163-70 210 285-
 7 339 346-8 413 415 426 38 opp. 56 63
 146 148-50 153 262-6 301 345 381 39 40
 67 77 78 91 183 208 40 111 131 260 271
 324 326 395 41 91 111 112 125 193 349
 42 99 218 257.258 338 43 271 44 317 380
 45 168 288 312-4 46 90 197 198 216 218
 47 89 91 95 48 50 190 217 472 49 172
 175 210 225 273 342 364 476 50 92 135
 361
 Catt Island 18 328
 First church 8 36 18 288 36 150
 Great Knights neck 18 328
 Hoffes neck 18 152
 Little Knights neck 18 328
 Pumpkin hill 10 87
 Second church 14 109
 Smelt brook 18 328
 South church 21 237
BRAMFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 412
BRAMLEY, co. York, Eng. 14 123
BRAMPTON, co. Hunta, Eng. 37 385
BRAMPTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 14 327 50 414
BRAMPTON, Mass., *see* Hopkinton
BRANDISH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 20 243
BRANDON, Vt. 32 175 45 88
BRANDON, Va. 40 43
BRANDON, Wis. 23 217
BRANDYWINE Creek, Pa. 18 95 19 303
 26 424
BRANFORD, Conn. 2 117 3 153-5 5 223
 372 461 7 267 8 376 9 147 148 158 194
 272 335 363 10 185 193 232 11 161 162
 185 13 301 18 320 20 294 296 23 101
 24 34 35 37 40 27 434 28 331 32 233 33
 241 376 34 179 36 159 167 37 192 196
 38 opp. 56 229 366 380 42 107 315 43 375
 47 169 240 48 367 368 49 310
 Congregational church 21 80
 Northford parish 38 159
BRANSFORD, co. Worcester, Eng. 14 320
BRANT Point, Marshfield, Mass. 36 147
BRANT Point, Nantucket, Mass. 28 436
BRANTFORD, Ontario 4 293
BRANTHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 251 408
BRANTINGHAM, co. York, Eng. 44 93
BRANTS Neck, Freetown, Mass. 19 155
BRASHEAR City, La. 17 373 46 36
BRATTLEBORO, Vt., *see also* Dummerston 1
 179 2 56 3 186 4 101 290 292 13 369
 16 81 20 159 24 331 45 272
 Dummer farm 14 74
 Melrose seminary 2 228
BRAUNSTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 41 256

- BRAUNTON**, co. Devon, Eng. 2 391 40 273
50 504 505
- BRAVEBOAT** Harbor, Me. 7 134 23 81 321
- BRAXTED, LITTLE**, co. Essex, Eng. 46 52
- BRAY**, co. Berks, Eng. 3 70 23 68 202
- BRAZIL** 1 131
- BRAZIL** Island 21 386 23 220
- BRAZORIA**, Tex. 3 237
- BRECKSVILLE**, Ohio 5 73
- BRECON**, Wales 40 302
- BREED'S HILL**, Charlestown, Mass., *see also*
Bunker Hill 11 125 12 226 229 15 5-7
24 273 29 398 400 31 246 40 95
- BREMEN**, Germany 40 334
- BREMEN**, Me., *see also* Bristol 23 110 46 282
- BREMERIDGE**, co. Devon, Eng. 47 115
- BRENCHLEY**, co. Kent, Eng. 5 440 14 333
33 415
- BRENTFORD**, co. Middlesex, Eng. 3 153 20
31 33 361 44 385
- BRENTWOOD**, N.H., *see also* Exeter 1 40-2
98 155 156 10 101 131 134 137 14 86 23
156 24 282 283 42 328 46 252 253
Congregational church 46 89
- BRESLAU**, Prussia 23 253
- BREST**, France 3 21
- BREWER**, Me., *see also* Orrington 24 433
Congregational church 23 89
- BREWERTON** Parish, co. York, Va. 49 394
- BREWSTER**, Mass., *see also* Harwich and
Satucket 3 215 10 230 14 39 13 38 20
60 353 21 151 22 189 25 356 26 398
- BREWSTERS**, Boston Harbor, Mass. 3 266
9 368 12 273
- BREXTON**, co. Chester, Eng. 29 162
- BRIDE** Hill, Hampton, N.H. 2 86
- BRIDGEPORT**, Conn., *see also* Fairfield,
Poquannoc, and Stratford 14 244 15 180
17 95 20 295 24 69 184 29 388 41 102
- BRIDGERULE**, co. Devon, Eng. 49 499
- BRIDGE'S** Creek, Westmoreland co., Va. 6
384 44 80 196 45 211
- BRIDGETOWN**, co. Warwick, Eng. 3 253
- BRIDGETOWN**, W.I. 24 294 25 209 24 298
40 65 42 303
- BRIDGEWATER**, Conn., *see also* New Milford
2 316 40 113
- BRIDGEWATER**, Mass., *see also* Abington,
Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax,
North Bridgewater, Stoughton, Titicut,
and West Bridgewater 1 233 281 283 2
154 180 221 249 293 3 333-6 338 342 384
403 4 100 144 5 261 387 401 414-4 476 6
95 188 197 277 290 7 15 179 305 342 343
10 212 11 177 289 13 35 95 258 305 328
15 154 155 280 284 323 16 145 327 332 376
384 17 36 236 18 114 221 19 82 245 270
275 20 84 294 379 21 62 86 151 152 225-8
22 79 470 23 297 24 347 25 35 69 26
213 332 27 195 28 91 188 331 30 202 246
278 484 31 140 32 367 33 117 240 246
268 361 35 309 36 opp. 56 93 95 134 271
39 81 42 205 230 421 43 445 44 145 323
45 314 46 185 47 82 48 86 472 49 217
342 50 35 220
Bridgewater academy 13 222
Conant's bridge 10 225
First church 26 213
Joppa 13 221
Little Comfort 3 310
Plymouth County academy 13 222
- BRIDGEWATER** cont'd
Scotland, Orthodox Congregational church
9 99
- BRIDGEWATER**, Ontario 45 277
- BRIDGTON**, Me. 3 252 25 109 23 63-7
Long pond 23 63
- BRIDGTON** Centre, Me., Crotched pond 23
65
- BRIDGWATER**, co. Somerset, Eng. 5 280 9
234 46 260
- BRIDPORT**, co. Dorset, Eng. 4 251 40 270
272
- BRIDPORT**, Vt. 23 51
- BRIGHTON**, Mass., *see also* Boston and Little
Cambridge 2 56 6 272 302 9 42 11 227
228 13 275 16 65 17 173 18 197 205
19 346 20 260 282 372 21 73 74 78 152
24 179 25 230 31 357 32 32 34 328 35
192 41 254 44 283 45 195
Evangelical Congregational church 44 323
Evergreen cemetery 13 206
First church 9 42 10 191 11 230
Nonantum hill 6 281
- BRIGHTON**, N.Y. 15 304
Presbyterian church 21 453
- BRIMFIELD**, Mass., *see also* Monson, Palmer,
South Brimfield, and Western 1 233 4 196
5 352 13 306 376 20 285 21 152 22 85
24 156 346 26 223 31 419 33 320 34 221
267 388 35 157 44 332 47 74
Congregational church 24 183
Wataquadock brook 11 119
- BRINGSPUDDLE**, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
- BRINGTON**, co. Northampton, Eng. 14 278
17 249 21 27 29 30 33 35 43 390 391 402
403 407 opp. 420 421 44 132 45 69
- BRINKBURN**, co. Northumberland, Eng. 45
188
- BRINSPITTLE**, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
- BRINSPITTOEC**, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
- BRISTOE** Station, Va. 13 108 46 37
- BRISTOL** County, Mass. 13 303 19 155 21
152 348 27 354 50 229
- BRISTOL** County, R.I. 23 347
- BRISTOL**, Eng. 1 95 2 10 37 139 146 4 251
5 130 280 6 258 8 32 140 141 144 10 213
11 82 85 12 112 13 249 14 81 190 196
337 338 15 165 269 280 18 379 19 101
20 243 22 371 23 150 152 176 24 358
25 131 132 185 27 259 28 201 30 32 108
31 185 310 32 367 381 384 387 34 326
36 72 36 42 207 315 37 118 235 236 38
205 39 26 27 32 34 36 167 169 378 40 62
270 271 41 80 84 379 42 307 44 77 85
187 45 150-5 229 322 323 45 152 440-2
448 47 119 126 127 251 252 254 355 389
390 527 48 500 49 251-8 396-9 401 503
506 515 50 105-7 259 536
St. Nicholas 1 24 49 396
St. Peters 46 444
St. Philip and Jacob 43 417
St. Stephens 45 229
- BRISTOL**, Conn., *see also* Farmington 19 85
Congregational church 24 169
- BRISTOL**, Me., *see also* Bremen, Damariscotta,
and Pemaquid 1 234 3 293 4 199 6 285
19 162 21 56 22 370 23 150 26 131 28
110 31 185 39 36 42 257 46 282
Congregational church 23 83
Pancake hill 46 145
- BRISTOL**, Mass., *see* Bristol, R.I.

BRISTOL, N.H., *see also* Hill 1 55 58 141-3
26 341
Congregational church 6 308 21 78
BRISTOL, N.Y. 40 24
BRISTOL, Pa. 8 198 18 21 42 202
BRISTOL, R.I., *see also* Cumberland, Little
Compton, Pacanoket, Sowams, Tiverton,
and Warren 1 153 165 288 329 2 150 3
292 294 335 4 109 134 5 182 317 6 48
191 8 377 9 101 11 154 12 249 15 353
16 145 181 18 365 19 126 240 23 83 232
411 475 24 114 26 3 28 159 208 32 260
293 34 132-8 178 259-64 404 405 37 14-
20 142-8 39 174 185 353 40 21 42 91 92
97 107 44 394 45 76 46 456 48 92 50
237
Congregational church 27 177
Kikemuit spring 12 168
Mount Hope, *see* Mount Hope
Poppy Squash 5 317
St. Michael's church 27 453
BRISTOL Parish, Va. 34 229
BRITAIN, France 2 28
BRIXHAM, co. Devon, Eng. 2 340 14 342
38 100
BRIXTON, co. Devon, Eng. 24 149 35 380
49 354
Butlers 24 149
BROACH, British India 49 392
BROAD BAY, Me., *see also* Waldoboro 7 95
25 141 26 237 32 111 39 184 46 119 120
BROAD KILL, co. Sussex, Pa., Rumbley pl.
48 143
BROAD RUN, Va. 46 37
BROADALBIN, N.Y. 3 314
BROADWAY, co. Dorset, Eng. 25 14 42 97
BROCKHAMPTON, co. Herts, Eng. 43 92
BROCKTON, Mass., *see also* East Bridgewater,
North Bridgewater, and West Bridgewater
42 421 43 222
Campello church 44 323
BRODE, co. Antrim, Ire. 12 321
BROMBYE WOOD, co. Lincoln, Eng. 36 382
386
BROME HALL, co. Suffolk, Eng. 43 133
BROMEHALL, co. York, Eng. 26 403
BROMLEY, Vt. 29 250 251
BROOKFIELD, Conn. 45 225
BROOKFIELD, Mass., *see also* New Braintree,
North Brookfield, Quobauge, Ware, West
Brookfield, and Western 1 234 268 300 353
354 381 3 104 4 293 5 190 193 475 6 191
200 7 22 100 136 352 8 101 128g 171 249
9 162 256 10 307 12 319 13 338 14 205
15 332 16 27 145 377 17 294 296 307 347
18 78 19 100 20 28 65 160 161 169 21
152 23 86 24 103 25 35 28 89 29 107
30 421 33 153 35 332-41 36 83 84 37 73
372 375 38 35-47 opp. 56 218-21 225-7
329 332 395 396 40 117 403 41 118 402
405 406 42 281 282 43 259-61 351 44
145 376 45 118 120 126
Coy's brook 35 338
Coy's hill 35 338
Female seminary 1 184
First church 9 76
Foster hill 35 333 38 398
Quobauge pond 17 294
Second church 9 77 16 376
Third church 33 35
Unitarian church 23 87 215
Wait tavern 35 333

BROOKFIELD, N.H. 25 190
BROOKFIELD, Vt. 23 205
BROOKHAVEN, N.Y. 11 272 357 19 247
35 340 40 301
BROOKLAND, Mass., *see* Brookline
BROOKLINE, Mass., *see also* Boston, Muddy
River, and Roxbury 1 166 232 296 2 119
3 44 152 408 5 307 6 189 211 272 310 376
7 146 8 opp. 209 316 9 196 255 10 51
101 11 19 185 12 215 14 40 69 76 207
246 250 372 15 114 225 16 63-5 145 19
151 177 183 376 20 332 21 72 153 25 98
104 29 379 30 278 34 55 328 36 324 37
51 295 38 opp. 56 44 229 45 199 321
47 343 50 483
Harvard Congregational church 37 51 42
213 44 12 45 321
Punch Bowl tavern 14 164
BROOKLINE, N.H., *see also* Hollis, N.H., and
Dunstable, Old, New Eng. 1 260 6 210
310 12 367 27 379 388 28 52 55 262 31
36
Muscatanapus pond 23 53
BROOKLINE, Vt. 9 101
BROOKLYN, Conn., *see also* Canterbury,
Hampton, and Pomfret 9 173 184 188
15 255 25 191 27 434
Congregational church 3 51
Protestant Episcopal church 33 351
Tatnock hill 9 184
BROOKLYN, N.Y. 1 274 13 373 15 180 16
195 292 17 175 19 376 20 285 287 22
100 24 337 36 326 37 124 213 332 38
139 41 227 42 303 44 235 342 49 45 74
Church of the Pilgrims 37 339
Clinton Ave. Congregational church 34 108
Grace church 46 284
Plymouth church 41 228
Wallabout Presbyterian church 21 89
BROOKLYN, Hants co., N.S. 46 220 221
BROOKLYN, Ohio 34 211
BROOKLYN Center, Ohio 13 183
BROOKSVILLE, Me. 7 295
BROOKVILLE, Ind. 17 174
BROUAGE, France 35 397
BROUGHTON, co. Bucks, Eng. 37 298
BROUGHTON, co. Stafford, Eng. 37 298
BROWN Farm, Me., *see* Keedumcook
BROWN'S Ferry, Va. 18 108
BROWNSVILLE, Pa. 40 120
BROWNSVILLE, Tex. 18 108
BRUEN STAPLEFORD, co. Chester, Eng. 19
108 20 36 27 152 23 244 45 187
BRUERS Borough, Va., *see* Stawley Hundred
BRUNSWICK, Me., *see also* Maquoit, New
Meadows, and Pejepscot 1 233 3 257
259 294 4 92 7 241 375 8 239 12 236
17 182 19 129 360 21 50 353 355 357
22 201 23 86 478 24 170 31 337 32 24
252 43 152 44 59 181-3 45 30 46 360
50 543
Bowdoin college 1 330 4 195 13 87 23 82
83 24 170 171 37 123 321-3 38 466 48
76
Congregational church 30 223
BRUNSWICK, N.C. 13 329 330
BRUNSWICK Fort, Me., *see* Fort George
BRUSH Hill, Milton, Mass. 8 128e 9 299 38
234 44 380 45 181
BRUTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 4 374 16 255
29 113 33 220 39 91 47 277 278 49 273
BRUTON, James City co., Va. 33 221

- BRYAN'S PIDDLE**, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
BRYANT'S PIDDLE, Eng., *see* Affpuddle
BRYANTVILLE, Hanson, Mass. 21 63
BRYON Island, Can. 36 147
BUCKENHAM, NEW, co. Norfolk, Eng. 14 326
BUCKFIELD, Me. 9 198 10 292 22 368 23
 242 354 42 261
BUCKHANNON River, W. Va. 13 182
BUCKLAND, Mass., *see also* Charlemont, Con-
 way, and No Town 1 233 21 153
 Congregational church 6 304 43 120
BUCKLAND MONACHORUM, co. Devon,
 Eng. 43 310
BUCKS County, Eng. 13 335
BUCKSPORT, Me. (Buckstown) 1 73 198 4
 102 199 6 326 8 227 10 310 14 8 24
 441 27 453 23 354
 Congregational church 24 185
BUCKSTOWN, Me., *see* Bucksport
BUDLEIGH, co. Devon, Eng. 8 102 39 27
BUDLEIGH, EAST, co. Devon, Eng. 2 333
 42 225 45 110 50 258
 All Saints church 39 293
BUDWORTH, GREAT, co. Chester, Eng. 23
 30 31
BUFFALO, N.Y. 2 114 7 290 10 66 193 13
 174 15 285 18 107 20 372 23 91 31
 10 11 23 339 26 281 286 392 37 421
 33 2 20 392 466 40 419 45 277
BUFFALO, W.Va. 14 235 236
BUFFALO Creek, N.Y. 26 404
BUFFALO Creek, Pa. 14 235 236
BUFFALO Grove, Ill. 13 268
BULAMA Island, Africa 4 303 5 326 13 324
 27 399 401 402
BULL RUN, Va. 17 90 29 391 46 32
BULL SKIN, co. Frederick, Va. 45 213 214
BULLOCK'S Grant, Mass., *see* Savoy
BULLS Fort, N.Y., *see* Fort Bull
BULLTOWN, W.Va. 13 108
BULMER, co. Essex, Eng. 50 511
BUMBOKOOK, Me., *see* Keedumcook
BUMKIN Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 46 237
BUNBURY, co. Chester, Eng. 40 294
BUNKER HILL, Charlestown, Mass., *see also*
 Breed's Hill 2 361 7 202 272 8 231 11
 123 125 139 12 113 118 225-30 14 188
 279 15 4 8 9 opp. 192 13 61 64 19 7 263
 22 57-9 24 273 27 121 29 395 407 30
 295 321 331 31 36 45 47 246 403-13 23
 420 42 168 169 45 275
BURCESTER, Eng., *see* Bicester
BUREN, Netherlands 3 279
BURES, co. Suffolk, Eng., Ferriers court 23
 291
BURLEY, co. Hants, Eng. 47 408
BURLINGTON, Conn. 10 365 17 64
BURLINGTON, Iowa 23 119 120
BURLINGTON, Mass., *see also* Lexington and
 Woburn 1 111 191 2 270 3 58 9 113
 191 255 11 368 13 256 14 292 17 133
 304 18 294 21 153 23 450 26 79 29 22
 Congregational church 23 86 214
BURLINGTON, N.J. 13 21 22 29 204 39
 332 45 92 47 484 50 426
 St. Anne's church 46 21
 St. Mary's church 13 276
BURLINGTON, N.Y. 26 58 42 56
BURLINGTON, Vt., *see also* Williston 2 279
 410 3 368 5 411 17 40 41 179 277 21
 282 23 90 27 453 24 106 37 210 46
 205

- BURLINGTON** cont'd
 Trinity church 22 358
 University of Vermont 23 89 24 181 45 262
BURNCOAT Harbor, Me. 44 30
BURNCOAT Island, Me. 44 29
BURNHAM ABBEY, co. Bucks, Eng. 47 111
BURNT Island, Me. 50 74
BURRILLVILLE, R.I., *see also* Glocester 6 311
 45 119 46 288
 Nipsachick 45 119
BURROUGH, co. Cambridge, Eng. 41 353
BURROUGH GREEN, co. Cambridge, Eng.
 40 273 41 362
BURSCOUGH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 27 145
BURY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 2 10
 Balehault 49 147
BURY ST. EDMUNDS, co. Suffolk, Eng. 6
 272 8 238 10 188 13 98 21 413 23 58
 26 207 27 193 28 71 343 40 110 219 41
 175 50 262
BUSH Creek, Green co., Ky. 2 410
BUSHWICK, N.Y. 47 53
BUSHWOOD, St. Mary co., Md. 50 354
BUSTL, N.Y. 3 329
BUTE Island, Scot. 43 90
BUTLER County, Ohio 24 341 25 310 24
 116
BUTLER'S MARSTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 1
 23
BUTT'S Hill, R.I. 24 298 299
BUXTON, Me., *see also* Narragansett No. 1 1
 233 3 103 387 5 369 7 305 16 144 21
 220 22 277 24 313 26 215 238 23 197
 29 125 30 392 31 205 42 339 43 101
 345 347 348 43 93
BUZZARD'S Bay, Mass. 19 337 24 293 42
 59 opp. 166
BYBERRY, Pa. 19 46
BYFIELD Parish, Essex co., Mass., *see also*
 Georgetown, Newbury, and Rowley 8 338
 12 152 13 87 19 239 20 376 22 65 24
 179 26 82 200 31 88 91 98 44 252
 Congregational church 50 61
 Fatherland farm 50 59
- CABAROOSA** Bay, N.S. 27 153
CABISSECONTEAGUE, Me., *see* Cobbasse-
 conteag
CABO DE ARENAS, N.J., *see* Sandy Hook
CABO DE BAXOS, Mass., *see* Cape Cod
CABO FRIO, Brasil 3 11
CABOT, Vt. 24 181 29 188
CABOTVILLE, Mass., *see also* Chicopee 23
 380
 Congregational church 24 184
CADARACHQUA River 20 239
CADDINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 12
CADIZ, Spain 8 289
CADTEEN, co. Tyrone, Ire. 24 358
CAEN, France 15 31
CAERNARVON, Pa. 41 156
CAHOKIA, Ill. 22 95
CAISTOR ST. EDMUND, co. Norfolk, Eng.
 43 505
CALAIS, Me. 17 359 23 132 37 212 44 60
CALAIS, Vt. 14 185
CALDBRIDGE, co. York, Eng. 23 66 24 48
CALDWELL, N.J., First Presbyterian church
 25 312
CALDWELL, N.Y. 40 309
CALIFORNIA 15 55 16 178 19 77 20 101
 291 26 96 41 342 42 224 43 102 45 260 261

CALME, co. Wilts, Eng. 37 112 49 67
 CALVERLEIGH, co. Devon, Eng. 48 139
 CALVERLEY, co. York, Eng. 38 109
 CALVERT County, Md. 39 338 47 120
 CAM, co. Gloucester, Eng. 30 467 44 77
 CAMBRIDGE County, Eng. 18 335
 CAMBRIDGE, Eng. 1 213 214 335 3 111 8
 359 360 14 818 15 27 25 221 222 28
 221 35 245 38 92 39 173 45 opp. 304
 49 496-8
 Cambridge University 25 223-6
 Downing college 5 47 38 195-7
 Emmanuel college 37 59 38 343 39 327
 40 103 121
 St. Mary the Less 42 404
 CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Belmont, Cam-
 bridgeport, Charlestown, East Cambridge,
 Lexington, Newtowne, Somerville, Wal-
 tham, Watertown, and West Cambridge 1
 35 64 65 73 74 88 102 118 137 138 153 188
 193-5 232 286 296 328 329 349 350 2 12
 103 171 180 181 185 186 193 211 213-5
 247-9 252 263 328 385 3 41 107 118 124
 177 181 192 195-7 239-46 248 281 282 287
 346 348 349 4 55 56 67 70 181-3 185-8
 230 299 331 344 372 5 43 123 139 171 172
 241 318 351 414⁶ 414⁷ 444 445 6 75 76 189
 244 245 250 253 272 273 280 283 346 376
 7 22 57 59 74 135 170 175 193 205-8 315
 318 319 321 336 338 341 343 345 373 8 18
 21 48 51 53 56 58 60 61 68-71 145 168 172
 275 312 314 315 326 330 345 346 9 42 44
 48 133 134 167-9 193 225 227 255 269 271
 287 307 331 352 371 10 97 103 130 131
 134 135 151 153 171 254 255 291 295 355
 11 91 137 172 345 12 118 227 268 269 350
 13 11 13 47 79 139 176 258 289 325 350 351
 14 48 64 78 162 188 239 240 288 296 360
 15 21 59 60 82 105 106 112 113 250 266 286
 289 290 327-9 16 13 70 74 76 82 94 145 195
 216 381 383 17 4 21 115 122 132 157 173
 269 344 18 66 89 100 172 175 200 244 265
 378 19 58 106 125 126 opp. 126 176 206
 228 236 331 366 20 7 43 139 248 260 343
 369-71 21 153 154 373 22 20 86 160 161
 196 223 347 420 487 23 24 33 40 59 91 95
 174 175 229 253 313 369 410 24 19 124 188
 324 361 385 426 440 25 18 35 89 105 221
 222 227 230-44 246 306 377 26 82 97 201
 395 424 27 136 194 198 239 240 243 308
 309 347 28 18 185 186 199 201 229 279
 486 29 25 27 63 66 113 116 203 252 339
 379 398 399 416-26 499-501 30 81 126 237
 269 295-7 332 424 444 457 458 31 156 157
 332 347 401 406 412 32 190 234 322 324
 325 339 345 442 445 33 104 105 193 196
 238 293 294 352 353 450 34 68 84 85 87 88
 103 162 224 298-300 313 359 360 35 29 30
 181 212 301 36 24 63 69 80 130 144 197
 246 366 37 63 89 94 108 112 149 154 206
 214 217 263 279 281 283 286 314 336 337
 388 389 414 38 44 opp. 56 63 73 80 84 217
 222 228 343 345 365 366 391 419 443 451
 454 460 39 27 28 85 88 183 185 190 192
 194 256 259 290 374 397 40 38 59 93-6
 opp. 102 223 234 240 269 271 346 359 412
 41 24 41 56 66 84 127 136 227 271 277 327
 402 403 405 412 421 422 42 16 21 96 119
 257 262 270 271 336 43 276 44 34 56 97
 161 174 216 226 278 367 368 380 45 39
 86 89 90 187 189 191-7 199 247 275 305
 46 129 144 207 283 311 433 434 47 107

CAMBRIDGE cont'd

113 343 388 414 48 58 78 119 125 496 49
 83 149 341 491 498 501 50 16 18 134 221
 244 361 423 505
 Agassis museum 25 228
 Allen Society church 10 290
 Ash st. 45 191 193 196
 Batchelder house 25 44
 Blue Anchor tavern 42 96
 Brattle mansion 25 233
 Brattle st. (Church row) 17 115 25 239 45
 191 193 196
 Cambridge common 8 122 25 234 29 501
 Christ church 4 153 12 281 16 199 200
 17 117 118 120 19 77 25 230 232 29 501
 40 414
 Church row, *see* Brattle st.
 Craigie estate, *see* Vassall
 Elmwood 25 242-4
 First church 8 281 8 315 364 10 31 15
 291 24 431 25 234
 Garden st. 37 388
 Grace church 28 279
 Harvard College, *see* Harvard University
 Harvard University 1 15 16 34 65 110 112
 113 218 301 2 13 22 120 265-8 3 106 112
 114 118 119 121 181 223-5 228 4 12 51 79
 185-7 5 47 127 128 137 145 146 237 241
 301 302 384 6 152-5 157 371 374 7 33 53-
 9 146 208 316 333 8 19 43 249 369 9 24
 25 269-71 10 33 46 47 49 119 120 179 180
 205 211 11 27 12 333 14 172 16 371
 18 29 19 6 168 236 21 69 22 32 56 23
 86-8 24 58 175-9 25 45 26 317 27
 122 307 28 222-6 238 30 235 281 31 133
 334 32 230-5 309 33 108 236 423 34 360
 35 120-2 398 36 63 68 69 37 123 157 413
 38 133 316 39 38 180 182 183 196 325 326
 356 374 403 404 40 181 294 41 109 145
 300 426 427 42 217 43 170 172 354 44
 282 286 289 45 51 53 54 57 58 60 61 150
 156 159 177 230 288 289 46 233-44 386
 47 116 117 378 48 405 49 35-9 59-64
 Appleton chapel 25 228
 Boylston hall 25 228
 Dane hall 4 185 25 228
 Divinity hall 25 228
 Gore hall 10 62 25 228 40 240
 Gray hall 25 228
 Harvard hall 25 226-30 35 360 361 40
 311 45 61
 Holden chapel 25 227
 Hollis hall 25 227 45 61
 Holworthy hall 25 228
 Indian college 25 227
 Lawrence Scientific school 10 301
 Massachusetts hall 25 226
 Matthews hall 25 227 228
 Observatory 11 87 25 228 35 182 42
 11 15
 Stoughton hall 4 276 10 35 25 226 228
 Thayer hall 25 228
 University hall 25 228
 Weld hall 25 228 45 117
 Holmes house 25 235
 Holyoke house 25 228
 Lee mansion 25 240-1
 Longfellow estate, *see* Vassall
 Longfellow park 45 197
 Lyceum hall 29 501
 Mason st. 45 191
 Memorial hall 25 228



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL

MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

All you can read

for only

\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



- CAPE ELIZABETH, Me., see also Falmouth and Purpooduck** 1 233 2 203 408 6 200
 9 102 12 141 15 287 19 162 25 292 37
 205 39 35 360 44 352
 Simonton's cove 15 287
- CAPE FEAR** Island, N.C. 30 200
- CAPE FRANÇAIS, Haiti** 4 143 34 168
- CAPE ILLISON, Me.** 14 6
- CAPE MAY, N.J.** 3 228 16 339 34 176 36
 233
- CAPE NEDDICK, Me.** 30 423 424 32 77 79
 35 44 42 367 44 260
- CAPE NUTTACK, Me., see Cape Neddick**
- CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, South Africa** 15 98
 17 165
- CAPE PORPOISE, Me.** 3 122 123 193 7 94
 8 109 21 59 62 355 29 272 31 112 33
 440 38 454 40 68 42 257 44 30 31 181
 352 45 31 35 221 46 273 47 33
- CAPE PORPOISE Islands, Me.** 39 36
- CAPE PORPOISE River, Me.** 39 26 40 71
- CAPE ROZIER, Me.** 10 311 36 35
- CAPE VERDE Islands** 15 55 98
- CAPEARSUE, N.S., see Yarmouth**
- CAPEL, co. Suffolk, Eng.** 5 137
- CAPISICK, Me.** 22 415
- CAPOGE, Mass., see Martha's Vineyard**
- CARASAGA Mountain, N.H., see Kearsarge**
- CARBURTON, co. Notts, Eng.** 41 99
- CARDIFF, co. Glamorgan, S. Wales** 40 165
 44 150
- CARDINHAM, co. Cornwall, Eng.** 14 340
- CARDROSS, co. Dumbarton, Scot.** 32 241
- CARIGALINE, co. Cork, Ire.** 1 347
- CARISBROOKE, I.W., Eng.** 2 139
- CARLETON, N.B.** 35 187
- CARLETON, GREAT, co. Lancaster, Eng.** 22
 115
- CARLETON, GREAT, co. Lincoln, Eng.** 45 190
- CARLINGHOW, co. York, Eng.** 11 270
- CARLISLE, co. Cumberland, Eng.** 3 158
- CARLISLE, Mass., see also Acton, Billerica, Chelmsford, and Concord** 1 234 21 155
 25 34 29 387
 Congregational church 9 209
- CARLISLE, N.H.** 9 375
- CARLISLE, Pa.** 14 106 21 70 37 210 45
 105
- CARMEL, N.Y.** 10 193
- CARMONT County, Ohio** 3 198
- CARNARVON, N. Wales** 26 92
- CAROLINA, see also North and South Carolina**
 12 234 13 304 19 37 23 455 27 358 36
 213 33 67 42 401 43 154 309 45 249
- CAROLINE County, Va.** 19 46
- CARPENTER'S Station, Va.** 15 48
- CARRICKFERGUS, co. Antrim, Ire.** 3 164
 18 45
- CARRICK-ON-SUIR, co. Tipperary, Ire.** 28
 298
- CARRION CROW, La.** 46 37
- CARROLL, N.Y.** 3 329 21 351
- CARROLLTON, Ohio** 3 238
- CARR'S Island, Merrimac River, Mass.** 13
 284 24 187 38 72
- CARR'S Island, Ohio** 14 364 15 46
- CARRSVILLE, Va.** 46 36
- CARTAGENA, Spain** 3 12 20
- CARTERET County, N.C.** 25 84
- CARVER, Mass., see also Plympton and Wareham** 3 286 4 109 14 230 15 280 21 155
 25 180
- CARVER cont'd**
 Congregational church 17 186
- CARYGOLINE, co. Cork, Ire.** 23 283
- CASCO, Me.** 1 37 38 53 3 256 257 5 264 6
 87 13 56 15 175 310 20 33 23 329 24
 289 290 25 134 135 29 47 30 423 31 288
 289 35 182 36 188 37 306 307 39 363
 40 68 71 42 285 365 43 67 69 70 72 74
 44 28 31 177 182 45 216 217 233 268 45
 249
- CASCO Bay, Me.** 2 205 3 194 8 177 10 310
 13 260 13 156 15 215 27 283 294 28 119
 35 382 27 299 39 35 286 348-52 40 232
 41 406 42 142 144 44 31 182 253 45 170
 220 46 90 47 160 48 237
- CASCO Fort, Me., see Fort Casco**
- CASCO River, Me.** 39 26 35 44 29
- CASHEL, co. Tipperary, Ire.** 28 298
- CASSVILLE, Ga.** 46 39
- CASTINE, Me., see also Bagaduce, Penobscot, and Pentagoet** 14 4 9 19 283 302 338 23
 309 23 173 29 244 245 34 90 40 208
 41 110 45 93
- CASTINE River, Me.** 10 311
- CASTIN'S Fort, Me., see Fort Castin**
- CASTLE, Castle Island, Mass., see also Castle William and Fort Independence** 1 112 301
 308 2 128 335 4 352 5 19 401 7 208 8
 231 325 327 9 43 10 30 337 16 78 18
 261 262 21 315 31 223 34 25 82 163 361
 37 273 283 38 154 381 39 255 40 270
- CASTLE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.** 1 218
 7 213 9 377 15 54 39 39 40 opp. 102
- CASTLE Neck, Ipswich, Mass.** 14 57 29 167
- CASTLE GREEN, co. Westmorland, Eng.** 30
 487
- CASTLE HEDINGHAM, co. Essex, Eng.** 47
 402
- CASTLE NORTHWICH, co. Chester, Eng.** 47
 337
- CASTLE THUNDER** 18 107
- CASTLE WILLIAM, Castle Island, Mass., see also Castle and Fort Independence** 1 287
 3 101 6 18 73 195 257 7 318 8 333 10 34
 12 351 352 13 167 378 16 15 60 183 223
 18 77 28 463 32 201 33 354 44 99 252
 45 134
- CASTLETON, N.Y.** 1 366 367
- CASTLETON, Vt.** 14 287 15 220 318 20
 262 37 151 308
- CASTON, co. Norfolk, Eng.** 26 343
- CASTRES, France** 9 239-43 10 143 35 223
- CASWELL County, N.C.** 25 82
- CAT Island, Braintree, Mass.** 18 328
- CAT Island, Salem Harbor, Mass.** 15 127 22
 284
- CAT Island, Port Royal River, S.C.** 40 40
- CATAMOUNT Mountain, N.H.** 17 198
- CATAROGUA, Ontario, see Fort Frontenac**
- CATEHANCE River, Me.** 24 24
- CATFISH, Pa.** 14 235
- CATHANEE Point, Me.** 39 184
- CATHAY** 3 11-3 16 23 198 364
- CATSKILL, N.Y.** 5 355 36 280
 Reformed Dutch church 15 361
- CATTUEYQUID Fort, see Fort Cattueyquid**
- CATWICK, co. York, Eng.** 3 336
- CAUGHNAWAGA, Can. (Cohnewago)** 2 49
 3 103 5 27 34 35 37 20 239 35 386
- CAUNTON, co. Notts, Eng.** 10 289 33 21
- CAVE, SOUTH, co. York, Eng.** 17 249 21 26
 35 43 380

CAVENDISH, Vt. 14 90
 CAVERSHAM, co. Oxford, Eng. 2 109 5 440
 14 333 335
 CAVERSWALL, co. Stafford, Eng. '10 231 28
 182
 CAWATOQUISSET, R.I. 12 170
 CAWBISSECONTEAGUE, Me., *see* Cobbasse-
 conteag
 CAYUGA County, N.Y. 44 327
 CAZENOVIA, N.Y. 2 303 5 414 414' 11 92
 16 189 24 71 72 36 277 41 45
 CECIL County, Md. 19 46 31 225 32 355
 36 95
 CEDAR Creek, Va. 19 280 46 43
 CEDAR Mountain, Va. 16 385 39 202 46
 33
 CEDAR RUN River, Va. 39 202
 CENTER HARBOR, N.H. 4 375
 CENTERDEN, Eng., *see* Tenterden
 CENTERVILLE, Va. 16 197
 CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. 44 53
 CERRO GORDO, Mex. 20 99
 CESCAYOGANSETT River, Mass. 22 61
 CHABBOQUISSET, Holliston, Mass. 14 70
 CHACIBEE, Mass., *see* Chicopee
 CHADWELL, co. Essex, Eng. 10 219
 CHAFFIN'S Farm, Va. 19 279
 CHALFONT ST. GILES, co. Bucks, Eng. 40
 273
 CHALKWELL, co. Lincoln, Eng. 19 131
 CHAMBERSBURG, Pa. 17 373 18 393
 CHAMBLY, Can. 4 71 5 27 40 15 301 45
 273
 CHAMBLY Basin, Can. 25 298
 CHAMPERNOUNE'S Creek, Me., *see* Chaun-
 ceys
 CHAMPERNOUNE'S Island, Me., *see* Cutts
 CHAMPION, N.Y. 1 274 13 372
 CHAMPLAIN, Can. 5 27
 CHAMPLAIN, N.Y. 24 180
 CHAMPLAIN, Lake 5 26 22 369 23 46 288
 40 290
 CHANCELLORSVILLE, Va. 17 287 46 35
 CHANDLERVILLE, Ill. 24 175
 CHANTILLY, Va. 17 90 46 33
 CHAPELHILL, N.C. 44 319
 CHAPIN'S Farm, Va., *see* Chaffin's
 CHAPLIN, Conn., *see also* Hampton and Mans-
 field 19 96 25 315 48 86
 CHAPPAQUIDDICK Island, Mass. 8 101 11
 243 18 74 75 48 469
 CHAPULTEPEC, Mex. 20 100
 CHARD, co. Somerset, Eng. 3 379 383 14
 183 15 359 22 364 43 309 310
 CHARDON, Ohio 9 18
 CHARFIELD, co. Gloucester, Eng. 42 312
 CHARINGTON, Eng. 15 29
 CHARLEMONT, Mass., *see also* Buckland and
 Heath 1 233 2 223 10 293 12 180 14
 274 19 162 21 239 40 147 45 38 41
 CHARLES Hundred, Va. 47 403
 CHARLES River, Mass. 4 124 5 390 7 231
 344 12 269 25 233 39 39 40 97 99 102
 opp. 102 41 394 44 157 45 75
 CHARLES CITY County, Va. 38 67 425 39 73
 162 165 40 43 44 43 154 155 44 90 98
 95 105 45 92 46 429
 CHARLES CITY, Va. 31 265 271 44 95
 CHARLES RIVER County, Va., *see also* York
 38 199 425 428 39 164 42 394
 CHARLES RIVER Falls, Mass. 44 373
 CHARLESTON, Ill. 23 86

CHARLESTON, Me. 3 320
 CHARLESTON, S.C. 1 83 164 5 156 6 364
 7 45 168 8 31 9 78 10 60 11 34 186 359
 12 223 284 14 208 16 29 17 92 284 374
 375 18 107 108 391 393 19 46 281 331
 24 179 26 34 263 27 408 415 30 141 164k
 31 18 33 317 37 300 38 238 463 40 108
 42 309 43 143 211 44 52 55 45 opp. 304
 319 46 39 332 48 209 498 49 370
 Circular Presbyterian church 13 92
 St. James's church 43 332
 CHARLESTON, W.Va. 14 236
 CHARLESTON Harbor, S.C. 18 390
 CHARLESTON Neck, S.C. 40 39 40
 CHARLESTOWN, Md. 41 313
 CHARLESTOWN, Mass., *see also* Boston,
 Cambridge, Malden, Medford, Melrose,
 Somerville, Stoneham, and West Cam-
 bridge 1 39 73-5 137-9 193-5 232 268
 378 2 54-6 218 219 221 247-9 252 309 3
 33 44 81 105 113 125 179 192 199 221
 240-6 280 286 323 347 4 15 33 65 161
 175 183 184 186 187 209 236 267-71 301
 346 349 350 373 5 47 52 125 172 175 176
 224 320 374 390 413 441 472 6 20 72 77
 113 118 122 127 156 189 200 206 208-10 232
 243 244 250 253 274 275 278 285 340 342
 345 346 371 7 9 24 30 32 59 87 88 101 135
 155 165 169 170 174-6 185 192 206 215 222
 224 234 247 271 297 300 306 311 319 320
 334-6 338 342-4 8 19 50 53 56 57 61 70
 89 90 96 164 242 316 317 327 330 346 347
 375 9 14 35 45 48 49 78 119 169 170 220
 226 294 295 307 314 373 374 10 85 101 103
 152 175 222 293 295 opp. 297 342 11 7 24
 38 90 94 103 105 125 285 12 79 113 118
 226 230 267 268 296 339 362 13 82 135 136
 139 194 206 207 299 333 334 357 375 14
 38 103 134 188 246 325 15 8 25 59 188 200
 277 307 321 363 364 16 16 34-40 50 74 75
 129-32 146 189 190 212 216 270 17 4 92
 96 137 156 158 273 277 344 357 18 66 67
 204 263 264 268 290 296 299 344 19 52
 57 73 174 230 247 248 307 20 43 109-13
 165 246 345 21 120' 133 155 156 170 237-9
 291 369 373 22 196 223 329 331 374 390
 454 455 23 95 232 320 359 24 56 84 157
 174 273-80 299 302 335 361 384 389 403 412
 25 21 67-70 222 246 247 294 26 143 355
 27 27 28 168 240 243 308 316 359 438 28
 60 104 177 205 212 243 471 472 29 61 179
 184 255 271 379 389 395-416 475 30 72 76
 77 80 81 110 203 206 459 31 83 86 103 111
 184 194 220 309 330 331 407 422 32 28 50
 98 113 189 232 234 292 409 411 426 443
 33 81 82 84-6 88 104 105 127 170 171 182
 185 192 193 241 267 298 299 333 334 336-8
 352 450 451 34 26 60 85-7 164 199 254
 269-75 298-301 313 315 359 361 423 35
 91 194 233 241 244 276 280 334 340 360 369
 36 40 45 54 80 143 162 265 334 384 397 419
 37 34 63 76 148 185 224 271 299 347 362
 373 404 414 415 423 38 44 opp. 56 62 73
 80 96 115 126 172 179 184 206 207 223-5
 280 300 328 366 381 407 419 443 454 39
 27 38 185 188 280 291 326 335 336 351 355
 383 40 95-7 100 opp. 102 110 128 168 181
 260 269-72 318 334 403 404 414 41 70 73
 116 344 363 403 405 42 28 46 65 66 69 142
 184 223 257 268 298 335 336 404 405 422
 42 65 94 118 181 204 276 277 352 44 33 84
 167 224 252 332 339 368 373 45 87 125 191

CHARLESTOWN cont'd
 199 229 258 274 310 323 46 59 88 146 149
 156 173 174 178 237 238 335 336 444 47
 74 96 111 357 371 396 438 48 57-9 91 117
 121 273 358 381 409 49 125 146 147 149
 220 264 343 50 15 35 73 83 85 242 305 359
 384 532
 Baptist church 12 146 16 25
 Charlestown Oak 23 189
 Cobble hill 9 298 12 228 15 8
 First church 23 187-91 279-84 435-44 24
 7-12 131-6 273 279-85 25 62-7 147-50
 339-44 26 49-54 153-8 249-53 27 140-3
 275-80 28 120-4 178 448-50 29 67-72
 290-4 30 178-83 31 78-82 214-7 325-8
 32 61-6 169-74 287-91 33 205-8 342 34
 97 98 108 37 110 38 455
 Great house 24 283 42 307 308
 Great Ordinary 28 203
 Harvard church 20 75 173 25 305 36 114
 39 228 40 239 44 212
 Market sq. 24 285
 Martin's wharf 39 351
 Moulton's hill 24 273
 Navy yard 16 368 19 98 42 214 45 308
 St. John's church 20 75 36 12
 Smith's wharf 39 351
 Sun tavern 12 230
 Three Cranes 42 308
 Town hill 24 273-5 279 282-5
 Trumbull's lane 39 351
 Two Cranes 24 283
 Universalist church 38 125
 Windmill hill 24 284
CHARLESTOWN, N.H., *see also* Number 4
 and Walpole 1 197 7 97 203 8 340 344
 9 195 378 11 366 12 284 16 304 24 15
 178 27 192 28 463 34 368 35 290 41
 321 43 43 45 272
CHARLESTOWN, R.I., *see also* Richmond and
 Westerly 15 222 20 70 21 182 24 192
 34 333 38 85 40 opp. 75
CHARLESTOWN, W.Va. 46 42
CHARLESTOWN Ferry, Mass. 15 311
CHARLESTOWN Neck, Mass. 7 202 12 228
 15 8 20 112 29 378 474 30 308 31 37
 40 96 opp. 102 45 275
CHARLESTOWN Village, Mass., *see also*
 Woburn 1 314 28 283 37 423 43 156
CHARLOTTE, N.Y. 15 221
CHARLOTTE, N.C., Presbyterian church 24
 169
CHARLOTTE, Vt. 13 372
CHARLOTTE TOWN, W.I. 8 298
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. 5 160 11 188 195
 19 363
CHARLTON, Mass., *see also* Oxford, South-
 bridge, and Sturbridge 1 234 7 185 8
 1281 11 121 21 239 24 179 28 181 480
 34 117 37 413 414
CHARLTON ADAM, co. Somerset, Eng. 11
 53
CHARLWOOD, co. Surrey, Eng. 23 441
CHARMINGFARE, N.H., *see* Candia
CHART, GREAT, co. Kent, Eng. 15 29 24
 336
CHART NEXT SUTTON VALENCE, co. Kent,
 Eng. 47 416 417
CHARTER OAK Hill, Hartford, Conn. 37 36
CHATHAM County, N.C. 25 82
CHATHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 25 122 40 108
 45 452

CHATHAM, Conn., *see also* Middletown and
 Portland 11 222 14 89 15 298 353 20
 172 35 281 41 221 49 44
CHATHAM, Mass., *see also* Manamoit 1 95
 7 81 82 153 154 8 opp. 368 13 209 299
 310 14 39 18 opp. 37 38 178 21 82 213
 239 366 23 178 26 182 192 30 389 35
 397 38 84 40 265 266 41 435 42 167
CHATHAM, N.J. 11 358
CHATHAM, N.Y. 14 44 45
CHATHAM Harbor, Mass. 18 opp. 37 41 44
CHATSWORTH, Henrico co., Va. 45 230
CHATTAHOOCHEE River, Ga. 18 392
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. 17 374 18 107 109
 46 37
CHATTFORD, co. Hants, Eng. 41 82
CHATTOOGA, Ga. 26 266 267
CHAUCOVET River, Me. 15 210
CHAUDIÈRE Lake, Can. 6 130 36 32
CHAUDIÈRE River, Can. 6 131 142 145 17
 349 36 30-2
CHAUNCEY'S Creek, N.H. 23 81 321
CHAUNDWELL, co. Essex, Eng. 49 424
CHAUNY, France 10 opp. 257
CHAUTAUQUA County, N.Y. 6 151
CHAZY, N.Y. 11 143
CHEAPSIDE, Deerfield, Mass. 41 206
CHEBACO, Ipswich, Mass., *see also* Essex 1
 331 5 49 320 6 25 70 159 160 166 8 23
 10 214 15 293 16 58 18 72-4 25 124
 125 185 30 86 37 118-20 41 423
CHEBACO River, Mass. 6 64 37 119
CHEBUCTO, N.S., *see also* Halifax 3 281 20
 324 21 252 22 352 24 20 27 242
CHEBUCTO Bay, N.S. 6 141
CHECHICHOWICK River, Mass., *see* Cochich-
 awick
CHECKLEY, co. Stafford, Eng. 2 349
CHEEMERE Island, Me. 21 53
CHELMSFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 5 283 13 292
 22 390 41 158 168 169 45 opp. 304 46
 110 47 414 48 142 50 136 137
CHELMSFORD, Mass., *see also* Carlisle, Dun-
 stable, Littleton, Lowell, Wameset, and
 Westford 1 9 29 36 137 234 2 185 249
 3 239 243-6 347 4 197 5 24 79 158 172
 7 9 25 40 41 43 140 339 8 1281 9 129 153
 10 46 86 284 11 7 8 12 316 13 12 95 14
 333 15 317 16 5 14 41 42 17 331 18 100
 19 126 180 20 79 21 239 22 44 45 389 390
 26 336 27 367 379 388 28 52 472 29 379
 387 30 236 289 31 111 309 32 87 190 372
 426 33 241 352 375 376 456 34 342 35
 29 360 37 69 70 73 177 374 38 38 41-3
 219-24 327 400 403 466 39 291 399 40
 260 261 319 409 41 326 42 97 193 257-60
 276 277 338 43 54 196 197 202 261 262
 276 320 352 372-4 44 34-6 38 40 120 273
 279 375 45 289 47 363 48 325 50 15 17
 361
 Beaver brook 40 261
 First Baptist church 26 213
 First church 8 118
 Newfields 44 34
CHELSEA, co. Middlesex, Eng. 48 500 49
 332 388
 Beaufort Row 49 499
CHELSEA, Conn., *see* Norwich
CHELSEA, Mass., *see also* Boston, North
 Chelsea, Pulling Point, Rumney Marsh,
 Saugus, and Winnisimmet 1 232 2 405
 4 155 7 100 373 8 184 9 204 10 100 239

- CHELSEA** cont'd
 11 136 12 240 241 14 35 254 16 94 17
 86 18 109 19 187 20 12 21 239 20 388
 21 117 412 28 170 171 175 180 29 18 207
 40 100 236 42 19 164 44 136 45 opp. 304
 46 375 377 47 97
 Baptist church 18 252
 Broadway church 26 85
 Central Congregational church 28 270 26
 349 27 114 42 23
 First church 18 109 45 253
 St. Luke's Episcopal church 8 91 9 288
 Unitarian church 26 415
 Winnisimmet Congregational church 21 71
 25 159
CHELSEA, Vt. 8 96 22 349
CHEMUNG, N.Y., *see also* Elmira and New-
 town 8 62 16 31 32
CHENANGO County, N.Y. 7 226
CHEPACHET, R.I. 4 148
CHEPSTOW, co. Monmouth, Eng. 23 396
CHEQUOCKET, Provincetown, Mass. 27 48
CHERAW, S.C. 21 348 50 91
CHERBOURG, France 20 156
CHERITON, co. Hants, Eng. 45 235
CHERITON FITZPAINE, co. Devon, Eng.,
 Chilton 48 139
CHEROKEE Country, U.S. 11 296 26 261
CHERRY BURTON, co. York, Eng. 27 317
CHERRY VALLEY, N.Y. 2 348 3 63 360 19
 76 25 201 26 109 28 231 45 276
 Presbyterian church 23 90
CHERRYSTONE, Va. 41 367
CHERTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 40 201
CHERTON FERRERS, Torbay, co. Devon,
 Eng. 11 22 25 76
CHERTSEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 47 121
CHESAPEAKE Bay, U.S. 11 34 19 182 28
 200 22 363 24 353 29 154 42 134 135
 139
CHESHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. 11 105 22 365
 27 124 28 169 47 112
 Pyvers 28 298
 Whelpley Hill 28 297
CHESHAM, GREAT, co. Bucks, Eng. 48 128
CHESHIRE, Eng. 5 355 18 335 22 29 25
 112
CHESHIRE County, N.H. 4 322 25 87
CHESHIRE, Conn., *see also* Prospect and
 Wallingford 5 355 256 17 360 42 315
 42 432 44 185 49 44
CHESHIRE, Mass., *see also* Adams, Lanca-
 shire, and Windsor 8 377 18 252 21
 239 24 192 37 40
CHESHUNT, co. Herts, Eng. 29 365 366 45
 156
CHESILBORNE, co. Dorset, Eng. 22 435 436
CHESTER County, Pa. 16 360 362 18 96
 21 225
CHESTER, co. Chester, Eng. 1 244 11 112
 12 54 41 413 42 105 47 39 49 505
CHESTER, co. Dorset, Eng. 5 441
CHESTER, Conn., *see also* Saybrook 48 91
 Congregational church 23 90
CHESTER, Me. 6 286
CHESTER, Mass., *see also* Middlefield, Nor-
 wich, and Worthington 1 233 5 80 19
 162 21 224 239
CHESTER, N.H., *see also* Candia, Hooksett,
 Manchester, and Raymond 1 55 142 146
 2 87 95 5 473 7 311 8 31 93 10 184 273
 12 93 18 278 22 249 24 342 27 177 21
- CHESTER** cont'd
 93 40 383 42 405 43 202 365 368 44 116
 45 111
CHESTER, N.J. 11 357
CHESTER, N.Y. 16 28 23 351
CHESTER, Lunenburg co., N.S. 8 323 9 115
CHESTER, Pa. 6 215 13 134 14 181 18 32
 114 19 303 26 427 24 337 338 42 224
CHESTER, Vt. 1 146 2 354 14 71
CHESTER Creek, Delaware co., Pa. 7 330
 17 372
CHESTERFIELD, co. Derby, Eng. 49 390
 Osborne 29 236
CHESTERFIELD, Mass., *see also* Goshen and
 Norwich 1 233 6 311 7 352 16 97 18 77
 21 240 26 322 27 307 29 190
CHESTERFIELD, N.H. 2 407 23 84 21 204
CHESTERFIELD, Va. 44 175 45 231
CHESTNUT Country, N.H., *see* Chester
CHESTNUT Ridge, Pa. 14 234 15 49
CHETSUM, Eng., *see* Chettisham
CHETTISHAM, co. Cambridge, Eng. 15 30
CHICABY River, Mass., *see* Chicopee
CHICAGO, Ill. 9 216 12 93 14 119 15 180
 359 17 374 19 110 177 285 22 92 24 178
 180 26 216 328 27 205 410 28 129 464
 40 339 347 421 41 104 42 413 43 223
 45 168 273
 Union Park Congregational church 28 242
 Unitarian church 12 358
CHICHELEY HALL, co. Bucks, Eng. 2 349
CHICHESTER, co. Sussex, Eng. 8 opp. 368
 10 233 22 418
CHICHESTER, N.H., *see also* Pittsfield 1 57
 141
CHICKAHOMINY, Va. 16 300 384 27 202
CHICKAHOMINY River, Va. 28 74 29 165
CHICKAMAUGA, Ga. 12 107
CHICKNELL, Stoneham, North, co. Hants,
 Eng. 41 56
CHICOPEE, Mass., *see also* Cabotville and
 Springfield 7 352 12 323 13 292 21 240
 26 76 27 49 28 121 122 41 329
 First Congregational church 17 195
CHICOPEE Plain, Springfield, Mass. 6 280
 286 25 74
CHICOPEE River, Mass. 15 140 17 347 41
 437
CHICOPEE FALLS, Mass. 28 257
CHIDDINGLY, co. Sussex, Eng. 41 363 45
 189
CHIDDINGSTONE, co. Kent, Eng. 47 200
CHIDLEIGH, Eng. 14 340
CHIGNECTO, N.S. 9 105 108-11 14 273 274
CHIGWELL, co. Essex, Eng. 25 286
CHILE, S.A. 9 74
CHILHAMPTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 10 opp.
 257
CHILLICOTHE, Ohio 3 144 6 103 8 376
 18 302 303
 St. Paul's church 18 303
CHILMARK, Mass. 1 41 6 196 11 19 242
 244-6 12 247 352 14 12 15 20 15 80
 18 74 21 240 27 225 22 131 27 13 29
 12 42 317 44 332 42 446 449-53 469
 49 413-6 50 155-66
CHILTON, Eng. 17 50
CHILTON, Cheriton Fitzpaine, co. Devon,
 Eng. 48 139
CHILVELSTONE, co. Devon, Eng. 2 149
CHILWORTH, co. Surrey, Eng. 42 267
CHINA 3 12

- CHINA Plantation, Me. 34 432
 CHINCOTEAGUE Island, Va. 41 367
 CHINGFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 48 508
 CHINNOCK, MIDDLE, co. Somerset, Eng. 44
 297 46 388
 CHINQUAPIN Neck, N.C. 39 202
 CHIPOKE Creek, James City co., Va. 39 164
 CHIPPENHAM, co. Wilts, Eng. 6 102
 CHIPPEWA, Ontario 14 288
 CHIPPING BARNET, Eng., *see* Barnet,
 Chipping
 CHIPPING SODBURY, co. Gloucester, Eng.
 47 419
 CHIPPING WARDEN, co. Northampton, Eng.
 44 302 47 289 48 512
 CHIPPING WYCOMBE, Eng., *see* Wycombe,
 Chipping
 CHIPPUXET River, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 CHISLEHAMPTON, co. Oxford, Eng. 28 327
 CHISOPEEN Bay, Va., *see* Lynnhaven
 CHITTENANGO, N.Y., Dutch Reformed
 church 23 91
 CHITTENDEN County, Vt. 29 249
 CHITTINGLEY, Eng., *see* Chiddingly
 CHITTLEHAMPTON, co. Devon, Eng. 41 59
 CHIVELSTONE, Eng., *see* Chilvelstone
 CHOBANAMAGUNGAMUNG, Mass., *see* Cho-
 bonokonomun
 CHOBONOKONOMUN, Mass., *see also* Dud-
 ley, Mass. 41 404 43 350 44 374
 CHOCHCHO, N.H., *see* Cochecho
 CHOFTON'S FORRIS, co. Devon, Eng. 11 22
 CHOLDERTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 40 39 41 64
 42 403 43 323 334 43 18 49 261
 CHOLDERTON, WEST, co. Wilts, Eng. 23
 215
 CHOLESBURY, Eng., *see* Choulesbury
 CHORLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 27 146
 CHOSQUISICKE River, Me., *see* Chusquisack
 CHOTANK, Va. 45 210-2
 CHOUACOET, Me. 45 140
 CHOUACOET Bay, Me. 15 215
 CHOUACOET River, Me. 15 212
 CHOUAKOUE, Me., *see* Chouacoet
 CHOULESBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. 38 164 165
 289 290
 CHRISTIAN Hill, Providence, R.I. 38 452
 CHRISTIAN Strait, N.A. 15 55
 CHRISTIAN Town, Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
 30 377
 CHRISTIAN MALFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. 10
 365 39 62
 CHRISTIANA, Del. 19 191 28 45
 CHRISTIANA Creek, Del. 14 29 28 42
 CHUDLEIGH, co. Devon, Eng. 35 380
 CHURCH HONEYBOURNE, co. Worcester,
 Eng. 39 375
 CHURCH LAWFORD, co. Warwick, Eng. 49
 301-3
 CHURCH MINSHULL, co. Chester Eng. 8 294
 CHURCH STRETTON, co. Salop, Eng. 44 33
 CHURCHTOWN, N.Y. 41 220
 CHURUBUSCO, Mex. 20 100
 CHUSQUISACK River, Me. 39 349
 CINCINNATI, Ohio 1 79 89 100 293 330 3
 145 198 292 322 397 406 6 214 309 7 98
 196 8 101 376 9 120 10 198 11 93 13
 373 14 85 106 374 15 87 183 221 283 17
 90 292 19 110 177 285 20 95 293 295 372
 21 87 110 22 163 24 180 185 434 25 312
 23 106 107 374 24 119 218 26 115 390
 CINCINNATI cont'd
 37 317 39 211 40 238 283 42 411 43 102
 45 322
 George Street Methodist church 20 95
 CITYPOINT, Va. 18 393
 CLABBORD Islands, Me. 48 144
 CLANDON, WEST, co. Surrey, Eng. 49 136
 CLAPBOARD TREES Parish, Dedham, Mass.,
see Dedham, Mass., Unitarian parish
 CLAPHAM, Eng., *see* London
 CLAREMONT, N.H. 1 142 144 20 85 26 125
 45 306 50 375
 CLARENDON, N.Y. 19 287 20 262
 CLARKE County, Ga. 7 295
 CLARK'S Island, Plymouth Harbor, Mass. 3
 335 4 106 16 347 18 365 367 33 304
 41 325 43 57
 CLARKSBURG, Mass. 21 240
 CLARKSBURG, W.Va. 3 52 53
 CLARKSON, N.Y. 5 269
 CLAVERACK, N.Y. 14 41 17 348 36 opp.
 242 245 49 343
 CLAVERING, co. Essex, Eng. 23 264
 CLAVERLEY, co. Salop, Eng. 33 21
 Apley 33 22
 Wytemore 33 21
 CLAWTON, co. Devon, Eng. 40 19
 CLAXBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 13 116
 CLAXTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 36 353
 CLAYBROOKE, co. Leicester, Eng. 6 105 19
 160 46 117
 CLAYDON, MIDDLE, co. Bucks, Eng. 43 386
 391 392 47 273
 CLAYHIDON, co. Devon, Eng. 43 429 44 316
 CLEAR Lake, Cal. 20 101
 CLEHYDON, Eng., *see* Clayhidon
 CLERKENWELL, Eng., *see* London
 CLEVEDON, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 189
 CLEVELAND, Ohio 3 144 4 155 6 306 9 18
 216 11 185 186 13 174 18 391 19 285
 24 180 26 204 214 37 10-2 39 209 44
 418 45 276 277 49 45 222
 CLEYDON, Eng. 42 311
 CLIFFE, WEST, co. Kent, Eng. 29 236
 CLIFTON, co. Devon, Eng. 30 73 39 26
 CLIFTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 32 423
 CLIFTON ON DUNSMORE, co. Warwick,
 Eng. 49 300
 CLIFT'S Plantation, Westmoreland co., Va.
 43 417
 CLIMAX, Mich. 3 322
 CLINTON, Conn., *see also* Hammonasset and
 Killingworth 24 180 35 194
 CLINTON, Iowa 13 93
 CLINTON, La. 47 14
 CLINTON, Me. 4 92 36 430
 CLINTON, N.J. 27 227
 CLINTON, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners 8 100
 14 45 17 280 23 229 36 282
 CLINTON River, Mich. 39 406
 CLIPPENHAM, Eng., *see* Chippenham
 CLIPSHAM, co. Rutland, Eng. 8 361 37 196
 38 229 41 411
 CLISDON, co. Somerset, Eng. 39 28
 CLOGHGRENAN, co. Carlow, Ire. 2 355
 CLONMEL, co. Tipperary, Ire. 28 298 38
 351
 CLOUGH, co. Antrim, Ire. 25 122
 CLOVELLY, co. Devon, Eng. 25 118
 COAKSETT, Mass., *see also* Dartmouth 12 170
 19 172 30 57 37 179
 COASSIT, Mass., *see* Coaksett

- COATUIT, Mass., see Barnstable**
COAXET, Mass., see Coaksett
COBBASSECONTEAG, Me. 24 23 25 26
28 201 41 277
COBBASSECONTEAG River, Me. 21 353
24 23
COBBISECONTEE River, Me., see Cobbasse-
conteag
COBEQUITTE, N.S. 9 108
COBLESKILL, N.Y. 2 348 37 153
COCHECHO, N.H., see also Dover 3 23 4
248-50 327 338d 5 80 178 183-5 187 197
223 309 414 449-53 455 464 6 36-9 87 259
260 329 7 47 48 63 155 156 158 255 256
258 260 354 356 8 65 66 68 180 263 273 9
55-8 143 364 368 11 117 17 66 28 164
297 24 290 415 25 135 32 298 33 10
96-8 100 34 126 36 43 42 186 196 285-7
290 296-8 46 362
Fresh marsh 7 260
Log swamp 8 132
COCHECHO Falls, N.H. 4 31 5 450 8 68
9 55
COCHECHO River, N.H. 4 31 5 183 6 261
39 36
COCHICAWICK, Mass., see Andover
COCHICAWICK River, Mass. 1 75 8 2
202
COCHITUATE, Lake, Mass. 6 391 16 369
19 98
COCHITUATE River, Mass., see Cochichawick
COCKERMOUTH, co. Cumberland, Eng. 27
438
COCKERMOUTH, N.H. 36 27
COCKSHALL, Eng., see Coggeshall
COCKWOOD, co. Devon, Eng. 41 82
COD, Cape, Mass., see Cape Cod
CODDENHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 26 302 38
7 49 108 50 130
CODICOTE, co. Herts, Eng. 24 422 38 368
49 308
COEWAS, Northfield, Mass. 13 338
COEYMANS, N.Y. 9 185 36 244 43 252
COFFREVILLE, Miss. 4 333
COGGESHALL, co. Essex, Eng. 4 180 5 137
8 198 17 47 48 50 245 18 243 21 173
24 100 40 271 273 41 165 44 327 45
234
COGGESHALL, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 4
179 27 238 37 234 38 80 41 158 176
50 410 411
COHANNET, Mass., see also Taunton 3 341
4 36 8 156 42 412 44 415
COHANSEY, N.J. 28 340
COHASSET, Mass., see also Hingham and
Scituate 1 166 3 97 5 224 6 272 354 7
62 10 118 269 11 35 13 117 332 14 246
18 125 265 20 271 21 240 23 85 36 292
39 43
COHASSET Harbor, Mass. (Quonahassit) 12 4
COHASSET Rocks, Mass. 12 4
COHNEWAGO, Can., see Caughnawaga
COHOES, N.Y. 36 238 33 233
COHOES FALLS, N.Y. 19 21 30 325
COKER, co. Somerset, Eng. 36 81 44 298
COKER, EAST, co. Somerset, Eng. 23 337
42 130 43 256
COKFULL, Eng., see Coggeshall, Great
COLBURN, N.H., see Colebrook
COLBY, co. Norfolk, Eng. 41 69 42 268 269
COLCHESTER, co. Essex, Eng. 9 134 15 31
39 54 21 316 369 28 394 31 237 33 80
- COLCHESTER cont'd**
40 270 41 174 43 102 364 44 314 47 278
50 135 137 138 252 259 260 274 278 281 282
287 288 385 397 513
St. Giles 50 256
St. James 50 280
St. Leonard 50 253
St. Peter's church 40 262
- COLCHESTER, Conn., see also Salem and**
Westchester 1 267 2 117 285 288 294 3
opp. 153 155 4 12 147 344 5 310 6 190
195 298 7 269 270 9 197 375 11 69 12
241 14 126 15 121 18 320 19 226 25
76-8 388 26 83 31 320 33 104 38 254
39 290 389 41 212 42 78-83 105 106
155-9 264-7 387-9 42 44-7 188-91 253-6
358-63 44 209 46 219 47 27 169 45 59
Second church 8 366 11 69
COLCHESTER, N.Y. 39 82
COLCOMBE, Eng., see Hollacombe
COLD Cape, Brazil 3 11
COLD ASHBY, co. Northampton, Eng. 37 255
COLD ASHTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 39 371
COLD HARBOR, Va. 18 391 46 40
COLD SPRING, Conn. 4 340
COLD SPRING, Mass., see also Belchertown
2 177 208 17 347
COLDENHAM, N.Y. 19 166
COLDKAIN, co. Antrim, Ire. 24 358
COLDSRING, N.Y. 15 187
COLDWATER, Mich. 40 152
COLEBROOK, Conn. 11 187 28 401
COLEBROOK, N.H. (Colburn) 6 326 17 105
372
Congregational church 28 88
COLEBROOKDALE, Pa. 18 21
COLEBROOKE, Langley Marish, co. Bucks
Eng. 38 308 310
COLEBROOKE DALE, co. Salop, Eng. 20 86
COLECHESTER, Mass., see Salisbury
COLENDONCK, N.Y. 26 238
COLERAINE, co. Londonderry, Ire. 25 119-
21 31 118 39 184 42 405 50 149
COLE'S Hill, Plymouth, Mass. 1 128
COLE'S River, Mass. 12 171
COLESBOURNE, co. Gloucester, Eng. 42 421
COLETON, Eng., see Collaton
COLLATON, co. Devon, Eng. 2 335 43 429
44 316 43 492 49 384
COLNBROOK, co. Bucks, Eng. 39 53 44 134
COLNE ENGAINE, co. Essex, Eng. 50 138
COLNE PARK, co. Essex, Eng. 15 328
COLRAIN, Mass., see also Bernardston 1 233
2 208 209 4 199 6 209 9 163 341 13 21
22 16 97 98 21 240 41 213
COLUMBIA, Conn., see also Lebanon 11 365
15 279 20 45 21 70 71 25 71 26 198
43 202
COLUMBIA, N.Y. 11 252
COLUMBIA, Ohio 47 57
COLUMBIA, Pa. 43 449
COLUMBIA, S.C. 14 291
COLUMBIA River, N.A. 8 101 309 17 78 81
27 165
COLUMBUS, Ga. 14 86
COLUMBUS, Ky. 16 197
COLUMBUS, Miss. 24 185
COLUMBUS, N.Y. 6 308
COLUMBUS, Ohio 8 146 18 109 24 183 39
358 37 205 38 347 39 410
COLYTON, co. Devon, Eng. 9 377
COMBE, co. Devon, Eng. 23 242

COMBE HAY, Eng., *see* Combhay
 COMBE-IN-TEIGNHEAD, co. Devon, Eng. 41 81
 COMBE ST. NICHOLAS, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 62 234 236 45 110 299-302 47 420
 Betham 45 300
 COMBERTON, GREAT, co. Worcester, Eng. 14 327
 COMBHAY, co. Somerset, Eng. 43 257
 COMBMARTIN, co. Devon, Eng. 4 227
 COMBS, co. Suffolk, Eng. 19 252 42 127
 COMINTINHEAD, Eng., *see* Combe-in-Teign-head
 COMMISSSECONTEE River, Me., *see* Cobbasseeconteag
 COMORESCO, Quebec, *see* Kamouraska
 COMPTON, co. Devon, Eng. 2 60 4 224 225 34 423
 COMPTON, co. Hants, Eng. 35 326
 CONANICUT, R.I. (Quononoquitt), *see also* Jamestown 31 169 37 276
 CONANICUT Island, R.I. (Quenonagutt) 7 360 26 80
 CONANT'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 2 235
 CONCECHAWAY Falls, N.H. 7 184
 CONCORD, Me. 41 51
 CONCORD, Mass., *see also* Acton, Bedford, Carlisle, Lincoln, and Littleton 1 72 81 164 172 173 175-7 193-5 232 246 249 257 258 286 287 2 115 183-5 211 249 263 3 33 43 58 119 142 181 192 241-6 264 282 345 347 348 401 406 4 271-3 374 5 172 173 249 325 372 475 6 158 200 321 322 7 33 35 57 63 135 140 176 178 217 246 269 277 337 344 352 8 56 57 70 99 122 187 321 327 347 9 45 158 202 10 167 183 307 370 11 7 14 15 29 91 12 17-21 92 268 13 361 14 58 59 85 15 105 182 317 16 27 72 145 146 17 155 346 18 199 263 264 298 306 19 44 45 opp. 126 20 163 346-8 21 240 241 279 373 22 59 81 160 214 389 390 23 378 24 85 164 165 195 25 34 228 294 27 435 28 328 342 29 153 203 321 379-95 397 459-78 503 30 262 31 155 159 234 377 32 421 33 107 127 253 255 352 449 456 34 87 166 228 399 35 89 181 220 276 36 25 91 163 320 323 326 337 351 37 91 187 286 38 34 35 38 opp. 56 84 92 217 218 220 223 237 358 359 385-95 400 403 415 39 39 88 172 191 218 220 225 260 293 294 313 323 385 390 40 125 131 319 398 401-3 405 41 108 109 114 274 318 42 64 82 98 129 227 257 276 277 43 33 276 44 161 376 377 380 381 45 175 187 274 289 293 46 20 144 202 304 399 405 47 384 48 215 233 49 101 213 228 363 482 490 50 15 18 210 242 361 468 473 474 476 477 479 481
 Barrett's hill 41 108
 Beaver pond 14 59
 First Parish church 49 223
 Haven pond 38 392
 Hurd's hill 41 108
 Lee's hill 41 108 109
 Meriam's corner 18 306
 Nawshawtuck 41 108
 Nine Acre corner 38 392 394
 North bridge 29 474 477
 North hill 41 108
 Punkatasset hill 29 387 38 389 390 393 39 390
 Scotland 50 210
 Soldiers monument 21 282

CONCORD, N.H., *see also* Bow, Canterbury, Loudon, Penacook, and Rumford 1 11 12 54 55 58 59 141-4 155 277 278 312 2 114 325 326 3 287 5 471 7 100 192 375 10 367 11 187 13 87 184 274 341 374 14 2 15 90 17 76 20 76 21 86 231 234 22 361 23 63 85 24 176 433 26 219 341 34 369 38 242 39 396 41 268 270 42 191 339 43 34 101 341 44 370 45 272 311 46 184
 First Congregational church 20 75 33 253 36 349 37 252
 Phoenix hotel 7 293
 St. Paul's school 48 279
 South Congregational church 20 75
 State House 37 252 43 36 37 49 179
 CONCORD River, Mass. 3 142 11 7 44 33
 CONESEWAETA Creek, N.Y. 3 139
 CONGAREE, S.C. 26 264
 CONGY Island, Ire. 21 298
 CONIHASSET, Mass., *see* Cohasset
 CONKLIN, N.Y. 38 408
 CONNAUGHT Province, Ire. 15 110 23 167
 CONNECTICUT Colony, *see also* New Haven Colony 1 188 189 377 2 127 246-8 398 399 4 18 222 231 5 17 433 7 207 212 270 8 177 11 23 13 212 17 324 18 24 20 8 21 356 22 186 23 21-33 169-78 341-7 455-64 24 124-30 324 379 433 25 72 80 279-81 345 26 333 27 218 29 237-40 30 378 31 46 405 34 199 35 89 107 37 363 364 373 38 379 39 13 44-6 40 81 93 178 188 41 219 412 43 334 44 61 274 45 74
 CONNECTICUT, *see also* Western Reserve 1 283 2 178 3 167 7 163 8 290 9 69 14 270 18 104 221 22 281 282 23 221 371 24 33-42 137-46 27 58-60 87 445 28 243 34 320 37 138 324 38 369 40 120 42 209 351 43 280 330 333 44 289 46 123-6 47 482
 CONNECTICUT River, New Eng. 1 251 2 127 131 5 236 9 164 340 11 217 15 140 20 73 35 21 39 44 45 150 151 42 168 43 280 44 68 145 45 123
 CONNECTICUT Valley, New Eng. 4 355 13 289 290 14 289 38 387 43 434 45 120
 CONNECTICUT RIVER Falls, New Eng. 41 201-15 44 143 45 125 126
 CONNERSVILLE, Ind. 47 58
 CONNIMICUT, R.I. 4 75
 CONNSHAM, Eng., *see* Caversham
 CONOJOKERI, N.Y., *see* Canajoharie
 CONSTANTINE, Mich. 39 208
 CONTOOCOOK, N.H., *see also* Boscawen 5 474 7 62 64 11 224 307 34 383
 CONTOOCOOK River, N.H. 7 11 184 8 344 33 328 34 383
 CONTOY Island, Cuba 23 87
 CONTRERAS, Mex. 20 100
 CONWAY, Mass., *see also* Buckland, Deerfield, Goshen, and Shelburne 1 233 2 327 21 241 366 22 89 24 169 41 35 45 43 54
 CONWAY, N.H., *see also* Pigwacket, New Eng. 1 277 7 62 8 227 12 262 13 341 15 182 21 143
 Congregational church 23 89
 CONY HATCH, co. Middlesex, Eng. 48 405
 COOKHAM, co. Berks, Eng. 38 203
 COOKLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 5 332 50 413
 COOMBES, co. Sussex, Eng. 29 325
 COOMBS, co. Suffolk, Eng. 14 280
 COOPER, Me. 44 59 60



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

CROSS Creek, N.C. 25 84
CROSS River, Me. 18 71
CROSS KEYES, Va. 16 301
CROSSWICKS, N.J. 41 155
CROSTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 27 145
CROUGHTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 47 399
CROULTON, Eng., *see* Croughton
CROW Neck, N.Y., *see* Cow Neck
CROWN POINT, N.Y. 2 293 4 28 29 71 72
5 27 42 6 330 8 203 16 304 17 346 350
354 18 25 20 69 238 239 22 336 27
83 283 28 458 466 45 273 275 46 399
CROYDON, co. Surrey, Eng. 33 106
CROYDON, N.H., *see also* Cornish 20 372
21 71 34 316
CRUCKATUXETT, Mass. 11 243
CRUM Creek, Pa. 41 246
CRUMP'S Hill, La. 46 38
CUBA, N.Y. 33 86
CUDDSDON, co. Oxford, Eng. 44 302
CULCHETH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 39
CULLEYBACKEY, co. Antrim, Ire. 32 277
CULLITON, Eng., *see* Collaton
CULMSTOCK, co. Devon, Eng. 40 163
CULPEPER, Va. 44 124 46 37
CULPEPER, White Sulphur Springs, Va. 46 37
CUMBEE River, S.C. 40 39 40
CUMBERLAND County, Eng. 18 335 22 30
CUMBERLAND County, Me. 37 355 44 202
CUMBERLAND County, Pa. 6 144
CUMBERLAND Eng. 41 83
CUMBERLAND, Me., *see also* North Yarmouth
15 286 34 339
CUMBERLAND, N.S. 46 223
CUMBERLAND, R.I., *see also* Bristol and
Woonsocket 7 378 9 206 11 291 13 198
32 406 46 288
CUMBERLAND Gap, Va. 13 107
CUMBERLAND Mills, Me. 25 292
CUMBERLAND Valley, Pa. 23 365 45 104
CUMMING, Ga. 26 270
CUMMINGTON, Mass. (Number 5), *see also*
Plainfield 1 233 381 6 310 9 198 15 357
16 376 18 206 21 241 24 316 33 361
42 421 45 245 246
CUPHEAGE, Conn., *see* Stratford
CURACAO, W.I. 6 79 35 84
CURBAR, co. Derby, Eng. 49 391
CURISUMSIT Pond, N.H., *see* Squam Lake
CURRANT Island 22 375
CURRITUCK, N.C. 47 71
CURTISVILLE, Mass. 38 465
CUSAGEE Mountain, N.H., *see* Kearsarge
CUSHING, Me. 4 243
CUSHING'S Island, Me. 22 411 418 40 232 340
CUSHNOC, Me., *see also* Augusta 13 174 24
23 25 201 202 27 283
CUSINOCK, Me., *see* Cushnoc
CUSOP, co. Hereford, Eng. 45 158 159
CUSUMPE Pond, N.H., *see* Squam Lake
CUTTS Island, Me. (Champernoune's Island
and Dartington Tract) 2 276 4 228 5
246 10 336 27 146 28 81 34 118 411 416
36 395
CUTTYHUNK Island, Mass. 32 77 80 36 147
41 113 46 84
CUYAHOGA River, Ohio 39 406

DABENY'S Mill, Va., *see* Hatcher's Run
DADADUCHACONSET, Mass. 13 312
DALBY, GREAT, co. Leicester, Eng. 14 340
DALCHET, Eng., *see* Datchet

DALISFORD, co. Worcester, Eng. 49 387
DALLAS, Ga. 46 40
DALTON, Ga. 18 393
DALTON, Mass., *see also* Windsor 7 352 21
241 22 465 47 327
DAMARELL'S Cove, Me., *see* Damiscove
Island
DAMARISCOTTA, Me., *see also* Bristol and
Pemaquid 21 356 25 135 140 376 36
225 37 92 93 40 230
DAMARISCOTTA Bay, Me. 5 377
DAMARISCOTTA River, Me. 15 270 25 132
45 220
DAMISCOVE Island, Me. 2 271 7 228 12
11 21 55 356 34 104 39 34 42 152
DAN River, Va. 45 231
DANA, Mass., *see also* Greenwich, Hardwick,
and Petersham 6 306 21 241
Pottapoag pond 36 25
DANBURY, co. Essex, Eng. 27 239
DANBURY, Conn. 5 456 7 314 14 199 270
16 27 199 18 69 24 184 30 333 33 94
42 341 342 50 494
DANBURY, N.H. 6 210
DANBY, N.Y., Congregational church 20 265
DANE Island, China 11 256
DANFENIHANA, co. Donegal, Ire. 25 118
DANFORTH'S Farms, Mass., *see* Framingham
DANIELSONVILLE, Conn. 37 113 43 17
DANIELS'S Plantation, Ala. 46 44
DANVERS, Mass., *see also* Beverly, Salem,
Salem Village, and South Danvers 1 45
156 233 337-40 2 119 319 327 3 200 4
198 5 156-8 160 7 294 8 72-5 9 120
10 101 11 131-5 189 316-21 12 245-8
13 47 55 56 258 14 141 15 106 326 18 87
19 19 90 20 1 21 241 242 279 22 248
249 251 24 393 25 128 27 359 29 379
34 237 39 338 43 97 431 44 147 148 279-
81 45 233 opp. 304 46 339 344 377 383
Bell tavern 2 369 26 333
Congregational church 24 174
First church 7 71 13 275 22 249 250
New Mills 25 128
Second church 8 363
South parish, *see* South Danvers
Third Congregational church 14 257
DANVERS CENTRE, Mass. 40 344
DANVILLE, Ill., Presbyterian church 24 169
34 124
DANVILLE, Ky. 25 102
Trinity church 27 453
DANVILLE, Me. 44 262
DANVILLE, Pa. 1 146
DANVILLE, Vt. 14 185 17 177
DARBY, Pa. 34 227
DARBYTOWN Road, Va. 46 43
DARBYTOWN Roads, Va. 46 42
DARENTH, co. Kent, Eng. 47 423
DARIEN, Conn. 34 228
DARLSTON, co. Stafford, Eng. 44 386
DARLINGTON, co. Durham, Eng. 2 313 314
3 28 28a 29 44 329
DARNTON, Eng., *see* Darrington
DARRINGTON, co. York, Eng. 5 261
DARTINGTON, co. Devon, Eng. 28 78 322
DARTINGTON Tract, Me., *see* Cutts Island
DARTMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. 1 48 2 60
3 79 4 193 5 18 282 11 40 14 341 13
158 331 23 167 23 376 378 23 428 435
23 345 39 26 106 40 64 41 70 81 42 95
44 153 49 459

DARTMOUTH cont'd

St. Petrox 28 375
DARTMOUTH, Mass., see also Coaksett, New Bedford, and Westport 1 118 233 2 248 7 136 9 314 316 11 73 12 160 170 220 15 266 338 16 326 17 236 18 262 19 172 216 20 336-40 21 242 265-9 368 22 66-9 470 23 95 230 408 477 24 67 71 83 347 27 223 224 28 366 29 340 362 30 56-8 32 20 92 236 34 198 206 317 391 392 394 395 406 409 35 32 33 84 190 37 67 33 380 41 288 42 46-9 51-3 57 45 88 118 119 322 48 74 50 95
 First Christian church 34 338
 Horse neck 19 216
 Russell's mills 38 266
 Springbrook 42 54
DATCHET, co. Bucks, Eng. 12 75 17 237 31 413 37 381 382
DATSUM, Eng., see Dittisham
DAUPHIN County, Pa. 38 104 105 39 97 98
DAVENPORT, co. Chester, Eng. 5 469 9 146 32 95
DAVENPORT, Iowa 44 323
 Cathedral 39 210
DAVENPORT, N.Y. 33 31
DAVENTRY, co. Northampton, Eng. 13 246 18 272 33 296 44 85
DAVIDSON County, N.C. 9 304
DAYBROOCK, Mass., see Duxbury
DAYTON, Ohio 3 238 9 41 11 359 41 393 45 276 47 58
DE COURCELLE, Quebec 17 247
DE MONT'S Island, Me. 33 110 36 147
DE PINE River, Mich., see Pine
DE RUYTER, N.Y. 4 151 199 42 200
DE VEERS, Conn. 42 168
DEAD River, Me. 6 130 145
DEAN, EAST, co. Hants, Eng. 3 376
DEAN, FOREST OF, co. Gloucester, Eng. 3 377
DEANELANDS, co. Hants, Eng. 3 377 380 41 260 261
DEARBORN County, Ind. 8 102
DEATONSVILLE, Va. 19 364
DECATUR, Ga. 19 280
DEDFORARD, Eng., see Deptford
DEDFORD, R.I. 35 182
DEDHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 1 245 3 111 4 179 5 105 128-31 224 7 308 13 63 14 378 17 43 46 93 329 18 336 19 125 126 21 172 173 24 63 26 75 27 239 28 340 30 79 31 413 32 30 36 66 252 37 236 237 33 1 39 90 40 273 345 41 158 160 164 174 182 183 186 42 41 339 46 110 312 339 48 118 128 495 50 132 140 260 262-4 277 279 283-7 386-96 400 404 405 407 414 418
DEDHAM, Me. 9 273
DEDHAM, Mass., see also Bellingham, Dorchester, Dover, Hyde Park, Medfield, Needham, Norwood, Stoughton, Walpole, and West Roxbury 1 99 137 193-5 232 247 315 324 381 2 104 115 180 183 184 224 243 249 312 3 45 79 178 192 240-6 265 345 347 404 4 46 83 198 274 288 354 359 360 5 97 134 159 191 331 332 441 472 6 72 75 101 145 146 157 171-5 190 192 214 309 366 373 390 7 130 168 170 206 230 231 251 252 275 298 335 8 19 41 58 62 96 128j 128v 128w 173 opp. 209 212 241 242 275 280 328 347 348 9 38 46 103 127 293 295 335 346 355 10 176 180 223 263 267 268 282

DEDHAM cont'd

opp. 297 337 339 370 11 40 154 205 284 335 336 364 12 169 172 281 13 13 79 99 154 157 185 234 246 255 256 273 275 306 325 337 338 373 14 35 39 40 104 107 109 111 187 202-4 215 246 293 296 370 15 198 229 257 284 317 335 16 53 156 181 255 256 316 337 338 17 42 51 135 187 344 18 328 370 19 32 35 44 102 168 170 179 265 20 144 241 317 21 112 114 197 242 243 384 22 31 109 165 296 358 23 117 216 354 436 24 81 425 25 38 192 343 26 75 86 103 203 206 207 346 28 91 185 186 211 340 479 480 29 379 388 30 201 474 31 178 232 32 325 33 45 55 64 352 34 87 163 300 301 360 362 396 397 35 211 247 36 34 57 84-6 365 418 37 52 63 66 95 181 185 192 286 336 423 38 opp. 56 71 254 439 39 9 39 103 117 175 209 256 289 313 378 382 40 90 184 223 273 326 393 401 41 21-9 31 51 68 102 237 264 276 394-6 400 42 91 92 97 99 124 125 129 229 267-70 311 43 100 110 118 224 262 271 325 351 352 44 19 118 144 158 159 164 165 338 367 373 406 45 168 253 303 46 14 59 186 246 374 47 279 48 275 323 324 345 346 459 49 97 344 365 453 455 50 100 378
 Broad meadows 7 231 41 395
 Buckmaster pond 41 395
 Cart bridge 41 394 395
 Chestnut hill 6 146 41 22 395
 Clapboard Trees parish, *see* Unitarian
 Claybrook road 44 159
 Cow Island pond 41 395
 Dwight's brook 41 21 395
 First church 8 249 13 177 19 90 91 27 91 43 342
 Fowl meadows 7 230 231 9 38 10 264 19 34 41 22 395
 Great Causeway 41 394 395
 Great plain 9 38
 High st. 41 21
 Island plain 7 231 9 38
 Long ditch 41 394 395
 Magus hill 41 22
 Mother brook 4 52 9 344 22 53
 Purgatory 19 34 48 276
 Ridge hill 41 395
 Rosemary Meadow brook 41 394
 St. Paul's church 29 114 37 204 44 341
 Second church 16 62
 South church 7 298 18 215 37 122
 South plain 9 38 41 22 395
 Third parish, *see* Unitarian
 Unitarian parish (Clapboard Trees and Third) 7 242 19 34 33 48 41 22 395 42 126
 Vine Rock 41 22
 Vine Rock bridge 41 395
 Ware's Causeway 41 394 395
 Wigwam plain 19 34
 Wigwam pond 41 394
DEDHAM Island, Mass. 6 171 41 394
DEENE, co. Northampton, Eng. 3 376
DEEP BOTTOM, Va. 46 41
DEEPBOTTOM, Strawberry Plains, Va. 45 42
DEEP GULLY, N.C. 46 35
DEEP RIVER, Conn. 31 124
DEEPCREEK, Va. 4 333
DEEPFORD, Eng., see Deptford
DEEPS RUN, Va. 45 210 211
DEER Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 5 265 15 307 37 188 283 44 373-9
DEER Island, Merrimack River, Mass. 40 389

- DEER ISLE, Me. 1 245 9 194 275
 DEERFIELD, Mass., *see also* Conway, Greenfield, Pocumtuck, Shelburne, and Whately
 1 43 61 178 233 268 2 56 207 209 396 3
 103 235 4 358 5 24 22 72 75 191 192 6
 74 199 294 7 98 101 198 218 342 370 377
 8 174 175 179 323 9 115 116 156 161 162
 340 376 10 154 11 361 12 258 338 14 38
 80 188 377 15 24 361 17 366 19 34 100
 339 21 232 243 244 22 86 24 269 270
 25 75 27 363 28 186 286 390 30 110 31
 197 428 32 424 34 205 35 29 386 36 365
 37 49 100 178 180 211 300 373 38 158 228
 328 330 333 335 336 339 380 430 435 39
 293 389 391 40 281 41 75 77 202 205 206
 209 212 43 40 205 212 329 341 359 44 55
 208 209 315 45 84 120 121 125 272 49 339
 Bars 9 156 41 208
 Cheapside 41 206
 First church 13 178
 Indian house 2 110 111
 DEERFIELD, N.H., *see also* Nottingham 1 40
 42 141 145 250 365 4 12 8 322 10 102
 16 32 18 98 24 5 6 26 77 340 33 455
 38 284 285 42 201
 Congregational church 30 221
 First Baptist church 12 366
 DEERFIELD, N.Y. 9 148
 DEERFIELD, Ohio 21 79 41 423
 DEERFIELD NORTH WEST, Mass., *see* Shelburne
 DEERFIELD PASTURE, Mass., *see* Shelburne
 DEERING, Me., *see also* Portland and Westbrook 25 116 292 37 205 307
 Allen's Corner 25 292
 Back cove 37 307
 Libby's Corner 25 292
 Morrill's Corner 25 292
 Tukey's Bridge 25 292
 Woodford's Corner 25 292
 DEERING, N.H. 1 45 26 228 27 378 35 116
 DEERPARK, N.Y. 44 329
 DEFIANCE, Ohio 20 172 39 294
 DELAFIELD, Wis. 14 287
 DELAMERE FOREST, Washington co., Md. 35 154
 DELAWARE County, Pa. 41 246
 DELAWARE 9 26 19 191 28 42 29 208 31
 229 36 233 37 411 41 356 46 268
 DELAWARE Bay, U.S. 6 80 39 48 43 136
 DELAWARE River, U.S. 11 182 13 134 19
 334 27 436 28 42
 DELFTSHAVEN, Netherlands 1 48 116
 DELHI, N.Y. 14 47 15 358 16 296
 DELPHI, N.Y. 9 215
 DELTA, N.Y. 18 214
 DEMERARA, British Guiana 7 142 143 11
 186 22 9
 DENE IN THE FOREST, Eng., *see* Dean, Forest of
 DENELANDS, Eng., *see* Deanelands
 DENGIE, co. Essex, Eng. 37 378
 DENICKE, Eng., *see* Denwick
 DENISON'S Point, Conn. 3 159
 DENMARK, N.Y. 3 398
 DENNETT'S Cove, Me. 9 263
 DENNINGTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 44 365
 DENNIS, Mass., *see also* Nobscusset and Yarmouth 6 391 10 230 12 354 14 37 21
 244 39 205
 East church 12 354
 DENNYSVILLE, Me. 1 45 6 391 19 359
 35 86 40 409 41 128
 DENTON, co. Kent, Eng. 50 118
 DENTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 50 405
 DENTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 18 87 41 69
 42 267 268 311
 DENTON, co. York, Eng. 3 80
 DENWICK, co. Northumberland, Eng. 49 329
 DEPTFORD, co. Kent, Eng. 2 386 3 14 10
 359 11 180 24 360 41 55
 DERBY County, Eng. 18 335
 DERBY, co. Derby, Eng. 1 164 45 opp. 304
 DERBY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 14 185 17 339
 22 115 47 394
 DERBY, Conn., *see also* Oxford and Seymour 1
 183 5 448 22 360 32 326 33 241 456
 34 114 44 367 368 45 222 46 368 47 141
 49 363
 DERBY, Vt. 4 292 21 177 23 85
 DERRY, Ire., *see* Londonderry
 DERRY, N.H., *see also* Londonderry 1 98 99
 6 326 7 132 9 61 65 11 56 13 69 18 297
 20 77 78 291 25 100 42 126
 Beaver pond 20 291
 Presbyterian church 6 384
 Tsienneto lake 20 291
 DERRY, Pa. 39 98
 Derry Memorial church 39 210 301
 DERRYFIELD, N.H., *see also* Londonderry and Manchester 11 84 307
 DERTFORD, Eng., *see* Deptford
 DESERTED HOUSE, Va. 46 35
 DETROIT, Mich. 1 160 8 122 9 41 42 11
 13 167 13 174 16 181 17 219 287 23 89
 34 356 36 286 37 25 95 38 187 39 406
 41 329-31 43 117 45 272-4 276 277 46
 92 47 305 307 308
 First Presbyterian church 23 108
 St. Anne's church 40 327
 DEVEAUX Neck, S.C. 46 43
 DEVIL'S Island, French Guiana 32 359
 DEVIZES, co. Wilts, Eng. 5 440 14 333 40
 272
 DEVON County, Eng. 4 228 16 108 18 335
 22 29 35 378
 DEVON County, Me. 25 133
 DEVORE'S Ferry, Pa. 14 235 15 49
 DEVYES, Eng., *see* Devizes
 DEWITT, Mich. 40 150
 DEXTER, Me. 24 173
 DIAMOND Island, N.Y. 26 147
 DICKINSON, N.Y. 13 182
 DIDDINGTON, co. Hunts, Eng. 38 427 41
 364 45 189
 DIDMARTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 42 422
 DIGBY, N.S. 43 199
 DIGHTON, Mass., *see also* Berkley, Somerset, and Taunton 1 233 344 3 384 5 408 8
 178 12 129 15 280 16 270 17 235 18
 354 20 86 223 21 244 34 407 40 25 41
 37 38 398 42 107 43 207
 Timothy's neck 19 158
 DIGHTON Rock, Mass., *see* Berkley
 DILWORTHTOWN, Pa. 18 94
 DINGWALL, co. Ross, Scot. 16 292
 DININGTON, Stowe, co. Gloucester, Eng. 5
 248a
 DINTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 42 183
 DINWIDDIE COURT HOUSE, Va. 46 43
 DISSINGTON, NORTH, co. Northumberland, Eng. 49 420
 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, U.S. 16 299

DITCHLEY, co. Oxford, Eng. 44 107 108 110
 DITCHLEY, Northumberland co., Va. 26 61
 DITTISHAM, co. Devon, Eng. 16 233
 DITTON, LONG, co. Surrey, Eng. 4 134 18
 289 39 174
 DIVIDING CREEKS, Va. 47 23
 DIVISION, N.Y., *see* Groton
 DIXMONT, Me. 10 193
 DIXON, Ill. 21 390 41 343
 DOBBS County, N.C. 25 84
 DODDINGHURST, co. Essex, Eng. 49 424
 DOEGS Creek, Fairfax co., Va. 45 213
 DOGGAM, Charles City co., Va. 44 93
 DOLOBRAN, co. Montgomery, Wales 25 204
 DONAGHMORE, Ire. 42 317
 DONALDSONVILLE, La. 46 37
 DONCASTER, co. York, Eng. 3 9 10 12 28
 30 202
 DONINGTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. 40 269
 DONINGTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 407
 DOOLY County, Ga. 11 184
 DORCHESTER, co. Dorset, Eng. 1 202 205
 335 2 37 151 235 237-9 4 22 (2d ed. 23)
 5 389 12 135 14 284 20 246 25 203 28
 221 30 22 35 106 128 282 36 42 39 330
 40 269 42 45 43 149 151 45 54 47 106
 274 48 145 49 92 270 511 512
 DORCHESTER, Conn., *see* Windsor
 DORCHESTER, Mass., *see also* Boston, Ded-
 ham, Hyde Park, Mattapan, Milton,
 Quincy, Squantum, and Stoughton 1 39
 74 95 118 120 137-9 159 164 171-3 193-5
 232 251 286 287 290 335 382 2 10 56 184
 229 247-9 253 256 257 259 261 312 381-3
 3 43 44 81 82 117 192 239 241-5 267 299
 340 345 349 379 408 4 9 51 52 103 111 142
 162 165-70 198 228 275-80 282 287 342
 5 89-92 97 98 134 160 161 194 225 233 239
 242-4 248b 255-8 297 298 300-2 304 305
 333 334 350 359 361 362 365 369 389-402
 414^a 414^b 443 461 464-8 473 6 20 93 96 98
 179-82 214 236-42 261 290 311 312 355 372
 373 389 7 29 30 34 36 55 89 97 99 101 164
 170 206 229-31 252 291 317 321 329 333 334
 336 344 377 8 19 55 60-2 105 128d-g 165
 173 181 199 242 246 250 276 277 281 327
 351-4 357 378 9 45 60 129 130 138-40 176
 197 207 227 230 248 294 298 300-2 304 307
 336 338 339 343 344 347 352 369 370 10 97
 100 175 177 194 217 223 263 266 360 361
 11 37 38 72 140 170 173 181 182 185 199
 202 249 289 321 331-3 335 336 338 339 341
 342 345 365 12 11 153 172 182 346 357
 13 13 14 77 86 90 91 121 152 154 183 209 274
 280 289 294 299 323 337 342 14 26 67 76
 101 103 108 126 138 170 178 179 207 208
 246-9 258 259 284 294 372 377 15 42 56
 114 117 178 183 195 225 227 229 232 267
 289 325 16 52 53 77-81 90 148-58 161 163
 195 292 17 167 180 186 192 193 240 274
 279 280 308 344 362 377 18 49 69 93 157
 166 245 246 248 268 288 289 296 328 330
 387 19 31 37 82 96 161 168 170 180 215 216
 226 372 373 376 20 43 44 75 157 241 246-
 50 252 254 265 276 278 332 21 46 103 120^a
 120^b 163-8 173 174 195 244 245 249 269-77
 292 301 329-38 373 380 383 384 22 10 48-
 55 86 89 112 115 165 200 348 367 457 23
 24 25 29 32 134 238 294 295 344 386 436
 438 493 24 38 81 89 278 280 332 384 441
 25 18 21 22 25 73 190 203 294 395 26 16
 394 27 28 31 108 136 197 224 28 113 179

DORCHESTER cont'd

185 210 213 366 468 29 25 26 28 29 63 128
 255 318 30 22 78-80 202 235 389 31 106
 107 142 177 178 223 233 458 32 55-8 95 96
 98 197 234 318 319 321 360 367 403 404 442
 33 26-8 106 236 237 239 242 300 352 421
 422 458 34 21-3 26 84-7 108 120 163 166
 202 297 299 300 312 362 391 35 21 24 67
 72 73 106 166 241 243 245 280 282 337 360
 387 392 393 405 36 147 162 176 207 214
 216 217 265 274 331 366 397 37 63 73 111
 112 150 170 211 235-7 286 315 344 345 377-
 9 38 opp. 56 62 83 87 89 98 100 150 151
 253 271 326 345 381 400 416 447 39 39 44
 77 78 107 218 230 231 291 330 348 349 351
 388 40 23 38 58 59 102 129 269-72 295 307
 324 337 414 41 59 70 73 83-5 215 217 228
 235 245 276 281 324 327 344 397 402 412
 413 416 42 45 98 99 105 152 218 235 237
 363 404 43 39 79 80 97 118 120 153 208
 271 279 281-9 300 326 330 333 44 54
 136 194 225 230 250 274 332 373 380 45
 35 37 78 84 109 199 250 257 259 268 297
 opp. 304 312 46 78-84 97 98 106 181 189
 216-8 238 271 374 47 27 78 99 141 168 211
 325 340 342 365 383 396 432 509 48 84
 86 88 96 119 145 147 207 325 357 370 381
 459 490 496 49 153-9 215 350 362 455 490
 50 9 19 20 68-70 87 99 130 168 209 297 378
 Allen's plain 28 179
 Baker's mills 11 336
 Barque Warwick creek 21 224
 Blake mansion 22 64
 Commercial point 19 339 342
 Dudley st. 46 78
 First church 3 118 7 318 9 99 14 252 25
 202 35 105 38 455 40 253-61 42 319
 46 183
 Fox point 21 332
 Harrison Sq. church 38 124 270 40 260 43
 32
 Jones's hill 14 285 48 145
 Liberty Tree 38 182 44 56
 Little Neck, *see also* Dorchester, Mass.,
 Washington Village, and South Boston 9
 298 21 168 41 23
 Lower Mills 21 192 43 287 288
 Ludlow's point 21 332
 Massachusetts rock 35 73
 Meeting House Hill 22 50
 Minot house 22 64
 Moon Island 37 378
 Mt. Bowdoin 23 206 46 110
 Mt. Ida 41 324
 Neck-gate hill 21 269
 Pilgrim church 45 253
 Pine neck 13 152 154 14 247 259
 Port Norfolk 14 247
 Rock Hill, *see* Savin
 Rocky Hill, *see* Meeting House
 St. Mary's church 3 286
 Savin Hill (Rock) 5 390 400 21 272 332
 22 50 24 278 43 281 282
 Second church 3 286 40 259 42 242 46
 110 43 410
 Smelt brook 17 180
 Third Religious society 17 291 366 40 260
 Tide mill 34 299
 Tileston's mill 13 122 17 180 34 299
 Tolman house 14 248 22 64
 Unitarian church 23 87
 Upper Mills 43 286

DORCHESTER cont'd

Village church 14 256
 Washington Village, *see also* Dorchester, Mass., Little Neck, and South Boston 9 298 21 168
 DORCHESTER, N.B. 49 76
 DORCHESTER, N.H. 8 128m
 DORCHESTER, Berkeley co., S.C. 1 95 8 128e 128g 13 299 300 23 468 32 360 35 393 43 431 44 215 230 49 362
 DORCHESTER Heights, Mass. 6 256-8 9 298 10 62 11 8 12 229 34 350
 DORCHESTER Neck, Mass., *see also* South Boston 4 51 5 395 6 257 7 195 8 231 11 125 137 360 13 152 337 15 49 124 225 22 54 111 32 56 40 opp. 102
 DORCHESTER Point, Mass., *see* Dorchester Neck
 DORCHESTER Village, Mass., *see* Canton
 DORCHESTER CANADA, Mass., *see also* Ashburnham 3 248 16 148 41 331 46 218
 DORDRECHT, Netherlands 50 404
 DORKING, co. Surrey, Eng. 42 63 46 269 47 90
 DORR'S Island, Tex. 3 312
 DORSET County, Eng. 4 251 6 123 18 335
 DORSET, Vt. 29 250 34 365
 DOUGLAS, Mass. 1 234 2 119 6 390 7 22 11 225 13 275 21 184 245 44 145
 Congregational church 24 184
 DOUGLASSVILLE, Pa. 33 245
 DOULTING, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 109
 DOVER, co. Kent, Eng. 5 151 15 29 17 305
 DOVER, Del. 19 46 33 233
 DOVER, Mass., *see also* Dedham 5 315 9 59 293 14 292 16 311 17 336 21 245 25 214 41 21 44 158 164 165
 DOVER, N.H., *see also* Cochecho, Durham, Hilton's Point, Lee, Madbury, Newington, Northam, Rollinsford, and Somersworth 1 141 154 156 198 276 277 286 323 324 327 381 2 38 249 283 284 341 3 44 79 204 205 240-2 244 250 256 258 259 346 4 30 31 103 246-50 321 322 325-8 331 332 334 338c 338d 5 21 70 103 104 166 167 169 177 178 180-2 184-9 194 195 198-201 205-8 216 217 223 241 269 309 345 449-56 6 35-9 49 51 87 101 205 207 212 213 258-61 329-34 341-3 345 390 7 47-52 85 86 93 115 123 155-8 206 255-60 344 353-6 359 8 29 42 51 53 63-8 78 129-34 161 163 164 196 246 257 263 264 327 9 45 55-8 93 143-5 152 342 364-8 376 10 135 216 368 11 105 107 231 12 92 13 136 373 14 84 15 337 16 55 158 17 65 66 68 178 18 49 98 19 30 65 131 132 223 323 366 20 36 142 266 21 132 134 137 140 289 22 72 139 157 158 302 329 330 334 358 392 23 84 150 161 167 168 325 359 415 474 24 78 150 151 267-9 290 25 56-9 294 26 234 332 388 394 27 61 228 269 272 315 23 3 155-8 232 29 171 173 180 223 224 261-70 30 109 110 210 238 31 86 181-3 313-7 32 234 33 10 91-101 119 353 456 34 117 120 205 238 300 301 346 35 157 158 36 42 43 73 111 249 251 352 387 395 37 172 238 247 298 299 401-3 38 opp. 56 63 113 280 381 39 36 82 191 206 324 358 40 224 333 41 56 88-90 188-91 278-81 340 406 436 42 9 11 144 186 187 189-91 193 285-7 289 292 296 297 328 400 43 60 258 339 44 361 45

DOVER cont'd

109 111 128 46 109 211 214 269 276 47 87 111 235 468 469 50 86
 Bellamy Bank 36 73
 Campin's rocks 5 455 8 65
 Canney's creek 24 267 47 235
 Cochecho Boom 5 183 195
 Coffin's garrison 5 183
 Cotterill's Delight 23 163 165 24 267
 Dirty lane 7 259
 Field's plains 6 38
 First church 30 455-7 31 242 313
 Fresh creek 6 261 17 65
 Garrison hill 5 181 183 7 354 17 69
 Great hill 5 178 183
 Heard's garrison 4 322 5 181 183 17 68 69 42 297
 High st. 7 259
 Hogsty cove 24 267 47 235
 Hope Hood's point 20 373 23 203 34 205
 House point 8 63
 Huckleberry hill 7 155
 John Ham's house 5 183
 Kenney's creek, *see* Canney's
 Knox's marsh 6 330 7 258
 Little hill 5 183
 Little John's creek 8 63
 Littleworth 5 206 6 334
 Long point 6 258
 Methodist Episcopal church 33 266
 Northern bridge 5 183
 Otis garrison 5 183 42 297
 Oyster creek 39 36
 Pine hill 5 195
 St. Thomas church 20 166
 Scatterwit 26 389
 Stony brook 7 353
 Tole End 6 333 334 7 260
 Tuttle burial ground 21 136
 Varney's hill 5 183
 Varney's house 5 183
 Waldron's garrison 5 183
 DOVER, N.Y. 6 284
 DOVER, Vt. 15 279
 DOVER Corner, N.H. 6 333 334
 DOVER Neck, N.H. 4 248-50 332 5 451 453 455 456 6 259 260 7 47 157 158 255 256 258-60 353 354 356 8 63 64 130-3 9 55 57 143 145 368 17 66 21 140 27 225 33 97 34 282 36 43 41 436
 DOVER Road, N.C. 46 35
 DOVER PLAINS, N.Y. 33 20
 DOWN, EAST, co. Devon, Eng. 43 496
 DOWNTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 14 333
 DRACUT, Mass., *see also* Lowell 1 233 2 356 3 198 5 79-81 11 9 12 92 15 358 17 331 21 245 33 325 326 33 173 46 276 50 16 18
 Central church 36 106 43 19 23
 Gumpuss 33 326
 Hillside Congregational church 43 23
 DRANESVILLE, Va. 46 38
 DRAYCOT, co. Worcester, Eng. 43 433
 DRESDEN, Me., *see also* Pownalborough and Wiscasset 23 410 37 53 54 39 239 44 180 321
 DRESDEN, N.H., *see also* Hanover 15 304 41 225
 DRESDEN, Ohio 18 103
 DREWRY'S BLUFF, Va. 46 39
 DRINKSTONE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 37 190 197

DROGHEDA, Ire. 5 290 13 298
 DROITWICH, co. Worcester, Eng. 4 297 13
 248 17 5 159 18 301 19 86 272 21 209
 25 355 27 303 32 94 40 306
 DROMORE, co. Cork, Ire. 3 377
 DROUGHTWICH, Eng., *see* Droitwich
 DRYDEN, Eng. 42 103 311
 DUANESBURGH, N.Y. 14 44-6 16 241 38
 112
 DUBLIN County, Ire. 23 167
 DUBLIN, Ire. 2 11 245 6 207 7 83 23 165
 35 165 166 39 28 40 270 43 117 49 259
 DUBLIN, N.H., *see also* Marlborough 3 185
 211-3 406 5 414² 6 326 386 9 290 30
 122 31 34
 First Congregational church 19 275
 DUBUQUE, Iowa 24 169
 DUCK CREEK, Del. 34 408
 DUCKINFIELD, co. Chester, Eng. 33 30 50
 405
 DUDLEY, co. Stafford, Eng., Castle 10 132
 DUDLEY, Mass., *see also* Chobonokonomum,
 Oxford, Southbridge, and Webster 1 234
 4 70 7 165 166 8 196 10 340 12 240 21
 245 25 34 28 480 33 381 36 55 37 414
 38 112 41 404 44 145 46 181
 DUFFIELD, co. Derby, Eng. 14 304 39 385
 DUKES County, Mass. 11 242 13 303 21
 245 37 357
 DUMBARTON, Scot. 7 201 11 74
 DUMFERLING, Scot., *see* Dunfermline
 DUMFRIESSHIRE, Scot. 43 332
 DUMMER, co. Hants, Eng. 35 254 255
 DUMMERSTON, Vt., *see also* Brattleboro and
 Putney 3 185 186 212 213 6 327 24 169
 29 146 44 370
 DUNBAR, co. Haddington, Scot. 1 380
 DUNBARTON, N.H., *see also* Hooksett 1 46
 57 143 144 183 3 199 11 93 12 92 14
 295 20 77
 DUNBOE, co. Londonderry, Ire. 25 118
 DUNCASTER District, Conn. 42 242
 DUNDALK, co. Louth, Ire. 5 290
 DUNDEE, Mich. 14 128
 DUNDEE, co. Forfar, Scot. 26 105
 DUNDRIDGE, co. Bucks, Eng. 39 162-8 289
 291 295
 DUNDRY, co. Somerset, Eng. 43 257
 DUNFERMLINE, co. Fife, Scot. 49 421
 DUNGARVAN, co. Waterford, Ire. 25 118
 DUNHAM'S Neck, Plympton, Mass. 41 287
 DUNHAM'S Point, Plympton, Mass. 41 286
 DUNHEAD, co. Wilts, Eng. 5 440 14 335
 DUNJARVIN, Ire., *see* Dungarvan
 DUNKERRAN, co. Kerry, Ire. 19 292
 DUNKIRK, France 5 423 34 305
 DUNMORE, Lake, Vt. 7 253
 DUNMOW, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 47 110
 DUNMOW, LITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. 6 271
 DUNSINANE, co. Wexford, Ire. 1 360
 DUNSTABLE, co. Bedford, Eng. 11 284 14
 315 43 121
 DUNSTABLE, Mass., *see also* Dunstable, Old,
 New Eng., Litchfield, Nottingham, N.H.,
 Chelmsford, Groton, and Tyngsborough,
 Mass. 1 233 2 172 4 309 6 72 7 310
 8 310 311 9 377 12 241 15 195 17 331
 21 245 22 391 25 28 203 31 444 33 327
 352 34 19 382 383 36 104 37 150 38 221
 39 288 40 230 41 275 42 259 44 369 47
 157 263 50 16 17 305
 Nissatiessett parish 33 327

DUNSTABLE, N.H., *see also* Nashua 7 100
 8 95 14 253 19 176 20 65 23 261 35
 338 42 35 45 95
 DUNSTABLE, Old, New Eng., *see also* Dun-
 stable, Mass., Brookline, Hollis, Hudson,
 Litchfield, Merrimack, Nashua, and Pel-
 ham, N.H. 2 334 335 356 7 61-3 67 140
 184 10 152 248 11 284 13 264 25 27 27
 378 379 28 52-5 147-9 262 30 298 31 35
 32 359 35 87 37 177 181 43 202 296
 43 262 263 44 381 45 247
 DUNSTAN, co. Northumberland, Eng. 40 63
 DUNSTAN, Scarborough, Me. 1 137 7 94 23
 326 23 66 29 271 42 190 43 65 70 72
 DUNSTER, co. Somerset, Eng. 29 270
 DUNSTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 29 270
 DUNTON, co. Bucks, Eng. 43 91
 DURHAM County, Eng. 13 335
 DURHAM, Eng. 5 312-4 23 3 27 137 41
 344
 DURHAM, Conn. 1 266, 267 2 324 3 382 5
 229 10 324 330 13 104 19 79 21 93
 33 447 43 40
 DURHAM, Me. 23 70 71 29 82
 DURHAM, N.H., *see also* Dover, Lee, Mad-
 bury, Newmarket, and Oyster River
 Parish 1 245 381 3 255 5 323 8 29 9
 196 342 10 89 90 15 23 24 337 18 259
 19 301 303 304 22 25-7 362 23 178 297-9
 24 269 25 38 29 268 30 59 31 17 32
 133 33 80 345 349 34 282 283 39 236
 40 212 41 119 340 42 189 47 235
 Congregational church 11 281
 Johnson's creek 5 454
 Lubberland 3 66 67 9 365
 DURHAM Point, N.H. 7 257
 DURLEY, co. Hants, Eng. 35 257-9
 DURNOVARIA, Eng., *see* Dorchester
 DURSLEY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 39 371
 DUSTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 47 261 262
 DUTCH Gap, Va. 19 182
 DUTCH Island, Conn. 4 340
 DUTEE ARNOLD Place, R.I. 33 438
 DUXBURY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 36 260
 DUXBURY, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater, King-
 ston, Mattakeeset, and Pembroke 1 118
 233 286 287 2 154 242 248 3 333-5 337
 338 341-3 4 35 45-7 173 174 238 256 282-4
 319 320 5 134 259 261 324 335 386 387
 414³ 414⁴ 476 6 93-6 185 188 197 209 234
 247 277 284 7 15-7 35 170 176-8 235 276
 335 336 347 8 46 173 183 192 342 9 104
 194 281 286 339 10 225 11 183 198 12
 56 161 220 292 312 347 367 13 175 245 246
 372 14 103 190 195 230 290 377 15 113
 223 257 284 16 255 17 149 232 280 364
 19 50 82 155 156 20 82 83 226 316 379
 21 63 245 246 258 270 22 198 470 472 24
 297 298 315 347 426 25 126 391 26 102
 332 333 356 27 145 195 28 289 331 30
 246 389 31 126 140 32 79 92 339 367 33
 222 34 324 36 260-2 37 12 276 277 286
 331 38 opp. 56 84 95 361 381 39 43 186
 40 60 106 271 272 393 41 84 249 285 294
 437 42 202 205 230 44 71 45 109 269
 270 47 84 91 107 43 72 197 49 441
 Duch hill 41 290
 Eagle's Nest 36 260
 First church 23 455
 Indian Head river 21 62
 Island creek 4 46 282

DUXBURY cont'd

Mill brook 41 285
 Morton's Hole 5 387
 New plantation 5 387
 Powder point 41 286
 Stony brook 7 15 41 285
DUXBURY, Vt. 7 100
DWIGHT, Ark. 14 294
DYER'S Island, R.I. 48 144
DYER'S Point, R.I. 26 81
DYERSVILLE, Iowa 26 318

EAGLE NEST, Marshfield, Mass. 4 319
EAGLE'S NEST, Duxbury, Mass. 36 260
EAGLE'S NEST, King George co., Va. 26 61
EARL SHILTON, co. Leicester, Eng. 7 225
EARLEPHILTON, Eng., see Earl Shilton
EARL'S COLNE, co. Essex, Eng. 2 181 10
 129 15 329 16 194 21 173 45 189 48
 124
EARNLEY, co. Sussex, Eng. 40 202
EASINGTON, co. Oxford, Eng. 47 303
EAST ANDOVER, Me. 2 360
EAST ARDSLEY, Eng., see Ardsley, East
EAST BARMING, Eng., see Barming, East
EAST BERGHOLT, Eng., see Bergholt, East
EAST BERKSHIRE, Vt. 24 179
EAST BLOOMFIELD, N.Y. 36 392
**EAST BOSTON, Mass., see also Noddle's
 Island** 5 265 9 94 12 351 16 185 187
 21 246 37 299 40 opp. 102 42 214 44
 285
 Sturtevant house 16 185
**EAST BRADFORD, Mass., Congregational
 church** 14 187
EAST BRIDGEPORT, Conn. 15 182
**EAST BRIDGEWATER, Mass., see also Bridge-
 water, Brockton, and Halifax** 1 121 2 410
 5 383 10 225 15 284 18 222-4 19 270
 271 21 246 41 435 42 113 45 12-4
 142-5 244-6 283-5 46 55-7 167-72 48
 86
EAST BUDLEIGH, Eng., see Budleigh, East
**EAST CAMBRIDGE, Mass., see also Cambridge
 and Lechmere Point** 18 297 379 21 246
 Unitarian church 37 94
EAST CAMEL, Eng., see Camel, East
EAST CHELMSFORD, Mass. 43 54
EAST CHESTER, N.Y. 4 292 5 371 11 247
 44 401
EAST COKER, Eng., see Coker, East
EAST CONCORD, N.H. 20 75 24 175
EAST DENE, Eng., see Dean, East
EAST FARLEIGH, Eng., see Farleigh, East
**EAST FREETOWN, Mass., see also Tiverton,
 R.I.** 19 47 22 305
 Furnace village 19 47
**EAST GRANBY, Conn., see also Granby and
 Windsor Locks** 14 282 33 51 49 92
**EAST GREENWICH, Eng., see Greenwich,
 East**
EAST GREENWICH, Conn. 24 181
EAST GREENWICH, R.I. 4 294 9 376 37
 276 42 29 31 45 334 46 45
EAST GRINSTEAD, Eng., see Grinstead, East
EAST GULFORD, Conn. 27 434
EAST HADDAM, Conn., see also Haddam 9
 218 10 242 11 273-8 311-4 12 42-7
 13 19 20 125-30 189 22 360 34 312 38
 448 39 387 42 74 47 89 49 212
 Congregational church 24 183
EAST HAMPTON, Conn. 31 124

EAST HAMPTON, N.Y. 13 189 27 228 33
 295 34 120 171-7 36 72 39 46 42 313
 43 431 44 413 46 106
 Clinton academy 39 402
**EAST HARTFORD, Conn., see also Hartford
 and Manchester** 1 156 5 65 6 285 14
 38 23 475 32 295 34 189 37 34 343 48
 91
 Hoccanum 16 167 49 39
**EAST HARTLAND, Conn., Congregational
 church** 24 169
EAST HATLEY, Eng., see Hatley, East
EAST HAVEN, Conn., see also New Haven 9
 191 10 193 16 199 17 201 32 94 34
 179 42 107 43 99 211 48 81
EAST HAVERHILL, Mass., Baptist church 26
 213
EAST JURLEIGH, Eng., see Jurleigh, East
**EAST KINGSTON, N.H., see also Kingston,
 Newton, and South Hampton** 1 98 323
 24 310 27 172
EAST LEXINGTON, Mass., Mt. Independence
 31 387
EAST LIVERMORE, Me. 6 104
**EAST LONGMEADOW, Mass., see also Long-
 meadow** 36 333
 Congregational church 23 88
EAST LYMAN, N.H. 6 308
EAST LYME, Conn., see also Lyme 13 183 22
 464
EAST MACHIAS, Me., see also Machias 19 83
 29 330 46 96
EAST MONTPELIER, Vt., see also Montpelier
 7 99 8 101 36 421
EAST NEW JERSEY, see also New Jersey 11
 87 17 324 18 26 20 8 23 128 27 229
 325 38 154 40 48 41 412
EAST ORLEANS, Mass. 47 341
EAST PITTSTON, Me. 42 132
**EAST PROVIDENCE, R.I., see also Rehoboth
 and Seekonk, Mass.** 18 198 34 431 41
 193
EAST PUTNAM, Conn. 38 91
EAST RANDOLPH, Mass. 18 110
EAST SHEEN, Eng., see Sheen, East
EAST SHEFFORD, Eng., see Shefford, East
**EAST SMITHFIELD, Eng., see London, Eng.,
 Smithfield, East**
EAST STOKE, Eng., see Stoke, East
**EAST SUDBURY, Mass., see also Sudbury and
 Wayland** 1 234 12 367 13 116 21 247
 25 381 29 389 34 382 42 201
EAST SUTTON, Eng., see Sutton, East
EAST SUTTON, Mass. 23 83
EAST TAUNTON, Mass. 22 90 36 92
EAST-TOWN, N.H., see Wakefield
EAST WASHINGTON, N.H. 22 87
EAST WEATHERSFIELD, Vt. 24 175
EAST WEST GUERSEY, see New Jersey
**EAST WINDSOR, Conn., see also Ellington,
 South Windsor, and Windsor** 3 169 4 196
 5 24 7 168 9 193 11 93 12 322 13 377
 14 179 25 95 31 418 35 237, 36 214
 43 207 44 33
EAST WINSLOW, Me. 21 182
EAST WOODSTOCK, Conn. 42 133
**EAST WORLDHAM, Eng., see Worldham,
 East**
EASTBURY, Conn. 8 367 11 222 18 178 32
 296
**EASTCOMBE, Greenwich, East, co. Kent,
 Eng.** 48 503



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL

MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

All you can read

for only

\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



ELLISBURG, N.Y. 2 294
ELLSWORTH, Me. 4 155
ELMIRA, N.Y., *see also* Chemung and New-
 town 3 62 15 189 49 91
 First Presbyterian church 15 361
 Second Presbyterian church 15 361
 Trinity church 19 86
ELMLEY LOVETT, co. Worcester, Eng. 43
 106
ELMORE, co. Gloucester, Eng. 46 47 48
ELMSALL, co. York, Eng. 42 312
ELSABETH Plain, Mass., *see* Assibath
ELSWORTH, co. Cambridge, Eng. 41 99 354
 355 362 45 160
ELTISLEY, co. Cambridge, Eng. 14 305 41
 354 361 362
ELY, co. Cambridge, Eng. 36 347
 St. Mary 43 119
ELYRIA, Ohio 3 315 7 98 21 302
 Congregational church 46 101
ELZING, co. Norfolk, Eng. 14 328
EMDEN, Prussia 1 186 12 111 22 420 36
 242 45 174
ENFIELD, co. Middlesex, Eng. 33 106 46
 406 49 483
ENFIELD, Conn. 1 270 271 2 395 3 30 31
 169-75 233 237 6 18 8 196 199 9 127 13
 189 292 14 113 27 84 30 446 449 35 236
 358 40 325 42 280 46 374
 Freshwater brook 4 228
ENFIELD, Mass., *see also* Belchertown and
 Greenwich 7 357 10 214 21 247 32 246
 39 187 40 325
 Congregational church 24 184
ENFIELD, N.H. 4 96 33 83 88 91 34 65 38
 408
ENFIELD, N.C. 39 165
ENGLAND 1 106 225 263 2 25 27 28 57 164
 3 19 5 275 276 7 224 8 307 15 61 28
 165 36 181 37 233 38 60 137 193 301 414
 39 61 160 325 372 40 34 158 300 41 53 160
 255 353 42 40 62 172 393 43 81 151 290
 44 73 186 223 296 383 45 51 103 150 228
 291 46 44 47 389
ENGLEFIELD, co. Berks, Eng. 38 424
ENON, Mass., *see* Wenham
EPITON, co. Sussex, Eng. 2 26
EPPERSTONE, co. Notts, Eng. 40 272
EPPING, co. Essex, Eng. 1 245 39 366
EPPING, N.H., *see also* Exeter 1 40 43-6 140
 142 246 250 329 341 3 294 4 175 5 267
 6 319 7 51 8 207 10 135 280 11 286
 17 199 25 2 3 27 173 38 77 101 285 42
 328 43 413
EPSOM, co. Surrey, Eng. 25 89 42 272 276
EPSOM, N.H. 1 57 59 144 248 268 3 199 365
 10 197 280 17 199 38 282 48 437
ERANOHEGAN Island, Me., *see* Rascohegan
ERASCOHEGAN Island, Me., *see* Rascohegan
ERBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 13 116
ERIE, Mich. 13 174
ERIE, Pa., First Presbyterian church 38 351
ERIE, Lake, N.A. 13 171 17 17 20 290 37
 23 25 26 45 277
ERIEVILLE, N.Y. 36 57
ERIKS-FIRTH, Greenland 7 13
ERIN, *see* Ireland
EROCOISE Lake, *see* Champlain
ERVING, Mass. 21 247
ERWARTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 43 133 139 49
 107

ESHER, co. Surrey, Eng. 24 78 46 310 311
ESHITISFORD, Eng., *see* Ashford
ESOPUS, N.Y. 45 275
ESOPUS Creek, N.Y. 15 255
ESPERANCE, N.Y. 4 293
ESPERANZA, N.Y., *see* Athens
ESSEX County, Eng. 13 335 22 30 27 197
 317 42 84
ESSEX County, Mass. 2 332 6 52 53 205 243
 339 7 83 144 357 8 49 75 163 18 190
 18 303 21 247 22 388 389 25 36 27 421
 30 64 34 329 35 109 37 75 278 351 353
 46 275 375 380 49 316
ESSEX, Conn., *see also* Saybrook 14 189 36
 25
 St. John's church 3 194
ESSEX, Mass., *see also* Chebacco 1 292 3 295
 13 38 370 18 72 21 247 25 124 37 119
 41 423
 First Congregational church 10 97 23 244
 37 119
ESSEX, Vt. 35 230
ESTATOWAY, Ga. 26 266
ESTDOWNE, Eng., *see* Down, East
ESTON BAVENT, Eng., *see* Easton Baventa
ESTOOTOWIE, Ga. 26 263
ESTOTILANT, *see* Greenland
ESTOWAY, Ga., *see* Estatoway
ETCHEMIN River, Quebec 36 29 30
ETCHEMINS Country, Me. 15 212
ETCHEMINS River, Me., *see* St. Croix
ETNA, Me. 3 103
ETON, co. Bucks, Eng. 44 85 46 434
ETTINGSHALL, co. Stafford, Eng. 10 291 43
 209
ETTINGTON, NETHER, co. Warwick, Eng.
 34 419
ETTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 42 404
ETTON, co. York, Eng. 27 317
EVERETT, Mass. 33 450
EVERSDEN, co. Cambridge, Eng. 36 427
EVESHAM, co. Worcester, Eng. 14 308 25
 391
EWERN COURTNEY, co. Dorset, Eng. 10 288
EXETER, co. Devon, Eng. 1 270 353 2 37 81
 3 11 5 389 6 214 7 98 12 176 14 339
 -42 18 379 25 209 28 159 30 83 110
 36 42 39 27 290 343 40 270 41 436 42
 45 225 43 429 45 42 48 138 49 491 50
 398
EXETER, co. Exeter, Eng. 38 321 49 493 494
EXETER, Conn. 19 85
EXETER, N.H., *see also* Brentwood, Epping,
 Newmarket, and South Newmarket 1 41
 44 71 77 85 138 150-7 165 244-6 293 299
 323 2 81 84 367 384 3 23 250 4 321 322
 329 330 5 70 104 181 345 347 348 6 38
 54 193 202 207 208 243 246 248-51 254 259
 260 272 273 319 339 341-3 345 346 376 7
 50 51 83-6 158 359 8 52 61 77 157 158 164
 165 167 312 324 9 93 143 208 219 330 376
 10 130 131 134 137 142 215 11 51 258 284
 13 196 14 363 15 85 360 16 32 158 258-
 60 17 65-9 198 18 109 258 21 3 55 315
 316 22 65 136 138 139 368 23 185 186 250
 25 59-61 130 295 26 125 343 388 27 272
 30 109 110 208-11 398 31 183 218 219 246
 32 93 250 293 421 33 10 353 34 238 35
 243 36 196 395 37 288-90 38 87 381 39
 36 82 292 40 270 309 41 265 267 268 393
 42 91 144 189 203 253 289 328 329 335 43

EXETER cont'd

16 17 24 95 194 44 216 285 338 45 257 46
 247 47 468 43 370 49 385 50 46 104
 Court House 43 35
 First church 15 283 43 34
 Front st. 1 246
 Lower falls 5 70
 Nicholas Gilman house 33 83
 Phillips Exeter academy 4 99 6 273 10 135
 27 333 28 446 34 182 39 110 41 270
 42 35 49 179
 Pickpocket mills 17 331
 Rocky point 25 59
 Second church 1 246 5 323 41 267 43 342
 Wheelwright's creek 25 59
 EXETER, N.Y. 42 56 60
 EXETER, Pa. 19 360
 EXETER, R.I., *see also* North Kingstown 20 70
 33 85 232 40 78
 Baptist church 33 463
 EXETER River, N.H. 10 137
 EXMINSTER, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341
 EXMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. 7 192
 EXON, Eng., *see* Exeter

FABIUS, N.Y. 4 150 8 208
 FAEROE Islands, *see* Faroe
 FAGGS MANOR, Pa. 16 360
 FAIR HAVEN, Conn. 9 150 25 102
 FAIR OAKS, Va. 16 301 46 32
 FAIRFAX County, Va. 21 271 45 214
 FAIRFAX, Vt. 8 344 15 285 44 371
 FAIRFAX COURT HOUSE, Va. 17 287
 FAIRFIELD, Conn., *see also* Bridgeport, Red-
 ding, and Westport 4 229 5 229 371 472
 6 194 7 251 9 135 10 149 150 218 11 95
 247 14 270 15 285 16 199 19 178 30
 294 295 21 331 23 338 349 476 24 346
 440 25 153 27 25 228 434 29 203 31
 221 34 124 234 35 184 36 82 118 121 333
 37 90 38 34 300 344 347 380 39 45 78 187
 191 40 301 41 90 431 42 276 311 44 173
 46 20 106 123 400 47 404 49 45 475
 FAIRFIELD, Me. 5 211 31 279 280
 FAIRFIELD, N.J. 13 92
 FAIRFIELD, N.Y. 16 243
 FAIRFIELD, Vt. 41 231
 FAIRHAVEN, Mass., *see also* Acushnet, Free-
 town, New Bedford, and Rochester 12 160
 15 266 19 172 20 336 21 247 27 103
 33 239 42 50 52 59
 FAIRLEE, Vt. 34 32
 FAIRTON, N.J. 12 285
 FALCON'S Island, Conn., *see* Faulkners
 FALL RIVER, Mass., *see also* Freetown 1 156
 6 210 7 131 10 53 11 156 15 159 284
 20 221 224 306 21 247 371 372 23 83 27
 103 39 53 41 41 207 419 42 323
 FALLS CHURCH, Va. 23 244
 FALLS FIGHT Township, Mass., *see* Falltown
 FALLTOWN, Mass., *see also* Bernardston 2 56
 9 163 13 21 16 97 40 110 41 213
 FALMER, co. Sussex, Eng. 37 240
 FALMOUTH, Me., *see also* Cape Elizabeth,
 Portland, Purpoosuck, Spurwink, and
 Westbrook 1 39 53 199 233 234 2 144
 145 205 206 327 335 3 25 385 4 101 5
 103 192 264 6 200 278 375 7 93 94 374
 8 247 9 157 10 314 12 141 13 195 206
 221 222 264 305 310 14 5 7 143-8 223-6
 16 317-20 17 3 4 30-3 150-4 18 299 20
 33 21 355 356 22 411-5 23 325 326 25

FALMOUTH cont'd

79 292 314 26 5 27 4 256-66 295 23 118
 29 159 160 30 240 389 31 288 331 33
 239 34 103 35 85 279 37 85 205 38 85
 40 61 225 41 407 42 142 143 190 191 366
 43 65 121 44 24 31 176-81 355 45 29-31
 33 34 93 128 47 33 87 155 318 43 184
 49 245 50 363
 Back cove 8 239 17 3
 Capisick 22 415
 Congregational church 23 89
 Purpoosuck point 42 143 46 24
 FALMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Marshpee District
 and Suckanesset 1 233 4 354 373 6 175
 7 330 9 127 14 15 18-20 197 198 232 13
 74 19 360 21 247 27 225 23 277 32 241
 33 353
 FALMOUTH, Hants co., N.S. 20 9 46 220 221
 FALMOUTH Neck, Me. 15 281 42 336
 FAR ROCKAWAY, N.Y. 18 89 19 222
 FARIBAULT, Minn. 42 131
 FARLEIGH, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. 36 320 42
 282-4 397 50 118
 FARMINGDALE, Me. 24 442
 FARMINGTON, Conn., *see also* Avon, Berlin,
 Bristol, Southington, and Tunxis 2 115
 120 376 4 232 341 5 24 43 101 6 76 199
 267 376 8 47 48 325 9 43 54 10 97 311
 11 323-8 12 34-8 147-50 174 327-30 13
 57-60 84 90 142 372 14 118 119 125 126
 270 288 377 15 180 16 167 236 17 4 18
 116 262 23 240 295 25 78 292 27 450
 23 394-6 400 30 269 31 195 32 294 366
 33 47 131 192 214 34 166 37 112 38 172
 236 275-9 315 380 410-3 449 39 48-52 118-
 20 241-5 338-41 40 31-3 155-7 233 359-
 61 44 388 398 46 123 47 89 214 43 59
 119 50 244
 Great Swamp parish 23 240
 Kensington 23 240
 FARMINGTON, Ill., Congregational church 24
 185
 FARMINGTON, Me. 1 197 19 175 176 35
 301 33 117 39 84 40 230 231 43 46 44
 40
 FARMINGTON, N.H., *see also* Rochester 6
 334 8 63 21 289
 FARMINGTON, Ohio 9 369
 FARMVILLE, Va. 46 44
 FARNEY, co. Monaghan, Ire. 34 421
 FARNUMSVILLE, Grafton, Mass. 3 324
 FAROE Islands 19 274
 FARRINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 270 43
 119
 FATHERLY, Eng., *see* Fotherley
 FAULKNERS Island, Conn. 42 168
 FAVERSHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 5 103 15 29
 21 362
 PAYAL Island, Azores 3 21 17 346
 FAYETTE, Me. 2 410 3 103 7 52
 FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. 17 287
 FAYETTEVILLE, N.Y. 40 309
 Presbyterian church 36 288
 FAYETTEVILLE, W. Va. 46 34
 FEAR, Cape, N.C. 13 329 17 58 24 166
 FEARING, Ohio 3 140 141
 Duck creek 3 140 141 14 364
 FEATHERIDGE, Horley, co. Surrey, Eng. 3
 158
 FEEDING HILLS, Mass., Congregational
 church 23 88
 FENCHURCH, Eng., *see* London

- FENNER, N.Y. 4 293
 FENNY COMPTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 13 147
 37 33 36 37 45 190 46 325 326 423
 FERNALD'S Island, Kittery, Me. 22 393
 FERNANDINA, Fla. 16 197
 FERRAR'S Island, Va. 30 416 31 150
 FERRERS, co. Essex, Eng. 13 249 18 172 173
 38 293
 FERRY FRYSTON, co. York, Eng. 44 134
 FERRYLAND, Newfoundland 40 177
 FERSTON, co. Lincoln, Eng., *see* Friston
 FETHARD, co. Tipperary, Ire. 28 298
 FIDDINGWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. 10 217
 FIELD HEAD, co. York, Eng. 27 352
 FIELD'S PLAINS, Dover, N.H. 6 38
 FIFEHEAD MAGDALEN, co. Dorset, Eng. 5
 441 42 69
 FINCASTLE County, Va. 37 93
 FINCHINGFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. 50 266
 FINEMORE, Eng., *see* Finmere
 FINGRINGHOE, co. Essex, Eng. 50 286
 FINGWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. 10 217
 FINMARK, Norway 3 11
 FINMERE, co. Oxford, Eng. 44 77 78
 FIRE Island, N.Y. 8 128k
 FIRE LANDS, *see* Western Reserve
 FISHERS Island, N.Y. 8 326 9 44 79 37 84
 39 44
 FISHERS HILL, Va. 19 279 280 46 42
 FISHERSFIELD, N.H. 45 250 46 292
 FISHERVILLE, N.H. 17 361 20 75
 FISHING Creek, W. Va. 15 47 48
 FISHING River, Mass. 34 61
 FISHKILL, N.Y. 10 28 16 28 22 88 39 92
 FISHKILL LANDING, N.Y., *see* Fishkill on the
 Hudson
 FISHKILL ON THE HUDSON, N.Y. 39 92
 FISKE Hill, Sturbridge, Mass. 41 249
 FITCHBURG, Mass., *see also* Ashby, Lunen-
 burg, and Westminster 1 234 6 262 390
 18 349 392 19 171 192 20 12 294 379 21
 247 248 388 23 86 34 324 37 390 391
 Congregational church 21 183
 First parish 26 340
 FITZHUGH'S Crossing, Va. 46 35
 FITZWILLIAM, N.H., *see also* Troy 1 142 4
 96 6 309 16 32 20 83 42 262
 FIVE FORKS, Va. 19 363 46 44
 FLAGG Town, N.J. 11 95
 FLATBUSH, N.Y. 10 290 307 24 337 41 227
 St. Paul's church 6 308
 FLATLANDS, N.Y. 43 221
 FLEMINGTON, N.J. 39 198 42 232
 FLETCHER'S Neck, Biddeford, Me. 36 194
 FLITWICK, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 10
 FLORENCE, Ala. 10 194
 FLORENCE, Italy 17 11
 FLORIDA 3 22 12 31 32 15 55 101 214 24
 217 39 156 45 20
 FLORIDA, Mass. 21 248
 FLORIDA, N.Y. 14 45
 FLOWTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 265
 FLUSHING, Netherlands 4 100 7 213 39 192
 40 325
 FLUSHING, N.Y. 16 158 17 42 106 110-
 112* 18 241 260 22 166 23 351 25 294
 30 407 33 411 39 45 40 107 45 237 48
 335 50 142
 FOLKESTONE, co. Kent, Eng. 15 204 44
 134
 FOND DU LAC, Wis. 9 274
 Congregational church 24 175
 FOOTHERLEY, co. Stafford, Eng. 44 95
 FORDHAM, co. Cambridge, Eng. 21 31
 FORDHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 45 291 293
 FORDINGTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 33 288 40
 269
 FOREST River, Mass. 5 232
 FORESTBURG, N.Y. 4 293
 FORK, Cumberland co., Va. 45 230
 FORNCETT, St. Peter, co. Norfolk, Eng. 14
 81
 FORT ABAGADUSSET, Me. 42 294
 FORT AMSAQUONTE, Me. 18 163
 FORT AMSTERDAM, N.Y., *see* Fort James
 FORT ANN, N.Y. 2 379 4 149 5 27 45 272
 FORT BEAU SÉJOUR, N.S. 33 387 388
 FORT BEAUHARNAIS, Minn. 14 376 37 418
 FORT BLAKELEY, Va. 46 44
 FORT BROWN, Tex. 17 78
 FORT BULL, N.Y. 14 275
 FORT CALHOUN, Va. 17 78
 FORT CAMPBELL, N.C. 19 281
 FORT CANONICUS, R.I. 7 343
 FORT CASCO, Me. 19 128 45 221
 FORT CASTIN, Me. 34 90
 FORT CASWELL, N.C. 19 281
 FORT CATTUEYQUID 24 289
 FORT CHARLES, Me. 21 358
 FORT CHARLES, Va. 46 402
 FORT CHRISTINA 29 124
 FORT CLINCH, Fla. 16 197
 FORT CONNECTICUT, Mass. 10 307
 FORT COX, Pa. 14 236 15 49
 FORT CROZON 3 21
 FORT CUMBERLAND, N.S. 30 355 33 389
 391 393
 FORT DAYTON 18 32
 FORT DEARBORN, Ill. 36 216 38 464 40
 421
 FORT DETROIT 37 21
 FORT DONELSON, Tenn. 16 197 17 286
 360
 FORT DU QUESNE, Pa. 26 opp. 138 28 466
 37 24
 FORT DUMMER 6 88 9 163 340 14 74 273
 19 223
 FORT DUMPLIN, R.I. 23 349 26 80 203
 FORT EDWARD, N.Y. 3 47 4 28 10 307-9
 14 274 16 220 17 349 351 353 354 18 31
 26 238 37 290 45 272 273
 FORT ERIE, Can. 3 64 10 102 17 26 45
 277
 FORT FISHER, N.C. 19 281 20 176 36 9
 41 139
 FORT FORTY, Pa. 16 30 19 25 42 108
 FORT FRANKLIN 10 127
 FORT FREDERIC, Me. 21 358 24 217
 FORT FRONTENAC, Ontario 10 309 17 247
 FORT GAINES, Ala. 18 393
 FORT GASPEREAUX, N.S. 33 388 389
 FORT GEORGE, Brunswick, Me. 19 129 130
 21 46 49 24 25 44 355 45 31 32
 FORT GEORGE, N.Y. 4 73 18 25 27 45 272
 273 277
 FORT GEORGES, Thomaston, Me. 5 377 6
 88 19 130 45 35 220
 FORT GIBSON, I.T. 17 287
 FORT GILBERT, Mass. 42 281
 FORT GLOVER, Mass. 19 214
 FORT GORGES, Portland, Me. 26 371
 FORT GOTTENBURG, Sweden 28 45
 FORT GREAT SWAMP, R.I. 40 81-3

- FORT GRISWOLD, Conn. 3 125 198 3 375
 11 29 30 15 187 36 342 45 259
- FORT HALIFAX, Me. 4 92 6 129 142 13 174
 14 274 24 22 26 27 281 36 32 225
- FORT HAMMOND, Me. 32 348 39 296
- FORT HARMER 1 271 14 364 365 15 45 46
- FORT HARRISON, Va. 19 176
- FORT HATFIELD, Mass. 28 390
- FORT HAWKS 45 272
- FORT HENRY 46 402
- FORT HENRY, Tenn. 16 196
- FORT HILL, Mass., *see* Boston
- FORT HINSDALE, N.H. 9 341 14 274
- FORT HUNTER 2 347
- FORT INDEPENDENCE, Castle Island, Mass.,
see also Castle and Castle William 7 318
 16 15 183 18 77 37 10 39 211 42 213
- FORT JACKSON, La. 16 299
- FORT JAMES, N.Y. 25 74 36 240 241
- FORT JOHNSON 17 284
- FORT KING, Fla. 20 99
- FORT LAURENS 3 26
- FORT LAWRENCE, N.S. 9 106 33 389 391
 46 223
- FORT LEE, N.J. 34 352
- FORT LEIGHTON, Me. 5 166
- FORT LEVERETT, R.I. 37 67-76 368 38 36
- FORT LIGONIER, Pa. 15 49
- FORT LITTLETON, Pa. 14 105
- FORT LOUIS, R.I., *see* Fort Dumplin
- FORT LOVEWELL, N.H. 7 67
- FORT LOYAL, Me. 3 259 22 417 39 257
 40 225
- FORT LYONS, Va. 17 373
- FORT McALLISTER, Ga. 19 280
- FORT McCLARY, N.H. 6 211
- FORT McHENRY, Md. 28 17 32 34 31 30
- FORT MacINTOSH 3 26
- FORT MACKINAC, Mich. 3 101 17 20 22 27
 36 345
- FORT MACON, N.C. 16 197 300
- FORT MARY, Me. 3 260 12 143 258 261 34
 204 45 31
- FORT MASSACHUSETTS 2 209 6 88 24
 432 42 209
- FORT MEIGS, Ohio 45 277
- FORT MILLER, N.Y. 6 323 10 307 14 274
- FORT MISTICK, Conn. 3 291 292
- FORT MONROE, Va. 17 78 19 281
- FORT MONTGOMERY, N.Y. 30 316
- FORT MORGAN, Ala. 18 393
- FORT MOULTRIE, S.C. 18 107
- FORT NARRAGANSETT, R.I. 1 43 4 45
 32 95 33 26 81 37 185 38 439 442
- FORT NASSAU 19 191 28 43 36 234 44
 291
- FORT NECK, N.Y. 17 238
- FORT NIAGARA, N.Y. 3 63 17 298 20 290
 28 466
- FORT NICHOLSON 5 27
- FORT NINIGRET, R.I. 37 410
- FORT NOROCOME COCK 5 367 12 258 259
- FORT NUMBER 2, Mass. 9 298
- FORT ORANGE, N.Y., *see also* Albany and
 Beverwyck 1 186 22 420 36 237 240-3
 39 47 48
 Protestant Dutch church 36 238 239
- FORT OSWEGO 25 128 26 opp. 138
- FORT PANTOOSUCK 10 307
- FORT PEMAQUID, Me. 3 260 11 32 12 143
 34 92
- FORT PENOBSCOT, Me., *see also* Fort Pow-
 nall 3 287 14 7 35 18 161 34 90 92 39
 34 44 26 31 32
- FORT PEQUOT, Conn. 3 291 30 252 42
 315
- FORT PHILIP KEARNEY 21 176
- FORT PHILLIPS 16 299
- FORT PICKENS, Fla. 17 77
- FORT PILLOW, Tenn. 16 300 301 18 390
- FORT PITT, Pa. 3 26 14 106 15 46 37 24 26
- FORT POINT, Me. 13 167 14 10 22 410 36
 380
- FORT POINT Harbor, Me. 14 5
- FORT POPHAM, Me. 17 87 90 26 371 35
 101 45 171
- FORT POWELL, Ala. 18 393
- FORT POWNALL, Me., *see also* Fort Penobscot
 10 311 13 167 14 4-10 17 366 22 410
 33 421 36 380
- FORT PREBLE, Me. 18 205
- FORT PRESCOTT 10 102
- FORT PROVINCE, Me. 42 93
- FORT PROVINCE, Mass. 9 163
- FORT PULASKI, Ga. 16 299 17 77 78 24
 164
- FORT PUTNAM, Mass. 29 501
- FORT QUEEN, R.I. 40 78
- FORT RICE, N.H. 45 272
- FORT RICHMOND, Me. 11 140 17 320 24
 24-6 27 283 284 44 182 45 93 221
- FORT RILEY, Kans. 18 299 20 103
- FORT ROXBURY, Mass. 41 137
- FORT SACO, Me. 3 165 10 35 12 139 144
- FORT ST. GEORGE, East Indies. 1 34 4 245
 5 47
- FORT ST. GEORGE, Me. 4 227 21 47 56 57
 24 26 44 183 45 268-70 46 402
- FORT ST. JOHN, Quebec 4 73 6 132 17 349
- FORT SALEM, Mass. 24 294
- FORT SANDERS, Tenn. 18 109
- FORT SARATOGA, N.Y. 10 307
- FORT SAYBROOK, Conn. 6 248 7 212 24
 176 39 44
- FORT SCHUYLER, N.Y. 2 348 11 142 18
 31 32
- FORT SEWALL 22 283
- FORT SHADDOCK, Mass. 2 210
- FORT SHELDON, Mass. 9 340
- FORT SHIRLEY, Me. 17 322 24 26
- FORT SHIRLEY, Pa. 26 opp. 138
- FORT SMITH, Ark. 19 77 43 102
- FORT SNELLING, Minn. 37 418 43 109
- FORT SPANISH, Ala. 46 43
- FORT STANWIX, N.Y. 2 48 3 64 15 302
 37 215 216 47 146
- FORT STEDMAN, Va. 46 43
- FORT STEPHENSON, Ohio 40 346
- FORT STEVENS, D.C. 46 41
- FORT STILLWATER, N.Y. 10 307
- FORT STRONG, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see*
 Fort Warren
- FORT SULLIVAN 16 32
- FORT SUMTER, S.C. 17 374 18 107
- FORT TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 18 32 22 74
 37 21 44 318
- FORT TRUMBULL 11 30
- FORT WAGNER, S.C. 17 374 18 107 46 37
- FORT WARREN, Boston Harbor, Mass. 16
 196 28 202 333 35 105 37 10
- FORT WASHINGTON, Mass. 23 147 29 501
- FORT WASHINGTON, N.Y. 9 294 34 352
- FORT WASHINGTON, Ohio 21 339 47 57

FORT WESTERN, Me. 6 129 142 13 174
 17 323 19 347 24 26 25 202 27 284
 FORT WILLIAM AND MARY, N.H. 22 337
 23 274-8 23 457
 FORT WILLIAM HENDRICK, N.Y., *see*
 Fort William Henry
 FORT WILLIAM HENRY, Me. 21 358
 FORT WILLIAM HENRY, N.Y. 2 295 4 28
 302 8 227 10 50 14 271 274 17 350-2
 19 122 23 73 369 26 148 27 290 367 28
 353
 FORT WISE, Kans. 18 299
 FORT WOLCOTT, R.I. 17 24
 FORT WRIGHT, Tenn., *see* Fort Pillow
 FORTON, co. Hants, Eng. 20 174 175 343-52
 21 18-20 212 213 284-8 22 70-3 165-8
 280-6 23 36-40 25 151
 FORTY FORT, Pa., *see* Fort Forty
 FOSSECUT, co. Northampton, Eng. 41 127
 FOSTER, R.I., *see also* Scituate 7 99 46 288
 POSTER'S Crossing, Ohio 28 460
 FOUGÈRES, France 9 308
 FOULSHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 20 208 209
 FOWEY, co. Cornwall, Eng. 2 59 62 5 9
 FOWLER, Ohio 11 253
 FOX Bay, Me. 11 189
 FOX Channel, N.A. 22 418
 FOX Island, Me. 10 310 22 79 24 90 46 29
 FOX Point, Dorchester, Mass. 21 332
 FOX Point, Newington, N.H. 24 113 42 19
 44 172
 FOXBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Sharon,
 Stoughton, Stoughtonham, Wading River,
 Walpole, and Wrentham 1 232 5 472 6
 128 10 101 11 364 13 182 14 216 372
 21 163 248 24 81 26 217 41 21 32 34 400
 42 11 21
 FOXCOTT, co. Hants, Eng. 29 27
 FOXCROFT, co. Lancaster, Eng. 8 364
 FOXCROFT, Me., Congregational church 24
 175
 FOXEARTH, co. Essex, Eng. 19 264
 FOY, Mass., *see* Marblehead
 FRAMINGHAM, Eng., *see* Framlingham
 FRAMINGHAM, Mass., *see also* Ashland, Hol-
 liston, Marlborough, Natick, Sherborn, and
 Southborough 1 233 2 155 344 3 146
 195 4 70 102 6 103 317 7 316 8 249 252
 11 121 227 12 183 13 308 309 14 129
 204 15 191 348 21 18 248 24 177 29
 379 21 422 24 70 26 163 27 204 29
 10 228 41 223 420 428 429 50 16 18
 First Unitarian parish 40 222 41 429 44 12
 Indian Head 27 193
 Normal school 19 171
 Plymouth Congregational church 44 11
 FRAMLINGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 6 283 7
 315 317 321 27 239 24 84
 FRAMLINGTON, Eng., *see* Framlingham
 FRAMPTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 6 249
 FRAMPTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. 24 334 30
 421 45 315
 FRAMPTON ON SEVERN, co. Gloucester,
 Eng. 43 421 45 288
 FRANCE 1 332 7 224 3 307 23 356 42 350
 351 44 223
 FRANCESTOWN, N.H. 1 85 27 378 25 116
 46 10
 Congregational church 20 227
 FRANCHVILLE, co. Hants, Eng. 10 337
 FRANCONIA, Pa. 40 64
 FRANKFORD, King's County, Ire. 20 221

FRANKFORD, Pa. 40 345
 FRANKFORT, Germany 5 152 46 308
 FRANKFORT, Me., *see also* Belfast, Hamp-
 den, Prospect, and Searsport 3 365 24
 26
 FRANKFORT, N.Y. 1 292
 FRANKLEY, co. Worcester, Eng. 41 364
 FRANKLIN County, Me. 25 301 40 231
 FRANKLIN County, Mass. 18 303 21 248
 27 355
 FRANKLIN, Conn., *see also* Norwich and
 Sprague 5 371 6 308 7 75 8 99 9 173
 336 11 65 143 13 159 15 224 24 342
 26 57 40 133-6 42 389 45 25
 Congregational church 40 134
 FRANKLIN, Ind. 25 118
 FRANKLIN, La. 46 36
 FRANKLIN, Mass., *see also* Medway, Norfolk,
 and Wrentham 1 88 197 232 364 381 5
 413 7 287 9 59 16 180 311 19 348 21
 248 26 103 28 243 23 372 24 392 25
 289 41 21 39 48 49 42 286 45 253
 Indian rock 41 396
 FRANKLIN, N.H., *see also* Northfield, Salis-
 bury, and Sanbornton 1 54 59 140 144
 20 78 22 80 23 324
 FRANKLIN, N.Y. 24 185
 FRANKLIN, Ohio 9 120
 FRANKLIN, Tenn. 19 280
 FRANKLIN'S Crossing, Va. 46 36
 FREDERICA, Ga. 22 360
 FREDERICK County, Va. 16 375 19 46 45
 214
 FREDERICKSBOURG, N.Y. 10 25
 FREDERICKSBOURG Highlands, N.Y. 10 25
 FREDERICKSBURG, Va. 11 5 16 299 17 90
 92 176 285 287 19 83 41 258 44 122 45
 212 46 34
 FREDERICTON, N.B. 46 21
 FREDONIA, N.Y. 8 101
 FREDVILLE, co. Kent, Eng. 2 167
 FREEDOM, Me. 5 310 6 308
 FREEFOLK, co. Hants, Eng. 8 380 13 237
 41 261
 FREEHALL, co. Londonderry, Ire. 15 118
 FREEHOLD, N.J. 41 154
 FREEMAN, Me. 22 415
 FREEPORT, Me., *see also* Harraseeket and
 North Yarmouth 6 212 9 185 24 339
 40 19 44 29
 FREETOWN, Mass., *see also* Fairhaven and
 Fall River 1 233 2 247 285 286 10 53 54
 11 329 15 87 235 236 284 18 257 297 301
 362 363 19 47-52 22 155-9 325 328 333
 20 83 212-7 221-6 266 294 299 301 21 65
 161 248 291 371 372 22 76 175 178 181
 356 470 23 83 25 357 27 103 28 92 236
 29 186 40 407 41 246 42 337
 Assonet village 10 54 15 87 19 47 25 355
 Brants neck 19 155
 Mother's brook 20 223
 Quaker hill 21 158
 Shepherds cove 19 155
 Steep brook 20 221
 FREETOWN, N.H. 10 138
 FRENCH Creek, Pa. 4 338d
 FRENCH Island, China 11 255 256
 FRENCH MILLS, N.Y. (?) 14 286 45 277
 FRENCHMAN'S Bay, Me. 19 302 44 263
 FRIENDSHALL, co. Norfolk, Eng. 4 180
 FRESH River, N.H. 8 68
 FRESSINGFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 49 337

- FREYSTONE**, Eng., *see* Ferry Fryston
FRIENDSHIP, Me. (Meduncook) 4 48 49
 233 14 222 273 274 46 119 120
FRIENDSVILLE, Pa. 9 65
FRIERN BARNET, co. Middlesex, Eng., Cony
 Hatch 48 405
FRIESLAND, Netherlands 3 15 48 236
FRIMLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 12 60
FRISBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 40 272
FRISTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. 7 83
FRISTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 37 191
FROBISHER'S Strait, N.A. 3 17 23 364
FROME, co. Somerset, Eng. 38 417
FRYE Village, Andover, Mass. 43 100
FRYEBURG, Me., *see also* Pigwacket, New Eng.
 1 234 277 3 288 7 62 8 226 227 9 63
 15 91 358 18 110 21 5 25 106 27 282
 30 34 33 404 405 36 424 37 336 42 191
 Lovells pond 45 272
FRYE'S Island, Me. 28 66
FULHAM, co. Middlesex, Eng. 28 480 36 182
FULTON, N.Y. 40 308
FUNDY, Bay of, Can. 15 101 212 32 387 35
 49-53
FURNACE Village, East Freetown, Mass. 19 47
FURTHERLY, Eng., *see* Fotherley
FYALL, *see* Fayal Island, Azores
- GAINES'S MILL**, Va. 16 384 46 33
GAINESVILLE, Fla. 46 38 42
GAINESVILLE, Va. 46 33
GAINFORD, co. Durham, Eng. 44 328 45
 107
GALENA, Ill. 19 364 21 390 43 433
GALESBURG, Ill. 16 184 19 382
 Grace church 46 284
GALESVILLE, Wis. 18 196
GALEY, co. Kerry, Ire. 10 60
GALLIA County, Ohio 14 188
GALLIPOLIS, Ohio 3 138 16 296 36 205
GALLOP'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 7 228
GALLOP'S FOLLY, Gloucester, Mass. 42 148
GALVESTON, Tex. 17 286 36 10 46 35
GALWAY County, Ire. 15 110
GALWAY, N.Y. 12 199 202-5
GAMLINGAY, co. Cambridge, Eng. 46
 431-3
GAMSCOLNE, co. Essex, Eng. 2 181
GANORASKY River 37 23
GARDIN, Scot. 9 197
GARDINER, Me., *see also* Hallowell and Pitts-
 ton 2 228 3 102 10 192 12 363 17 323
 21 288 38 132 36 430 38 250 46 202
 Christ church 20 261
GARDINER'S Island, N.Y., *see also* Isle of
 Wight 6 79-81 84 11 220 20 376 27
 416 29 321 31 332 32 339 33 103 34
 176 35 opp. 167 36 232 38 111 45 174
 46 298 49 141
GARDNER, Mass., *see also* Ashburnham, Tem-
 pleton, Westminster, and Winchendon 4
 176 13 188 21 248 30 122 33 259
GARDNER'S Neck (Mattapoissett), Swansea,
 Mass. 3 332 12 9 170 15 154 156 37 67
GARDNER'S CANADA, Mass., *see* Warwick
GARSDON, co. Wilts, Eng. 21 31 43 414-7
 44 304-7
GARVAGH, co. Londonderry, Ire. 39 184
GARVO, Ire., *see* Garvagh
GASEY, Can. (?) 6 141
GASPÉ, Quebec 36 35
GASPÉ Bay, Quebec 15 302
- GASPEE Point**, R.I. 41 418
GATESHEAD, co. Durham, Eng. 49 329 422
 St. Mary's church 36 38
GATTON, co. Surrey, Eng. 48 265 266
GAY HEAD, Mass. 8 325 14 15 264 18 74
GAY HEAD Neck, Mass. 14 14
GAYNES COLNE, co. Essex, Eng. 40 272
GAUGA County, Ohio 38 84
GEDLESTER, co. Herts, Eng. 19 370
GENESEE Country, N.Y. 1 62 37 42
GENESEE River, N.Y. 8 303
GENEVA, N.Y. 6 211 14 127 15 220 19
 376 24 196 438 45 276
GENEVA, Switzerland 1 332 333 5 150 152
 311 9 244 11 26 35 171 172 175 177
GENOA, N.Y. 37 212
GENOA, Ohio 9 188
GENTILLY, Quebec 17 247
GEORGE, Lake, N.Y. 10 307-9 14 272 16
 217-20 22 369 26 147-52 30 326 34
 408 44 335 45 275
GEORGEANA, Me., *see* Gorgeana
GEORGE'S Cellar Hill, Conn. 46 369
GEORGE'S Creek, Ohio 17 374
GEORGES Fort, Thomaston, Me., *see* Fort
 Georges
GEORGE'S Island, Thomaston, Me., *see* St.
 Georges Islands
GEORGE'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 30
 389 47 327
GEORGE'S Port, Me., *see* Thomaston
GEORGE'S River, Me., *see* St. Georges
GEORGETOWN, D.C., Georgetown college
 43 449
 St. John's church 24 172
GEORGETOWN, Me., *see also* Arrowsic, Bath,
 Parker's Island, Phippsburg, Rascohegan
 Island, and Woolwich 1 233 3 312 6 88
 375 14 108 273 16 134 185 20 278 21
 47 49-53 24 21 25 32 21 35 278 38 286
 348 39 184 44 176 178-83 248 45 133
 135 46 141
GEORGETOWN, Mass., *see also* Boxford,
 Byfield Parish, and Rowley 2 119 3 337-
 41 9 62 64 67 273 318 13 275 21 248
 27 346 37 308
GEORGETOWN, Pa. 17 265 34 333
GEORGETOWN, S.C. 24 332 43 357
GEORGEVILLE, Quebec 13 38
GEORGIA 7 295 11 241 17 324 19 280 22
 367 26 260-71 30 379 34 356 37 138
 39 406 43 110 445
GEORGIA, Vt. 10 96 33 419
 Congregational church 12 185
GERMAN FLATS, N.Y. 2 348
GERMANNA, Va. 39 202
GERMANTOWN, Mass. 3 407 18 120 22
 294 23 41 27 41 36 319 38 147 149 40
 323
GERMANTOWN, Pa. 17 372 19 303 28 348
 29 158 38 364 39 411 42 261 44 133
 46 204
 Second Presbyterian church 43 23
GERRISH Island, Me. 10 336 28 81
GERRY, Mass. 21 248
GETTYSBURG, Pa. 17 373 18 108 220 23
 373 24 174 46 36
GEX, France, Vernier castle 35 173 178
GHENT, Belgium 4 366
GHENT, N.Y. 14 43
GIBSIDE, co. Durham, Eng. 41 116
GIDDING, LITTLE, co. Hunts, Eng. 6 314

GIGGLESWICK, co. York, Eng. 23 421
 GILBERT Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Gilbert
 GILDERSOME, co. York, Eng. 11 102 109-11
 232-5 237 240 26 332
 GILEAD, Conn. 9 279
 GILEAD, Me. 13 283
 GILFORD, Conn., *see* Guilford
 GILFORD, N.H., *see also* Gilmanton and
 Laconia 1 141 7 375 16 242
 GILHUIS, Holland 19 205
 GILL, Mass., *see also* Greenfield and Northfield
 4 199 9 272 11 92 21 248 249
 GILLINGHAM, co. Dorset, Eng. 3 201 23
 22 30 23 33 311 43 256
 Bowridge hill 39 290
 GILLINGHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 50 110 111
 GILLTOWN, Mass. 46 213
 GILMANTON, N.H., *see also* Gilford 1 41 43
 58 141 143 145 154 269 278 293 3 48 4
 291 5 210 6 308 319 7 97 9 67 93 10
 137 138 277 315 11 187 12 284 13 266
 18 258 30 225 241 33 235 35 95 37 117
 289 39 238 399 40 223 43 328 44 371
 46 184
 Gilmanton Theological seminary 37 126
 GIMTOWN, Miss., *see* Guntown
 GIPPEWICH, Eng., *see* Ipswich
 GITTISHAM, co. Devon, Eng. 2 233 14 294
 GLARUS, Ire. 8 238
 GLASGOW, co. Lanark, Scot. 9 294 17 366
 20 317 43 91
 Glasgow university 3 225 228 29 298
 GLASTENBURY, Vt. 29 250
 GLASTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 269 271
 49 136
 GLASTONBURY, co. Somerset, Eng. 4 163
 5 177 179 222 223 11 205
 St. Benedict 43 257
 St. John's parish 43 257
 GLASTONBURY, Conn., *see also* Wethersfield
 4 228 6 199 7 75 269 12 62 13 344 22
 339 23 344 345 32 296
 Congregational church 32 433
 GLEMSFORD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 22 16 17
 49 417
 GLENCOE, Minn. 17 90
 GLENDALE, Ohio 24 186 45 322
 GLENDALE, Va. 46 33
 GLENS FALLS, N.Y. 21 286 32 351 37 91
 GLOUCESTER, R.I., *see also* Burrillville and
 Providence 32 405 41 97 46 288
 GLOUCESTER County, Eng. 4 324 18 335
 GLOUCESTER County, Va. 17 248 26 61
 35 150 37 194 38 67 428 40 43 302 41
 62 258 42 394 43 307 44 296
 GLOUCESTER, Eng. 3 157 5 291 14 75
 45 285 287 288 303 46 46 47 337 338
 GLOUCESTER, Mass., *see also* Rockport 1 166
 197 232 246 274 2 12 249 327 3 194 239
 242 243 246 345 347 351 4 361-6 5 327
 330 6 20 68 98 199 207 208 243 245 248
 249 251-3 276 278 339 342 344 345 364 392
 7 85 87 132 136 188 277 360 8 49 52 54
 163-5 168 9 55 116 157 196 222 10 99 185
 212 11 10 221 13 62 69 93 351 362 15
 114 287 17 346 354 18 132 379 390 19
 359 20 36 37 80 144 152 21 249 274 317
 22 11 23 396 398 24 426 25 12 16 18 19
 48 125 126 209 281 26 125 197 27 176
 290 28 366 29 125 273 30 103 389 424
 31 361 32 341 421 33 105 352 35 337
 338 360 397 35 162 37 120 38 320 442

GLOUCESTER cont'd
 39 37 178 201 311 40 217 270 415 41 323
 42 145 148 43 273 45 88 46 188 407
 48 86 420 49 262 354 50 358 540
 Card mansion 22 64
 Congregational church 24 185
 Ellery's cove 43 313
 Fourth parish 46 110
 Gallop's Folly 42 148
 Goose cove 42 145 147
 Harbor parish 42 151
 Lanesville 42 143
 Planters' neck 42 148
 Second parish 13 305
 Squam 21 63
 GLOUCESTER Harbor, Mass. 36 148
 GODMANCHESTER, co. Hunts, Eng. 43 94
 GODMANSTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 47 513
 GODMOROCKE Tract, Me. 23 81 82
 GODTHAAB, Greenland 19 274
 GODYN Bay, New Netherland 36 233
 GOFFSTOWN, N.H., *see also* Hooksett, Man-
 chester, and New Boston 1 140 3 199 5
 369 370 7 295 16 144 21 221 26 125
 40 131 41 271
 GOLDINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 293
 GOLDSBORO, N.C. 19 363 39 189 46 35
 GOLFE DE CANADA, *see* St. Lawrence, Gulf
 of
 GONNSHAM, Eng., *see* Caversham
 GOOCHLAND County, Va. 42 309 42 156
 44 175
 GOOSE Creek, Berkeley co., S.C., *see* St. James
 GOOSE Creek, Va. 45 214
 GORGEANA, Me., *see also* Agamenticus and
 York 3 193 251 4 283 7 134 22 316 23
 4 31 181 32 52 35 42-5 36 400 37 247
 41 437 42 116 44 259
 GORHAM, Me., *see also* Narragansett No. 7 1
 234 2 305 368 5 369 6 376 14 146 223
 224 226 274 16 144 318 320 17 5 32 153
 20 260 21 221 30 220 33 255 40 322
 42 132 43 199
 Congregational church 1 184
 Gorham academy 43 122
 GORHAM, N.H. 36 342
 GORHAMTOWN, Me., *see* Gorham
 GORLESTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 1 247 3 164
 10 197 17 199 32 114
 GORRAM, France 10 293
 GORTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 4 201
 GOSHEN, Conn. 2 405 10 156 25 154 39
 79
 GOSHEN, Mass., *see also* Chesterfield and Con-
 way 21 317 35 401 37 79 50 305
 GOSHEN, N.H., *see also* Lempster and New-
 port 1 58 248 3 407 7 97 195
 GOSHEN, N.Y. 3 61 62 14 228 15 221 222
 GOSHEN, Ohio 15 221 39 406
 GOSHEN, Vt. 6 209
 GOSNOLD, Mass. 21 317
 GOSPORT, co. Hants, Eng. 6 274
 GOSPORT, N.H., *see also* Rye and Star Island
 1 244 246-8 10 197 17 199 24 330
 GOTLAND Island, Sweden 41 103
 GOVERNEUR, N.Y. 40 240
 GOVERNOR'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.
 2 235 9 256 15 202 40 opp. 102
 GOVERNOR'S Island, N.Y. 4 71 45 39
 GOWANUS, N.Y. 24 337
 GOWSHAM, Eng., *see* Caversham



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

- GREEN River, Mass. 8 215 17 159 23 285
41 207 208
- GREEN HARBOR, Mass., *see also* Marshfield
4 298 7 276 9 286 17 7 23 396 25 355
23 383 26 260 28 381 39 43 41 285
- GREEN HARBOR River, Mass. 7 276
- GREENBUSH, N.Y. 3 102 10 307 17 348
- GREENE, Me. 35 282
- GREENE Spring, Va. 44 198
- GREENE Township, Hamilton co., Ohio 37
109
- GREENFIELD, Conn. 6 211 20 295
- GREENFIELD, Mass., *see also* Bernardston,
Deerfield, and Gill 1 233 2 179 9 376
13 109 178 15 88 16 44 18 321 325 19
79 339 21 318 23 285 22 103 41 207
44 342
- Congregational church 23 84 33 236
- St. James's church 20 175
- GREENFIELD, N.H. 11 366
- GREENFIELD, Ohio 16 199
- GREENFIELD, Wis. 36 230
- GREENFIELD Hill, Conn. 43 43
- GREENLAND 3 17 7 13 15 55 101 45 256
- GREENLAND, N.H., *see also* Portsmouth and
Stratham 1 154 156 244 248-50 2 298
5 185 369 370 6 259 260 7 47 83 84 8
180 224 9 221 349 366 10 51 12 82 15
85 opp. 192 18 91 22 24 156-9 451-4
23 148-50 155 156 158 165 166 182 430 432
24 269 26 13 28 77 251-6 415-23 29 30-
41 33 95 38 281-3 285 39 234-40 45
33 47 103 235
- Bay Side 39 235
- Brackett academy 1 250
- Congregational church 1 381 10 100
- GREENOCK, co. Renfrew, Scot. 42 404 405
- GREENS FARMS, Conn. 20 294 41 90
- GREENS NORTON, co. Northampton, Eng.
45 66
- GREENSBOROUGH, Vt. 11 60
- GREENSBURG, Pa. 8 258
- GREENVILLE, Ill. 3 394
- GREENVILLE, N.Y. 4 295 23 204
- GREENVILLE, Ohio 18 383
- GREENVILLE, Tenn. 18 108
- GREENWAY, co. Devon, Eng. 4 224 34 423
- GREENWICH, co. Kent, Eng. 12 223
- GREENWICH, Conn. 4 62 14 270 16 199
19 382 23 88 28 380 39 45
- Horse neck 4 147 45 159
- Second Congregational church 22 476 42
199
- GREENWICH, Mass., *see also* Belchertown,
Dana, Enfield, and Hardwick 1 43 233 4
175 9 341 21 219 318 29 311
- GREENWICH, N.Y. 35 302 407 39 188
- GREENWICH, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. 17 7 162
27 238 36 174 40 158 162 221 41 257
- Eastcombe 48 503
- GREENWOOD, co. York, Eng. 22 303
- GREENWOOD, Me. 10 367 12 284
- GREENWOOD, Mass. 27 195
- GRIMSTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 46 331
- GRINNELL, Iowa 37 327
- GRINSTEAD, EAST, co. Sussex, Eng. 37 336
41 136
- GRINSTEAD, WEST, co. Sussex, Eng. 34 420
- GROTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 10 31 18 112
182 23 28 30 22 32 363 35 234 235 36
26-8 45 190 50 462 528
- GROTON, Conn., *see also* Ledyard, New Lon-
don, and Poquannoc 2 408 6 196 9 145
10 127 11 70 18 57 80 118 16 199 18
302 20 161 21 211 22 222 23 204 25
77 78 27 101 154 31 249 32 295 405
36 27 38 opp. 56 48 86 142
- Lanthorn hill 21 212
- Pequot hill 41 322 42 208 44 121
- Pine swamp 21 212
- Walnut hill 21 212
- GROTON, Mass., *see also* Ayer, Dunstable,
Harvard, Littleton, Pepperell, Petapawag,
Shirley, and Westford 1 169 234 287 292
2 119 226 229 254 3 119 241 282 4 102
110 305 306 5 124 171 173 271 475 6
87 253 305 307 368 371 7 27 62 63 97 99
114 140 217 295 341 343 375 8 197 opp.
209 320 9 98 116 374 10 58 98 149 186
187 230 243-9 297 opp. 297 11 90 113 116
361 12 287 13 8 357 359 14 48 90 15
91 108 16 185 17 51 179 331 18 163 19
374 20 85 264 21 318 22 225 24 85 177
289 385 386 25 388 27 379 388 28 52
159 29 64 65 384 30 289 31 35 70 340
32 87 114 363 33 209 210 240 352 454 34 9
19 89 99 112 162 231 324 35 108 275 276
302 36 21-8 167-73 269 273 37 73 152
177 221 222 374 404 422 38 39 41-3 106
218 220-3 387 40 105 125 319 425 41 51
229 262 263 275 404 405 427 428 42 104
43 263 264 338 374 375 44 136 45 81 124
173 46 106 109 149 47 487 48 118 444
50 16 18 224
- First Parish meeting-house 36 21
- Lawrence academy (Groton) 3 75 284 10
298
- Nonacoicus 7 114 38 218 221 41 428
- Union church 15 355
- GROTON, N.H. 36 27
- GROTON, N.Y. 3 387 14 183 36 27
- GROTON, Ohio 36 27
- GROTON, Vt. 6 209 12 83 36 27
- GROVELAND, Mass., *see also* Boxford and
Bradford 6 98 7 352 8 98 236 337 339
9 67 14 187 21 318 22 388 36 333 44 230
- GROVES, co. Monaghan, Ire. 44 134
- GROVETON, Va. 46 33
- GRYTWORTH, Eng., *see* Greatworth
- GUERNSEY Island, Channel Islands 22 354
31 414 37 310 40 309 41 63 97 386 42
179 180 44 417
- GUIANA, Dutch, S.A. (Surinam) 15 252 42
170 171 44 85
- GUILDERLAND, N.Y. 14 46
- GUILDFORD, co. Surrey, Eng. 38 291 292
39 204
- St. Mary's 49 394
- GUILDHALL, Vt. 7 297
- GUILFORD County, N.C. 25 82
- GUILFORD, Conn., *see also* Madison 1 34 164
3 153 154 4 91 148 5 47 6 281 8 172
326 9 44 45 335 337 364 10 365 11 87
249 12 55 14 66 15 238 16 24 251 17
96 18 78 19 160 21 144 22 458-61 23
32 101 349 24 34 37 40 336 433 440 25
153 27 151 228 230 434 29 328 30 110
32 324 33 242 376 34 121 36 292 37 33
38 47 169 231 317 318 380 39 45 294 410
412 40 209 41 358 362-4 42 209 226
43 118 223 330 44 92 45 189 298 opp. 304
47 357 48 92 119 49 92 310 344 50 149
424

- GUILFORD, N.H.**, *see* Gilford
GUILFORD, N.Y. 8 199
GUILFORD, Vt. 2 56
 Christ church 20 175
GUILSBOROUGH, co. Northampton, Eng. 27 239 244
GUINDIRON, Eng. 14 340
GUISELEY, co. York, Eng. 33 110
GUM SWAMP, N.C. 46 36
GUMPUSS, Dracut, Mass. 33 326
GUNTHWAYTE, co. York, Eng. 15 328
GUNTOWN, Miss. 18 391
GURNET Point, Plymouth, Mass. 12 296 41 293
GUSTAVUS, Ohio, Presbyterian church 24 184
GWINEAR, co. Cornwall, Eng. 41 227 48 298 299 302
GYOBSCOT Point, Me. 42 294
- HABBERTON**, Eng., *see* Halberton
HACILLAC, Md. 29 300
HACKENSACK, N.J. 7 267 22 88 33 231
HACKETSTOWN, co. Carlow, Ire. 33 10
HACKNEY, Eng., *see* London
HADDAM, Conn., *see also* East Haddam and Hadlyme 1 164 4 138 340 6 192 7 196 373 10 149 11 222 12 268 13 283 14 270 15 224 16 212 18 177 178 22 362 28 244 30 77 31 142 32 98 35 407 37 34 43 94
 First Congregational church 24 183 42 74
HADDON HALL, Haddon, Upper, co. Derby, Eng. 45 222
HADHAM, MUCH, co. Herts, Eng. 44 76 48 389 49 308
HADLEIGH, co. Kent, Eng. 24 189
HADLEIGH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 180 31 162 32 188 40 271 41 177 46 316 50 125 126 530 531
HADLEY, Eng., *see* Hadleigh
HADLEY, Mass., *see also* Amherst, Hatfield, Northampton, Norwottuck, and South Hadley 1 183 233 2 115 232 326 394 3 239 241 242 244-6 345 346 350 4 25 199 5 24 43 82 101 461 6 101 175 7 244 268 342 352 8 48 175 247 9 89-91 127 161 10 96 103 154 307 11 79 217 224 12 62 185 281 13 90 14 39 80 126 137 187 238 290 377 16 98 236 316 18 199 19 239 284 365 20 65 21 230 234 318 22 346 347 24 387 388 25 72 73 75 292 28 286 344 366 379-91 31 132 425 33 243 34 211 35 242 337 339 340 37 74 111 113 179-81 371 372 38 63 219 327-31 333 336 380 383 430 431 433-5 437 439 39 69 40 307 319 41 75 76 79 124 201-3 205 208 209 211 212 272 402 406 42 188 43 191-3 259 264 265 351 359 44 208 341 45 120 121 126 46 153 48 59 60 69 78
HADLOW, co. Kent, Eng. 2 124 143 24 164 50 506
HADLYME, Conn., *see also* Haddam and Lyme 3 304 9 218 14 270
HAGERSTOWN, Md. 3 52 18 196 24 185
 Presbyterian church 49 354
HAGUE, Netherlands 40 325 45 237 47 124
HAITI, W.I., *see* Hispaniola
HALBERTON, co. Devon, Eng. 39 27
HALDEN, Westphalia, Prussia 23 357
HALES, co. Norfolk, Eng. 39 189
HALF MOON Fort, N.Y., *see* Waterford
- HALFDAY**, Ill. 9 238
HALFMOON, N.Y. 10 307 18 196
HALFWAY Brook, N.Y. 1 177 10 307-9 14 272 16 219
HALIFAX, co. York, Eng. 10 358 11 241 15 289 17 opp. 112* 33 227 40 273 48 346 49 64
HALIFAX, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Middleborough, Pembroke, and Plympton 1 165 233 21 318 34 101 45 13
 Munponset pond 3 343 12 15
HALIFAX, N.S., *see also* Chebucto 4 303 345 6 19 7 372 8 231 232 299 316 9 119 12 326 13 250 14 174 15 16 108 17 123 161 185 239 324 18 393 22 3 75 352 23 286 24 20 92 26 237 28 273 413-5 30 353 32 87 132 34 19 321 36 89 394 38 354 39 239 356 40 359 411 422 42 75-7 44 324 46 223
 St. Matthew's Presbyterian church 42 76
HALIFAX, Vt. 2 294
 Baptist church 23 84
HALKHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 4 180
HALLOWELL, Can. 9 66
HALLOWELL, Me., *see also* Augusta and Gardiner 1 87 234 278 330 3 200 4 153 5 268 7 374 11 93 13 360 17 323 19 343 346-54 23 96 24 174 25 202 34 126 293-7 346 41 268 44 116
 Classical and Scientific school 34 328
 Congregational church 23 82
HALLOWELL Hook, Me. 17 321 19 347
HALL'S Island, Can. 3 17
HALLTOWN, W.Va. 46 42
HALSON, co. Sussex, Eng. 39 27
HALSTEAD, co. Essex, Eng. 40 269 44 367 50 423
HAMBLEDON, co. Hants, Eng. 50 529
HAMBURG, Germany 40 325
HAMBURG, N.J. 11 247
HAMDEN, Conn., *see also* New Haven 5 355 14 377 39 384
HAMDEN Plains, Conn. 17 64
HAMILTON, Mass., *see also* Ipswich and Ipswich-Hamlet 1 80 3 103 407 4 176 5 328 7 250 298 11 227 14 104 21 318 24 2 26 386-8 34 237 36 82 42 99 357 46 383
HAMILTON, N.Y. 1 380 4 147 36 281
HAMILTON, N.C. 17 92 46 43
HAMILTON, Ohio 6 310 18 383
HAMLIN'S Gore, Me., *see* Woodstock
HAMMERSMITH, Eng., *see* London
HAMMERSMITH Village, Lynn, Mass. 5 414 15 146
HAMMONASSET, Conn., *see also* Clinton 4 91 33 380
HAMMOND'S Fort, Me., *see* Fort Hammond
HAMPDEN County, Mass. 18 303 21 318 37 355 47 461
HAMPDEN, Me., *see also* Frankfort 1 88 7 152 8 316
HAMPDEN, R.I. 44 404
HAMPDEN SIDNEY, Va., Hampden Sidney college 43 376
HAMPSHIRE, Eng. 13 335
HAMPSHIRE County, Mass. 13 21 22 18 303 21 319 37 278 351 355 47 461
HAMPSHIRE Grant, Vt. 11 142
HAMPSTEAD, Eng., *see* London

HAMPSTEAD, N.H., *see also* Atkinson 8 47
 143 4 96 9 67 350 10 185 18 100 23
 83 88 234 235 34 61 62 64 65 48 172
 Congregational church 45 321
HAMPSTEED, Oldsbury, co. Gloucester, Eng.
 48 119
HAMPSWORTH, Eng. 14 333
HAMPTON, Eng. 8 294 14 333 42 809
HAMPTON, Conn., *see also* Brooklyn, Canter-
 bury, Chaplin, Mansfield, Pomfret, Wind-
 ham, and Windham Canada 7 272 329 9
 42 183 188 13 108 109 159 14 69 71 19
 96 20 163 25 315 35 90
 Appaguague pond 13 235
 Congregational church 13 169 170 23 82
HAMPTON, N.H., *see also* Hampton Falls,
 North Hampton, Rye, Seabrook, and Win-
 nicunnet 1 68 77 151-6 164 165 246 247
 250 287 322-32 2 81-94 96-8 155 229 249
 300 304 326 384 3 239 240 244 245 4
 188 5 103 182 242 315 369 450 6 20 51 54
 57 60 191 193 203-8 232 243-54 339-46 7
 83-8 102 115 121 127 129 176 245 288 311
 314 357 358 360 8 31 32 50-2 54 82 91 158
 161 162 164-6 168 207 208 321 322 342 9
 144 150 159 160 164 180 208 219 220 331
 349 365 368 10 43 45 184 197 215 216 271
 272 296 11 66 77-9 286 347 364 12 79 82
 130 272 366 13 117 184 185 229 272 305
 310 377 14 92 207 208 15 288 16 295 351
 17 66 76 198 199 253 19 84 169 175 176
 240 21 1 186 316 22 158 368 23 164 186
 365 24 268 386 434 25 213 246 26 75
 356 27 60 123 176 177 364-6 29 128 223
 30 107 203 210 212 241 309 425 426 31
 221 32 318 33 34 35 94 98 440 34 52 88
 93 238 310 316 326 35 197 280 281 361 36 395
 37 122 413 38 opp. 56 76 280-3 381 39 37
 81 103 236 237 249 41 127 318 434 436 43
 75 193-5 273 364 365 45 86 110 46 60 160
 161 246 248 251 331 345 347-9 47 238 384
 483 513 48 84 49 182 226 475 50 34 48
 90
 Bride hill 2 86
 Drake side 2 83 96 17 198
 First Church of Christ 1 41 326 327 27 64
 North hill 10 215
 Shunpike 2 83
 Webster's brook 21 1
 Winecut road 2 90
HAMPTON, Va. (Kiquotan), *see also* Elizabeth
 City 19 182 37 194 38 323 428 40 301
HAMPTON Parish, York co., Va. 37 195
HAMPTON River, N.H. 1 192
HAMPTON Roads, Va. 39 394 46 32
HAMPTON BEACH, N.H. 40 383
HAMPTON FALLS, N.H., *see also* Hampton,
 Kensington, Seabrook, and South Hamp-
 ton 1 155 165 246 323 329 331 2 86 89 3
 293 5 58 59 9 93 10 271 273-5 277 13
 284 305 14 92 100 19 173 27 61 178 23
 373-5
 Brimstone hill 27 189
HAMS, co. Sussex, Eng. 48 489
HAMTON, co. York, Eng. 49 270
HANCOCK, Mass. 1 234 3 171 21 319
HANCOCK, N.H., *see also* Antrim 2 229 11
 285 14 286 36 86 44 227
HANLEY CASTLE, co. Worcester, Eng. 13 302
HANNASTOWN, Pa. 14 234 15 49
HANNINGTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 41 376 385
HANOVER County, Va. 36 330 43 156

HANOVER, Mass., *see also* Abington, Scituate,
 and South Scituate 1 118 181 182 233 2
 283 6 190 7 286 287 8 44 14 229 18
 370 389 21 319 23 349 25 188 196 23
 125 34 107 41 94 48 13
 Four Corners 23 83
 St. Andrew's church 2 323 4 113 35 214
 37 109 291
HANOVER, N.H., *see also* Dreden 1 88 142
 2 311 312 3 408 5 373 475 12 262 14 92
 15 304 23 84 31 356 37 308 43 347 44
 118
 Congregational church 13 282
 Dartmouth college 1 15 16 80 363 2 312
 4 293 8 31 14 188 376 22 22 23 84 85
 490 24 173-5 27 318 28 446 34 183 184
 35 312 37 123 250 251 307 40 334 42
 200-2 43 37-9 170 376 49 177-9
 Moor's Charity school 3 75
 Moose mt. 1 88
HANOVER, N.J. 7 267 12 291
HANOVER, Pa. 32 440 34 340 39 98
HANOVER, Jamaica, W.I. 17 60
HANOVER District, Norwich, Conn. 18 301
HANOVER Island, Me. 32 21
HANOVER Society, Lisbon, Conn. 14 114
HANOVER COURT-HOUSE, Va. 16 300 46
 32
HANSON, Mass., *see also* Pembroke 1 181 7
 15 19 270 21 63 319
 Bryantville 21 63
HARBOR Island, Bahama Islands 22 374
HARDEN, Eng., *see* Harpenden
HARDIN, Ky. 19 268
HARDINGHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 19 39 35
 287 45 opp. 304
HARDISTON, Sussex co., N.J. 43 251
HARDNESS, co. Devon, Eng. 39 26
HARDWICK, Ga. 32 360
HARDWICK, Mass., *see also* Dana, Green-
 wich, and New Braintree 1 234 2 327 8
 198 310 9 341 18 267 21 319 350 31 423
 36 56 37 217 38 395 41 35 46 105 48 77
 Wombemesisecook 3 98
HARDWICK, Vt. 3 327 19 79 23 201
HARDWICKE, co. Bucks, Eng. 35 262 44
 107 109
HARFORD, Pa. 3 286
HARLEM, N.Y. 19 46 22 360 45 307 47 59
 175
HARLEM Heights, N.Y. 23 243 30 334 34
 430
HARLESTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 47 261
HARLINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 11
HARLOW, co. Essex, Eng. 40 269
HARPENDEN, co. Herts, Eng. 38 64 65 419
HARPER'S FERRY, W.Va. 16 197 17 91 33
 447 46 36
HARPER'S FERRY BRIDGE, Va. 46 37
HARPERSFIELD, N.Y. 3 63 41 90
HARPSWELL, Me., *see also* North Yarmouth
 1 233 7 241 27 262 32 252 34 339 50
 543
HARRASEEKET, Me., *see also* Freeport 42
 145 44 29
HARRASEEKET River, Me. 44 31
HARRINGTON, Conn., *see* Harwinton
HARRINGTON, Me., *see also* Augusta 25 202
 36 430
HARRISBURG, Pa. 6 104 14 266 17 181
 34 333 39 412
 Presbyterian church 22 380 36 106

- HARRISECKETT, Me.,** *see* Harraseeket
HARRISON County, W.Va. 3 52
HARRISON, Me. 32 119
HARRISON'S LANDING, Va. 17 90
HARRISON'S PURCHASE, Westchester co., N.Y. 17 112 opp. 112*
HARROPE, Va., *see* Williamsburg
HARROW ON THE HILL, co. Middlesex, Eng. 47 117 403
HARRYSICKETT, Me., *see* Harraseeket
HARTFORD County, Conn. 23 172 40 416 417
HARTFORD, Conn., *see also* East Hartford 1 74 161 198 251 266 267 286 287 315 2 114 219 229 232 4 94 143 228-30 293 339 343-6 374 5 43 65 104 168 226-9 317 351 362 470 472 6 198 248 285 368 369 7 57 74 101 244 248 375-7 8 19 48 163 326 327 331 9 44 45 49 54 79 88 131 194 229 271 337 339 371 10 97 103 283 357 358 11 12 22 93 272 327 12 173-6 196-8 331-6 13 48-54 141-8 176 188 190 239-44 271 289 291 302 343-6 14 64 119 126 137 138 277 288 15 57 121 180 255 278 292 329 16 24 167 177 234 236 250 251 297 342 17 4 96 214 357 18 66 67 89 116 346 390 19 64 160 172 284 285 332 380 20 77 165 170 234-7 21 70 215 216 289 22 186 192-5 198 325 338 348 23 29 32 42-6 91 101 170 174 239 460 476 24 38 42 127 130 324 330 334 336 348 385 423 433 25 49 68 78 26 17 79 346 27 108 193 228 243 28 394 395 29 25 26 29 139 238 311 325 30 140 239 269 446 31 347 413 32 98 233 270 294 318 324 33 26 107 135 202 238 356 357 444 34 87 89 188 194 299 340 353 35 23 241 242 244 246 247 340 36 160 161 335 391 37 33-6 89 95 108 112 266 340-3 38 71 80 83 218 219 230 236 316 326 331 333 345 346 380 382 383 431 434 438 448 39 44 48 69 185 192 294 300 305 40 131 151 221 233-5 307 328 417 424 41 9 98 125 201 202 244 246 362 42 105 129 203 205 213 219 342 43 94 115 118 153 314 333 44 213 218 230 397 45 88 171 172 190 234 326 338 46 105 123 153 283 311 327 328 354 355 413 423 47 89 240 384 48 60 78 84 91 119 140 142 270 496 49 39 44 309 363 396 476 50 75 82 135 171 240-2 244 299 424 505 536
 Charter Oak hill 37 36
 Christ church 20 261 50 367
 First church 7 75 8 332 9 50 17 269 18 346 33 299 37 337 38 249 455 456 46 184 48 478
 House of Good Hope 6 368 369
 North Presbyterian church 9 173
 Old church, *see* First
 Old Province house 48 332
 Second church 6 376 22 476 23 88 36 203
 South church, *see* Second
 Trinity college 23 89 43 170
 Washington college 43 170
HARTFORD, Me. 7 101
HARTFORD, N.Y. 4 294
HARTFORD, Ohio 14 285
HARTFORD, Pa., *see* Harford
HARTFORD, Vt. 9 174 15 223 17 39 24 175 33 232 35 79
HARTLAND, co. Devon, Eng. 29 112
HARTLAND, Conn. 42 243
HARTLAND, Vt. 1 197 29 312
HART'S Island, Mass. 22 388
HARTWICK, N.Y. 3 197
HARVARD, Mass., *see also* Boxborough, Groton, Lancaster, and Stow 1 234 4 306 6 197 7 70 375 8 323 9 115 342 13 8 247 16 149 182 18 78 21 319 22 88 26 142 26 21 44 340 43 309
HARVEY'S Neck, Perquimmons co., N.C. 12 313
HARWELL, co. Berks, Eng. 9 52
HARWICH, co. Essex, Eng. 3 11 16 18 150 34 253 254 40 269 273 43 424
HARWICH, Mass., *see also* Brewster, Eastham, and Satucket 1 95 233 6 198 10 157 158 13 36 170 210 14 39 40 17 160 20 60 62 353 21 214 319 25 356 26 69 398 27 308 35 89 41 425 43 189
 Congregational church 23 85
 First church 22 189
HARWINTON, Conn. 12 323 15 85 319 16 27 31 195 49 92
 Church of Christ 31 195
HARWOOD, co. York, Eng. 49 421
HARWOOD'S Creek, Warwick co., Va. 43 154
HASHAMOMMOCK, Southold, N.Y. 33 369
HASLEY, Eng. 44 85
HASSANAMESITT, Mass., *see also* Grafton 2 321 6 273 8 272 273 18 178 25 10 11 33 247 413 37 70 71 38 382 41 275 403-5 42 298 43 350 351 44 273 277 278 374 378 381
HASSANAMISCO, Mass., *see* Hassanamesitt
HASSET, Eng., *see* Hessett
HASTINGS, co. Sussex, Eng. 2 26
 Beacon hill 2 26
 Standard hill 2 26
HATBORO, Pa. 16 386
HATCHER'S RUN, Va. 19 280 281 46 43
HATCHET Harbor, Conn. 22 347
HATCHIES, Va. 46 39
HATFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. 41 182
HATFIELD, Mass., *see also* Hadley, Whately, and Williamsburg 1 164 233 326 2 178 3 242 350 403 4 25 26 343 356 5 24 82 191 229 6 72 199 7 342 377 8 19 323 330 9 48 114 156 161 162 10 65 155 opp. 257 11 224 12 62 301 13 89 338 14 38 126 15 244 18 348 19 284 21 17 181 319 23 296 25 72 26 450 27 228 28 200 255 35 30 340 37 179 180 182 33 43 327 328 338 380-2 430 431 435-9 41 76 80 202 204-8 211 212 272 274 42 280 43 191-3 265 44 208 209 320 46 90 123 125 126 48 59 49 181 50 75 242
HATFIELD Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Hatfield
HATFIELD BROAD OAK, co. Essex, Eng. 3 153 26 87
HATFIELD PEVEREL, co. Essex, Eng. 45 236
HATLEY, EAST, co. Cambridge, Eng. 38 194
HATTERAS, Cape, N.C. 34 199
HAUCKUST, Eng., *see* Hawkhurst
HAUGHTON, co. Chester, Eng. 23 303
HAVANA, Cuba 11 142 14 56 15 276 22 80 34 214 215
HAVERFORDWEST, Wales 13 134
HAVERHILL, co. Suffolk, Eng. 2 252 5 118 6 273 285 18 273 385 20 258 32 188 41 282 50 262
HAVERHILL, Mass., *see also* Atkinson, Bradford, Methuen, and Pentucket 1 78 138 154 165 182 183 196 232 2 321 340 341 353 3 23 65 151 152 239-41 345 4 104 5 369 6 68 102 201 203 207 243-50 252-2

HAVERHILL cont'd

272 273 285 339-46 7 62 63 83 85 210 217
 242 244 313 357 359 360 8 43 49-52 54 81
 82 99 158 161 165-8 298 338 9 61 77 208
 349 365 10 30 44 184 310 12 297 13 112
 118 157 159 212 283 304 341 371 15 24
 114 283 331 332 16 90 100 184 259 17 307
 308 18 273 19 239 240 20 259 21 60 290
 320 370 22 31 165 198 202 361 463 23 88
 324 407 24 149-51 176 189 412 25 49 79
 129 130 193 26 122 123 306 27 87 28
 230 283 284 329 470 29 274 316 30 84 108
 389 463 31 83 84 114 221 32 97 118 293
 33 81 83 85 86 88 228 325 326 352 404 34
 60-4 35 360 361 36 34 92 144 322 37 228
 406 38 234 236 280 345 39 37 40 198
 319 410 41 56 96 282 316 420 42 129 289
 43 194 224 275 343 44 133 286 45 92 111
 114 46 205 313 316 377 48 172 213 413
 513 49 214 354 50 96 527
 First church 8 196 30 227
 Marsh's hill 84 52
 North Parish church 8 99 34 63
 Peaslee's mills 40 198
 Trinity church 28 284
 West Parish church 34 63 40 347
HAVERHILL, N.H. 1 98 3 101 5 215 370 474
 6 190 25 106 26 125 33 235 49 456
HAVERHILL District, Mass., see Hampstead, N.H.
HAVERSHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. 49 271
HAVERSHAM, R.I., see Westerly
HAVRE-DE-GRACE, France, see Le Havre
HAVRE DE GRACE, Md. 20 273 44 315
HAWAII, Oceanica (Sandwich Islands) 22 465
 23 488 28 232 39 398 42 322
HAWAII Island, Hawaii 7 226
HAWE'S SHOP, Va. 46 40
HAWKCHURCH, co. Dorset, Eng. 45 299
HAWKE, N.H. 6 233
HAWKEDON, co. Suffolk, Eng., Swan hall 39
 71
HAWKHURST, co. Kent, Eng. 14 306 24 164
HAWKINSVILLE, Va. 46 42
HAWLEY, Mass. 21 320
HAWNES, co. Bedford, Eng. 46 51
HAYDON, co. Northumberland, Eng. 49 327
HAYNES BLUFF, Miss. 17 373
HAZARDVILLE, Conn. 16 384
HAZEL-NUT Island, Me. 34 90
HEADBORO, Eng. 10 289
HEANTON, co. Devon, Eng. 35 379
HEART'S CONTENT, Newfoundland 20 372
HEARTWELLVILLE, Vt. 37 200
HEATH, Mass., see also Charlemont 2 223 409
 12 285 21 320 41 45 45 41
HEATH HALL, co. Armagh, Ire. 26 303
HEATON, co. York, Eng. 17 opp. 112*
HEBRON, Conn. 7 74 8 247 9 116 11 286
 14 376 15 90 19 217 21 280 33 204 35
 312 41 388 42 33 37 46 221
 North pond 42 37
HEBRON, Ill. 5 208
HEBRON, Me., see also Oxford 1 382 3 318
 319 4 291
 Hebron academy 45 252
HEBRON, N.Y. 1 182
HEEZE, Netherlands 36 229
HEIGHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. (Waynham) 16
 180
HELE, SOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. 27 139
HELENA, Ark. 17 374

HELLERTOWN, Pa. 16 29
HELLULAND, see Newfoundland
HELSTON, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
HEMPSTEAD, N.Y. 2 263 3 381 8 329 9
 47 11 95 12 364 17 110 22 168 24 36
 27 228 32 253 35 241 37 83 275 39 45
 41 84
 St. George's church 27 236
HENBOROUGH, Eng., see Henbury
HENBURY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 40 271
HENDERSON Hills, La. 46 38
HENGRAVE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 308
HENINGTOWN, Me. 24 25
HENLEY ON THAMES, co. Oxford, Eng. 44
 301
HENLOPEN, Cape, Del. 36 233
HENLY, co. Salop, Eng. 41 365
HENNEPIN County, Minn. 30 238
HENNIKER, N.H. 1 59 144 145 34 427
HENRICO County, Va. 39 73 161 162 164 49
 301 41 55 42 395 43 154 44 93-6 105
HENRICO, Va. 19 182 27 220 31 265 270
 271 37 191 46 402
HENRY County, Iowa 13 91
HENSTRIDGE, co. Somerset, Eng. 30 110 49
 303
 Yenstone 40 303
HEREFORD County, Eng. 4 324 18 335 41
 115
HEREFORD, Eng. 1 159 6 274 43 425 45
 228 48 409
 All Saints 43 426
HERKIMER, N.Y. 2 348 4 158
HERNE HILL, co. Kent, Eng. 1 27 314 14 316
 33 81
HERRELL, co. Hants, Eng. 2 110 5 440 14
 336
HERRING Creek, Anne Arundel co., Md. 37
 380
HERRING River, Mass. 20 230
HERRON HILL, Eng., see Herne Hill
HERST, Otterden, co. Kent, Eng. 11 61
HERSTMOUNSEUX, Eng., see Hurstmonceaux
HERTFORD County, Eng. 16 335 27 317
HERTFORD, co. Herts, Eng. 5 374 35 369
HERTFORD, co. Somerset, Eng. 7 154
HESILRIGE, Normandy 9 119
HESPER-ELEUSIS, Africa 27 401
HESSE-DARMSTADT, Germany 28 34
HESSETT, co. Suffolk, Eng. 37 190 38 342 343
 48 170
**HEXHAM, co. Northumberland, Eng., Row-
 grean, Nether** 49 331
HEYDON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 50 466
HIAWATHA, Kans. 22 433
HIDEFIELD, co. Stafford, Eng. 44 95
HIGH BRIDGE, Va. 19 267 46 44
HIGH LAVER, co. Essex, Eng. 43 320
HIGH NOCKECT County, Va. 49 495
HIGH ONGAR, co. Essex, Eng. 27 108
HIGHAM FERRERS, co. Northampton, Eng.
 2 349
HIGHGATE, Hornsey, co. Middlesex, Eng. 44
 108
HILDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 2 143
HILERSTON, Pa., see Hellertown
HILL, N.H., see also Bristol and Wilmot 5 370
 24 172
HILL DEVERILL, co. Wilts, Eng. 42 181
HILLINGDON, co. Middlesex, Eng. 42 401
HILLMORTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 49 300
HILLSBORO, N.C. 25 83 84 86

- HILLSBOROUGH** County, N.H. 1 13 54 59
4 322 9 306 24 354 35 87
- HILLSBOROUGH**, N.H. 1 143 145 3 327 5
370 7 12 8 95 26 125 34 316
- HILLSDALE**, N.Y. 45 311
- HILSEA**, co. Hants, Eng. 47 357
- HILTON** Grant, N.H., *see* Newmarket
- HILTON'S POINT**, N.H., *see also* Dover 24
265 268 269 36 43 41 436
- HINCKLEY**, co. Leicester, Eng. 13 208 39 212
213
- HINCKLEY**, Ohio 6 390 23 89
- HINDERCLAY**, co. Suffolk, Eng. 31 413 39
335
- HINDLEY**, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 183 49 31
- HINESBURGH**, Vt. 23 349
First Congregational church 45 335
- HINGHAM**, co. Norfolk, Eng. 1 282 2 252
282 6 314 9 183 10 79 136 149 15 25-7
17 375 18 258 19 40 237 358 361 21 75
373 22 328 24 96 26 190 343 27 355
30 207-9 211 212 31 113 32 310 34 107
35 213 37 193 39 65 298 40 309 41 153
42 104 203 45 opp. 304 43 197 50 84 131
- HINGHAM**, Mass., *see also* Cohasset 1 78 137-
9 179 180 193-5 232 282 286 2 8 199 206
243 249-55 281-4 306 307 3 44 97 192 239
241-6 282 345 4 46 47 101 153 161 164 197
375 5 23 123 177 179 223 263 304 324 348
383 6 59 71 74 148 193 194 250 310 314 315
346 354 373 375 7 29 36 84 104 173 176 221
232 233 235 236 272 295 326 329 340 344
8 30 61 62 100 128e 128w 165 199 243 280
314 354 9 38 39 114 170 172 183 227 280
10 82 84 85 139 149 203 220 223 269 11 35
71 154 186 227 12 52 54 203 350 13 91
213-5 229 258 331 14 141 246 296 374 15
25-7 58 74 119 257 317 16 13 162 17 41
57 125 161-4 241 242 375 18 74 200 258
265 285 19 40 92 163 171 237 240 241 268
283 357-9 20 75 140 342 344 345 349 21
61 120⁷ 140 191 320 333 373 22 223 327 329
330 23 241 24 96 172 426 440 26 190 191
340 343 346 438 27 149 28 205 209 280
469 29 66 184 255 30 28 203 207 209 210
278 389 31 113 178 231 401 32 42 255 318
352 406 33 51 52 126 127 155 268 296 336
352 435 436 34 69 107 297 316 342 362
35 193 245 247 360 361 36 91 103 129 130
277 414 37 49 63 193 225 309 336 33 opp.
56 57 62 113 381 400 39 40 66 77 78 106
188 294 298 386 387 40 80 270-3 302 309
345 395 400 41 40 84 153 246 318 42 94
98 99 101 102 43 237 272 44 142 323 45
88 96 190 opp. 304 46 104 211 332 47 141
187 420 43 47 197 198 369 49 73 232 245
404 456 50 84 150 231 362
- Bakers hill 9 39
Barecove 14 103
Batchalers st. 10 174
Burial hill 9 39
Congregational church 23 85
First Parish church 12 180 33 48 36 219
Glad Tidings plain 12 52
Great plain 5 158 10 82 11 35 21 191
Hockley 8 355 11 35
Lower plain 21 191
Lyford's Likeing 6 354
Nutty hill 8 355
Old meeting-house, *see* First Parish church
Old Planters hill 13 332
Otis hill 2 282 283
- HINGHAM** cont'd
Squirrel hill 9 39
Tower estate 1 196
Ware neck 8 355
Warsall hill 12 52
World's End 12 52
- HINGSAND**, Eng., *see* Kingsand
- HINNOYOSSA'S** Island, Del. 24 187
- HINSDALE**, Mass., *see also* Partridgefield 5
269 21 321 37 153
- HINSDALE**, N.H., *see also* Winchester, N.H.,
and Northfield, Mass. 9 340 341 14 272
19 275 20 159 33 48 43 325 45 272
- HINSDALE**, N.Y. 13 42
- HINSDALE** Fort, N.H., *see* Fort Hinsdale
- HINXHILL**, co. Kent, Eng. 15 28
- HIPPERHOLME**, co. York, Eng. 17 110
- HISPAN NOVA**, *see* Mexico
- HISPANIOLA**, W.I., *see also* Santo Domingo 4
290 6 77-9 15 276 34 215 38 21-6 325
40 306 41 356
- HITCHAM**, co. Bucks, Eng. 44 191
- HITCHIN**, co. Herts, Eng. 21 169 33 66 319
45 258
- HIXVILLE**, Mass., *see* Dartmouth
- HOCCANUM**, East Hartford, Conn. 16 167
49 39
- HOCOLDE**, Eng., *see* Hockwold
- HOCHELAGA**, Can., *see* Montreal
- HOCHELAGA** River 44 157
- HOCKLEY**, Hingham, Mass. 8 355 11 35
- HOCKWOLD**, co. Norfolk, Eng. 49 377 380
- HOG** Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 8 276 15
249 13 109 30 79 31 410 411 33 175
43 275
- HOG** Island, Essex, Mass. 6 342 20 164 29
167 169
- HOG** Island, Me. 1 246
- HOG** Island, Va. 31 152 399 44 95
- HOG ISLAND** Roads, Me. 40 340
- HOGBACK**, Chenango, N.Y. 45 276
- HOGELANDE**, Zealand 47 59
- HOGHTON TOWER**, co. Lancaster, Eng. 3
404
- HOLBETON**, co. Devon, Eng. 9 142
- HOLBORN**, Eng., *see* London
- HOLBROOK**, Mass., *see also* Randolph 33 371
40 326 41 111 112
Winthrop church 43 119
- HOLCOMB**, N.Y. 36 392
- HOLCUTT**, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 11
- HOLDEN**, co. Kent, Eng. 2 183
- HOLDEN**, Mass., *see also* Paxton, West
Boylston, and Worcester 1 234 4 66 197
7 71 8 180 11 186 13 297 21 321 41 42
44 332 43 295
- HOLDENBY**, co. Northampton, Eng. 40 172
- HOLDERNESS**, N.H. 31 34
- HOLLACOMBE**, co. Devon, Eng. 48 490
- HOLLAND** 1 333 14 324 328 17 265 36 234
39 372 376 44 223
- HOLLAND**, Mass., *see also* South Brimfield 21
321 37 49
- HOLLAND PATENT**, N.Y. 16 297 40 309
- HOLLIS**, Me. 3 368 4 197 30 392
- HOLLIS**, N.H., *see also* Amherst, Brookline,
Milford, Nashua, N.H., and Dunstable,
Old, New Eng. 1 183 293 2 120 3 99 198
211 289 6 302 328 367 7 99 183 9 99
12 93 19 276 27 377-89 23 52-60 86
146-52 261-8 30 288-98 31 23-7 35 36

- HOLLIS cont'd
 95 169-74 22 87 23 371 24 19 402 36
 27 44 371
 Pennichuck brook 43 338
 Pine hill 23 262
 HOLLISTON, Mass., *see also* Ashland, Fram-
 ingham, Hopkinton, Medway, Milford,
 and Sherborn 1 234 6 178 376 11 90 18
 249 19 372 21 321 29 388 41 53 102
 50 15 18 357
 Chabboquisset 14 70
 HOLMES Island, Me. 21 356
 HOLMES Purchase 16 42
 HOLMES' HOLE, Mass., *see also* Vineyard
 Haven 7 358 13 75
 HOLSTONE, co. Devon, Eng. 14 339
 HOLYOKE, Mass., *see also* West Springfield 4
 374 13 377 21 237 321 24 178
 Second church 39 212
 HOMER, N.Y., Baptist church 12 151
 HOMMONOSSETT, Conn., *see* Hammonasset
 HONBY, co. Warwick, Eng. 28 470
 HONESDALE, Pa. 40 424
 Grace church 46 284
 HONEY Hill, S.C. 19 280 46 43
 HONLEY, co. Warwick, Eng. 43 156
 HONITON, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341 19 47
 21 67 342 22 77 40 270
 HONOLULU, Hawaiian Islands 35 204 387 36
 346 44 56 57
 HOOKSETT, N.H., *see also* Chester, Dunbar-
 ton, and Goffstown 1 56 98 144 145 34
 382
 HOOPPOLE Island, Mass. 10 118
 HOORN, Netherlands 36 234 235
 HOOSAC River, U.S. 45 272
 HOOSICK, N.Y. 20 238
 Baum's hill 24 94
 HOOSICK FALLS, N.Y. 33 186
 HOOSUCK, Mass. 2 209 409 9 163 14 274
 HOP River, Mass. 19 36
 HOPE, Pa. 16 28
 HOPE HOOD'S Point, Dover, N.H. 20 373
 28 203 34 205
 HOPEDALE, Mass. 33 86
 HOPEWELL, N.J. 2 180 9 148
 HOPEWELL, N.Y. 18 192
 HOPEWOOD'S Point, Dover, N.H., *see* Hope
 Hood's
 HOPKINTON, Mass., *see also* Ashland, Hollis-
 ton, Magunkog, Milford, and Upton 1 234
 292 331 5 266 6 190 12 74 285 13 308
 14 155-60 209-14 16 166 220 20 122 123
 164 165 189 21 321 26 87 30 64 33 249
 33 316 41 389 404 42 263 43 10 11 24
 44 273 46 240 48 99 50 15 17
 Congregational church 41 254
 Indian brook 43 9
 Saddle hill 43 9
 St. Paul's Episcopal church 20 175
 HOPKINTON, N.H., *see also* Bow 1 57 59 140
 144 145 182 4 96 7 102 10 185 15 284
 20 275 21 8 22 389 23 378 24 80 27
 172 31 203
 Congregational church 7 293 24 175 184
 Episcopal church 6 308
 HOPKINTON, R.I., *see also* Westerly 20 70
 34 333
 HOPWELL, N.Y., *see* Hopewell
 HORBLING, co. Lincoln, Eng. 1 75 3 312 313
 36 206 40 269 43 169 170
 HORBY, co. Warwick, Eng. 11 329
- HORIL, Eng., *see* Herrell
 HORLEY, co. Oxford, Eng. 43 400 47 269
 270
 HORLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 3 157 158
 Featheridge 3 158
 Styfields 3 158
 HORNCastle, co. Lincoln, Eng. 40 273
 HORNCHURCH, co. Essex, Eng. 16 228 49
 508
 HORNEFORD STOCKE, co. Essex, Eng. 44
 392
 HORNE'S Hook, N.Y. 4 71
 HORNINGERTH, Eng., *see* Horningsheath
 HORNINGSHEATH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40 269
 44 115
 HORNINGSHEATH, GREAT, co. Suffolk,
 Eng. 33 58
 HORNSEY, co. Middlesex, Eng. 42 68 45 85
 Highgate 44 108
 HORRELL, Eng., *see* Herrell
 HORSE Neck, Greenwich, Conn. 4 147 45
 159
 HORSE Neck, N.Y. 17 238
 HORSEMONDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 3 297 13
 78 19 208 24 85 164 37 163 33 217 42
 285 309 46 398
 HORSFORTH, co. York, Eng. 36 352 38 110
 HORTON, co. York, Eng. 16 338 17 opp.
 112*
 HORTON, Kings co., N.S. 9 106 14 243 44
 364 46 220-3 225
 HORTON KIRBY, co. Kent, Eng. 43 482
 HORTON KIRKEBY, Eng., *see* Horton Kirby
 HORWELL, Eng., *see* Herrell
 HOSPITAL Island, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see*
 Rainsford
 HOUGH, co. Chester, Eng. 3 66
 HOUGH ON THE HILL, co. Lincoln, Eng. 2
 193
 HOUGHS Neck, Mass. 16 180 47 98
 HOULTON, Me. 9 217 33 100 43 123
 HOUNSLOW, co. Middlesex, Eng. 9 201
 HOUSATONIC, Mass., *see* Lower and Upper
 Housatonic
 HOUSATONIC Mountains, Mass. 9 341
 HOUSATONIC River, Conn. (Potatuck and
 Westonook) 3 69 70 12 122 32 326
 HOUSE Island, Me. 40 68 340 42 152
 HOUSE Island, Mass. 27 294
 HOWARD, N.Y. 4 150
 HOWARD'S MILLS, Va. 46 32
 HOWDEN, co. York, Eng. 49 213 421
 HOWGILL, co. York, Eng. 44 398
 HOXTON, co. Middlesex, Eng. 46 436 48 495
 HUBBARDSTON, Mass., *see also* Princeton
 and Rutland 1 234 3 102 8 98 15 227
 21 321 22 89 33 244 37 81 46 282
 HUBBARDTON, N.Y. 15 303 45 275
 HUBBARDTON, Vt. 14 79 128 15 300 34
 367 35 110 37 406
 HUDNOT'S Plantation, La. 46 38
 HUDSON, Mass., *see also* Bolton, Marlbor-
 ough, and Stow 20 292 21 322 35 395
 HUDSON, N.H., *see also* Londonderry, Notting-
 ham West, N.H., and Dunstable, Old, New
 Eng. 2 357 25 100 27 378 28 52 46 393
 HUDSON, N.Y. 2 341 3 325 5 103 9 216
 16 275 22 341 35 94
 HUDSON Bay, N.A. 15 209 23 220 32 418
 HUDSON River, N.Y. 1 298 12 12 24 208
 35 55 57 36 234 236 39 46-8 157 44 156
 46 84



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL

MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

All you can read

for only

\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



IPSWICH cont'd

353 37 47 75 117 119 120 136 238 278 285
 309 331 361 406 423 38 1 opp. 56 81 113
 114 172 174 201 237 239 280 320 329 337
 345 381 423 429 436 442 443 448 454 461
 39 28 33 37 67 70 90 102 173 209 305 322
 386 387 392 40 61 65 113 192 195 210 235
 333 403 41 66 83 97 109 159 160 176 178
 180 183 184 232 246 282 283 316 374 385
 416 42 41 95 99 100 103 148 149 178 311
 339 400 43 20 221 273 274 324 44 89 131
 381 389 390 45 3 84-6 92 110 114 166 187
 190 250 282 opp. 304 46 59 110 128-30
 159 160 178 186 276 313 318 319 339 370
 383 386 389 390 47 9 137 157 362 383 462
 508 48 84 129 142 213 234 468 480 49 109
 216 219 224 355 462 50 35 99 112 262 359
 361 384 488 527

Castle Hill beach 5 329

Chebaco parish, *see* Chebaco, Ipswich, Mass.

First church 7 243 9 175 11 70 14 186

22 162 36 106 37 119 38 102 449 455

Grammar school 3 105 6 64 159

Heart-break hill 4 12

Jeffrey's neck 7 210 10 85

Line Brook 1 42 6 159 8 343 22 149

Manning's neck 3 408 10 213

New meadows 6 343

Pine swamp 20 66

Poplar swamp 20 66

Reedy marsh 3 156

Sagamore hill 10 214 20 67

Saunder's brook 20 66

Second parish, *see* Chebaco, Ipswich, Mass.

South church 5 322

IPSWICH CANADA, Mass., *see* Winchendon

IPSWICH-HAMLET, Mass., *see also* Hamil-

ton 5 148 6 159 163 14 104 15 335 26

386 29 321 36 82 42 99

Third church 7 298 9 176 26 386

IRACOYCE, Lake 28 49

IRASBURG, Vt. 37 300

IRELAND 2 136 247 248 3 249 5 238 290 293

421 6 255 13 3 19 229 289-95 21 297

28 163 423-36 29 81-96 185-91 31 354

33 282 283 39 372 40 398 43 94 222 44

327

IRONDEQUOIT Bay, N.Y. 36 148

IRVINGTON, N.Y. 14 87

IRWINVILLE, Ga. 20 72

ISIDORE, N.S., *see* Jeddore

ISLAND BATTERY, Louisburg, N.S. 27 155-7

ISLAND LEDGE, Mass., *see* Ledge Island

ISLAND NO. 10, Tenn. 16 299 17 360

ISLAND OF BRAZIL, *see* Brazil Island

ISLAND OF CARR, New Eng., *see* Carr Island

ISLAND OF DE MONTS, Me., *see* De Monts
Island

ISLAND OF ORLEANS, Quebec, *see* Orleans
Island

ISLAND OF ST. NICHOLAS, Mass., *see*
St. Nicholas Island

ISLAND OF TREVOR, Boston Harbor, Mass.,
see Thompson's Island

ISLE AU HAUT, Me. 34 90

ISLE AUX COUDRES, Can. 5 42 36 148

ISLE AUX NOIX, Quebec 4 71 45 273 275

ISLE BREWERS, co. Somerset, Eng. 1 66

ISLE GATE, co. Salop, Eng. 1 23

ISLE JESUS, Quebec 45 275

ISLE LA MOTTE, Vt. 4 71 15 301 18 28

20 239

ISLE MADAME, N.S. 26 240

ISLE OBEECK, Can. 6 141

ISLE OF BACCHUS, Me., *see* Wood Island

ISLE OF BERMUDAS, *see* Bermuda Islands

ISLE OF BURT, co. Donegal, Ire. 17 186

ISLE OF CAPAWOCK, Mass., *see* Martha's
Vineyard

ISLE OF HARE, Quebec 36.148

ISLE OF JERSEY, *see* Jersey Island

ISLE OF LEVRE, Can. 5 42

ISLE OF MAN, G.B., *see* Man, Isle of

ISLE OF SKY, Scot., *see* Skye Island

ISLE OF WIGHT County, Va. 31 398 37 194

38 66 42 180 394

ISLE OF WIGHT, Eng., *see* Wight, Isle of

ISLE OF WIGHT, N.Y., *see also* Gardiner's
Island 6 80 11 220 36 232 38 111

ISLE OF WIGHT Plantation, Va. 31 397

ISLE ST. JUAN, Newfoundland, *see* St. Juan
Isle

ISLEHAM., co. Cambridge, Eng. 28 88

ISLES OF BUTE, Scot., *see* Bute Island

ISLES OF SHOALS, Me. and N.H. 1 165 246

247 3 249 5 124 165 6 69 340 7 134 157

229 8 43 83 9 291 13 256 15 175 20 1

25 162-4 27 315 29 213 30 274 35 44

38 76 381 39 32 33 37 206 41 81 44 112

45 268 48 73 49 132 210

ISLESBOROUGH, Me. 47 491

ISLEWORTH, co. Middlesex, Eng. 4 38 90 14

314 37 240 39 173 45 175

ISLINGTON, Eng., *see* London

ISLIP, co. Northampton, Eng. 21 30 42 403

404 46 48

ITALY 15 100

ITHACA, N.Y. 33 88 38 408

ITHALL, co. Northumberland, Eng. 33 72

IUKA, Miss. 17 91

IVERAGH, Ire. 19 292

JACKSON, La. 46 37 42

JACKSON, Mich. 16 247

Congregational church 24 185

JACKSON, Miss. 17 288 374 46 37

JACKSON, N.Y. 7 294

JACKSON Cross Roads, La. 46 36

JACKSONVILLE, Ala. 4 291

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. 24 217 442 46 38

JACKSONVILLE, Ill. 15 281

JACOBSTOW, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340

JAFFREY, N.H. 1 86 261 277 6 310 8 344

12 282 16 43 184 45 308 48 369

Congregational church 34 184 37 250

JAMAICA, Mass., *see* Amesbury

JAMAICA, N.Y. 2 376 3 381 4 176 6 70 285

9 52 22 474 27 228 33 369 37 34 39

289 48 77

JAMAICA, Vt. 2 229

Congregational church 23 83

JAMAICA, W.I. 1 349 350 5 383 6 287 288

8 312 314 9 180 229 10 137 11 101 233

17 58 59 19 161 21 367 25 39 346 32

87 232 36 334 37 171 38 24 25 207 39

47 40 306 41 284 42 185 46 45

Westmoreland 17 61

JAMAICA PLAIN, Mass., *see also* Roxbury 3

323 10 20-4 199 12 72 215 283 14 51

16 279 17 173 18 327 19 177 276 277

21 322 22 88

Bernard estate 10 23

First Congregational church 1 292

Hallowell estate 10 23 24

JAMAICA PLAIN cont'd
 Loring estate 10 22 23
 Mather church 8 196
 Third church 11 229
 Unitarian church 22 386 49 223
 JAMES Island, S.C. 46 41 43
 JAMES Island, Va. 40 305
 JAMES River, Me. 46 402
 JAMES River, Va. 16 384 18 392 39 332
 40 324 41 368 42 394
 JAMES CITY County, Va. 38 67 425 428 39
 165 40 43 301 42 394 43 155 46 192
 48 274
 JAMES CITY, Va., *see also* Jamestown 1 348
 29 107 31 147 270 271 398 38 68 69 197
 199 428 39 162 164 262 40 42 179 273 41
 56 246 366 42 396 43 155 47 355
 JAMESTOWN, Me., *see* Pemaquid
 JAMESTOWN, R.I., *see also* Conanicut 13
 183 34 393 394
 JAMESTOWN, Va., *see also* James City 4 73
 16 377 20 291 26 30 28 201 30 232 414-
 8 31 22 148 149 265 400 32 359 35 147
 37 192 38 69 39 333 40 300 42 394 43
 137 44 198 46 84 47 209 354 48 505
 JANESVILLE, Wis. 24 169
 JAY, Me., *see also* Canton and Sudbury
 Canada 30 192 32 218 37 149 44 284
 JAY, N.Y. 20 166
 JEDDORE, Halifax co., N.S. 42 77
 JEFFERSON, Me. 39 240
 JEFFERSON, N.H. 44 214
 JEFFERSON CITY, Mo. 20 105
 JEFFRYES CREEKE, Mass., *see also* Man-
 chester and Salem 8 180 6 344 7 32 92
 10 322 34 423 44 125
 JEHOSSIE Island, S.C. 30 157
 JENKINTOWN, Pa., Church of the Saviour
 31 436
 JEREMISQUAM, Me., *see* Westport
 JERICHO, Newbury, Mass. 9 34
 JERICHO, Pa. 13 160
 JERSEY, Channel Islands 5 308 9 335 11 188
 17 317 opp. 317 318 23 201 31 277-9
 414-6 35 163 37 309 38 81 41 97 386
 44 417
 JERSEY CITY, N.J. 37 91
 Dutch Reformed church 20 81
 St. Matthew's church 6 306
 JERSEYS, *see* East and West New Jersey
 JERUSALEM, N.Y. 24 158
 JESSAMINE, Ky. 15 282
 JEWELL'S Island, Me. 42 143 288
 JEWETT, N.Y. 44 60
 JOB'S Island, Me. 38 286
 JOHN'S Island, S.C. 24 183 46 41
 St. John's church 10 61
 JOHNSON, Vt. 13 186
 JOHNSON'S Island, Lake Erie, Ohio 41 333
 JOHNSTON, R.I., *see also* Providence 34 106
 46 288
 JOHNSTOWN, N.Y. 10 192 22 342
 JOHNSTOWN, Ontario 35 79
 JOHNSTOWN, Pa. 21 69
 JOLIET, Ill. 16 184 36 58
 First Congregational church 46 408
 JONES County, N.C. 25 84
 JONES Cross Roads, Va. 46 37
 JONES River, Mass. 3 333 7 231 8 266 21
 62 32 80 36 260
 JONESBORO, Me. 4 295 6 308 10 198
 JONES'S Eddy, Me. 10 285 19 343

JOPPA, Mass., *see* Bridgewater and Newbury-
 port
 JORDAN, N.Y. 4 150
 JOREE, Ga. 26 266
 JUNEAU County, Wis. 34 332
 JUNIATA River, Pa. 14 106 234
 JURLEIGH, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. 46 336
 KALAMAZOO, Mich. 36 287
 KAMOURASKA, Quebec 26 240
 KANAZAWA, Japan 18 105
 KANNOVESKAIL 46 138
 KANSAS 19 381 22 433 35 189 36 202
 40 420 41 317 42 210 221 44 228 237
 KASKASKIA, Ill. 8 139 6 309 15 46 22 95
 KAYADROSSERA 31 251
 KEARSARGE Mountain, N.H. 31 444 445
 KEARSLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 47
 KEBECK, Can., *see* Quebec
 KECOUGHTON, Va., *see* Hampton
 KEEAKWEE, Ga. 26 263
 KEEDUMCOOK, Me. 24 23 24
 KEEKAMUIT, R.I., *see* Warren
 KEENE, N.H. 1 292 2 230 3 286 6 360† 392
 7 135 195 293 10 91 196 13 305 15 287
 18 378 24 174 28 95 30 122 36 115 40
 235 43 203
 KEEOWEE, Ga. 26 265-7
 KEESEVILLE, N.Y. 19 171 20 76 42 60
 KEHTEHTICUT, Mass., *see* Titicut
 KEKAMOCHANG, Mass. 46 181
 KELLEY'S FORD, Va. 17 287 46 33 35 37
 KELLOGGSVILLE, N.Y. 4 150 12 199 200
 203
 KELLYVALE, Vt., *see* Lowell
 KELSHALL, co. Suffolk, Eng. 38 70
 KELVEDON, co. Essex, Eng. 4 355 356 45
 234 50 257
 KEMPSEY, co. Worcester, Eng. 21 210
 Kerswell 43 433
 KEMPSTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 9 46 330
 KENDALL, co. Westmoreland, Eng. 6 206
 KENDUSKEAG, Me., *see* Bangor
 KENELLWORTH, Conn., *see* Killingworth
 KENESAW, Ga. 18 392
 KENESAW Mountain, Ga. 18 392 46 40 41
 KENILWORTH, co. Warwick, Eng. 43 109
 110
 KENITON MAGNA, co. Dorset, Eng. 2 109
 5 440 14 335
 KENNEBEC Country, Me. 2 242 3 258 259
 4 35 7 232 8 239 15 216 17 6 24 21-6
 28 248 34 314 38 379 42 152 292 295
 43 67
 KENNEBEC River, Me., *see also* Sagadahoc 3
 255 257 4 227 6 130 145 8 109 267 268
 9 80 12 6 235 14 181 280 15 207 212-5
 270 17 87 90 320-3 18 115 20 221 21
 353 357 24 22 25 278 25 15 16 201 32
 425 34 168 36 148 39 35 40 95 41 274
 277 338 374 42 191 192 285 43 95 134 44
 29 31 202 222 248 253 254 334 45 29 30 32
 128 220 46 23 84 181 273 402
 KENNEBUNK, Me., *see also* Wells 2 371 3
 204 5 208 6 390 8 78 22 118 28 4 5
 66 33 100 38 363 41 97 99 43 102 45
 129 131
 Congregational church 31 205
 KENNEBUNK River, Me. 8 247 41 97 44
 181 45 132 136 219
 KENNEBUNKPORT, Me., *see also* Arundel 3
 387 21 22 38 454 44 177 181 262

KENNINGHALL, co. Norfolk, Eng. 40 272
KENOSHA, Ill., St. Matthew's church 46 284
KENSINGTON, co. Middlesex, Eng. 39 356
 48 154 50 127 128 397
KENSINGTON, Conn. 4 344 9 54 23 240
 37 34 38 231
 Congregational church 15 362
KENSINGTON, N.H., *see also* Hampton Falls
 1 155 269 281 323 2 92 6 232 10 271 273
 12 80 27 173 174 38 285 45 89
KENSINGTON Parish, Gloucester co., Va. 35
 150
KENT County, Eng. 18 335 22 29 39 167
KENT County, Del. 44 192
KENT County, Md. 42 311
KENT County, R.I. 35 182
KENT, Conn., *see also* Washington 14 43 199
KENT, N.Y. 41 344
KENT Island, Md. 27 127-9 134 36 212 48
 134 135
KENTON, co. Devon, Eng. 41 82
KENTUCKY 14 287 18 392 19 268 23 487
 34 340 37 138 39 394 40 126 41 156 431
 43 219 222 45 328 329 46 103 406
KEOKUK, Iowa 20 78
KERSWELL, Kempsey, co. Worcester, Eng.
 43 433
KETTINGDON, Eng. 9 92
KETTLE RUN, Va. 46 33
KETTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 43 379
KETTOOAH, Ga. 26 263
KEY WEST, Fla. 40 14
KEYOWEE, Ga. 26 263
KILBY, co. York, Eng. 7 186
KILDARE County, Ire. 28 167 169
KILKENNY, Ire. 5 290 28 298
KILKHAMPTON, co. Cornwall, Eng. 15 247
KILLINGLY, Conn., *see also* Thompson 3 326
 382 4 176 5 49 6 191 7 297 298 9 174
 335 14 73 18 253 21 220 41 97 298
 North Society 39 188
 Second church 9 335 27 294
KILLINGTON, Vt. (Sherburne) 5 44
KILLINGWORTH, co. Northumberland, Eng.
 3 28a
KILLINGWORTH, Conn., *see also* Clinton 1
 164 5 64 226 227 360 364 6 281 8 172
 327 9 45 337 15 221 222 17 316 18 302
 22 461 27 77 434 32 293 33 242 34 87
 35 194 37 33
KILLOWEEN, Ire. 19 298
KILMALLOCK, co. Limerick, Ire. 28 298
KILSBY, co. Northampton, Eng. 37 253-60
 311 406
KINDERHOOK, N.Y. 3 398 5 26 6 88 10
 307 14 44 16 378 17 276 348 27 193
 30 322
KING AND QUEEN County, Va. 37 235 40
 43
KING GEORGE County, Va. 45 209
KINGFIELD, Me. 5 211
KINGS County, N.Y. 19 206
KINGS County, N.S. 46 219
KING'S Mountain, S.C. 36 92
KING'S Neck, Va. 41 257
KING'S Province, R.I., *see also* Narragansett
 Country and Washington County 3 207
 35 182
KING'S BRIDGE, N.Y. 11 123 18 24
KING'S LYNN, co. Norfolk, Eng. 2 58 15 27
 23 233 40 272 46 332 47 411

KING'S WALDEN, co. Herts, Eng. 11 282
 31 83 35 368 369
KINGSAND, co. Devon, Eng. 19 68 192
KINGSBORO, N.Y. 7 23
KINGSBRIDGE, co. Devon, Eng. 1 77 7 250
 27 40 40 305
KINGSBURY, co. Somerset, Eng. 25 118
KINGSBURY, N.Y. 45 26
KINGSBURY, Va. 45 214
KINGSCLERE, co. Hants, Eng. 39 70 71 45
 188
KINGSLAND, Va. 44 96
KINGSTON, Mass., *see also* Duxbury and
 Plymouth 1 198 233 271 2 187 3 287 335
 338 4 46 47 8 173 10 45 55 56 13 247
 14 229 19 12 21 323 22 441 24 298 26
 125 307 30 389 33 383 42 52 55 44 55
 48 182 197
 Baptist church 23 108
 Congregational church 24 184
 Elder's spring 8 266
 Flat House dock 4 46
 Rocky nook 8 266
 Stony brook 20 87
KINGSTON, N.H., *see also* East Kingston and
 Sandown 1 44 95-9 142 154 165 328 331
 3 408 6 70 191 7 102 8 225 322 9 160
 222 342 10 273 274 355 11 187 347 12
 185 272 15 293 17 271 18 259 19 147
 176 21 1 2 23 418 27 170 171 32 297
 33 281 282 284 43 365 46 413 50 165
 Congregational church 30 221
KINGSTON, N.J. 19 46
KINGSTON, N.Y. 14 41-3 19 316 20 317
 44 402 45 277
 Dutch church 44 402
KINGSTON, N.C., *see* Kinston
KINGSTON, Ont. 17 39 19 193
KINGSTON, Pa. 15 188 34 340
KINGSTON Parish, Gloucester co., Va. 40 43
KINGSTON UPON HULL, Eng., *see* Hull
KINGSTON UPON SOAR, co. Notts, Eng.,
 Kingston hall 37 36
KINGSTON UPON THAMES, co. Surrey,
 Eng. 14 306 36 182 44 391
KINGSTOWN, N.H., *see* Kingston
KINGSTOWN, R.I., *see also* North Kingstown,
 Rochester, and South Kingstown 14 23-5
 15 65 24 68 27 70 37 275 38 85 40
 opp. 75 43 189
KINGSVILLE, Ohio 6 211 44 134
KINGSWEAR, co. Devon, Eng. 34 99 39 26
 50 219
KINGSWOOD, co. Wilts, Eng. 27 243
KINGSWORTH, co. Herts, Eng. 43 248
KINKOLT, co. Leicester, Eng. 40 41 45
 opp. 304
KINNEKUCK, Kans. 22 433
KINSALE, co. Cork, Ire. 28 298
KINSMAN, Ohio 14 285
KINSTON, N.C. 17 285 18 195 390 19 363
 46 34 43
KINSTON Road, N.C. 46 35
KIQUOTAN, Va., *see* Hampton
KIRBY KENDAL, co. Westmorland, Eng.
 11 346
KIRKHARLE, co. Northumberland, Eng. 27
 326
KIRKLAND, N.Y. 11 142
KITEIGE, Mass. 38 382
KITTANNING, Pa. 26 opp. 138

KITTERELLS DELIGHT, N.H., *see* Cotterill's Delight
KITTERY, Me., *see also* Berwick, Eliot, South Berwick, Sturgeon Creek, Me., and Piscataqua, New Eng. 1 154 234 245 2 204 249 3 24 163 165 192 250-2 254 260 4 37 38 225 5 165 166 180 246 269 320 345 347-9 414^s 6 37 49 87 213 273 340 7 47 48 50 93 94 134 255 8 163 168 264 9 58 184 13 138 339 14 85 15 175 176 269 271 272 359 16 59 133 197 17 65 212 19 46 65 67 227 228 20 171 21 355 22 375 23 317 325 326 415 24 290 427 25 163 246 26 433 454 27 268 269 271 425 28 77 118 119 30 37 82 106 236 281 389 31 182 183 221 331 32 293 33 95 97 99 243 345 353 440 34 384 411 35 85 36 400 37 172 230 306 335 38 81 247 39 185 186 359 40 65 129 41 81 425 435 42 131 144 190 191 314 43 20 356 357 450 44 112 215 45 30 133 135 290 291 46 110 47 469 473 474 48 370 49 104 50 86
 Congregational church 9 186
 Sparhawk mansions 26 172
 Spruce creek 3 250 6 292 10 45 15 175 26 14
KITTERY FORESIDE, Me. 10 48
 Crooked lane 5 166
KITTERY POINT, Me. 2 279 3 250 5 349 6 210 9 291 10 336 12 263 19 147 20 1 25 400 27 256 31 181
KLEINHOPE Plantation, W.I. 42 170
KNIGHTS Neck, Boston, Mass. 13 152
KNOCKGRAFFON, co. Tipperary, Ire. 19 295
KNOCKLOFTY, co. Tipperary, Ire. 19 15
KNOLE PARK, co. Kent, Eng. 31 335
KNOLL, Eng., *see* Knowle
KNOLL'S Island, Va. 39 165
KNOWLE, co. Warwick, Eng. 44 387
KNOXVILLE, Can. 3 344
KNOXVILLE, N.Y. 33 124
KNOXVILLE, Tenn. 13 109 34 357 46 37 38
KÖNINGSBERG, Prussia 15 291
KYASAGE Mountain, N.H., *see* Kearsarge
KYRTON, Eng., *see* Crediton

LABADIEVILLE, La. 46 34
LABRADOR, N.A. 15 98 101 212 21 386 23 193 34 229 278 43 342
L'ACADIE, Can. 40 177 179
LACEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 20 360 24 77 31 219
LACHINE, Quebec 45 275 277
LA COLLE MILL, Can. 45 277
LACONIA, N.H., *see also* Gilford and Meredith 20 76
LACONIA Province, New Eng. 2 39 203 204 3 250 12 139 21 223 23 49 40 71 290 41 307 45 254
LA CROSSE Valley, Wis. 34 332
LADIE'S Island, S.C. 32 223
LAFAYETTE, Ind. 17 276
LAFAYETTE, La., First Presbyterian church 3 258
LA FOURCHE Crossing, La. 46 36
LA GALETTE, Can. 37 22
LAGRANGE, Me. 11 184
LAGRANGE, N.Y. 1 380
LA HAVE, Cape, N.S. 36 147
LAINDON, co. Essex, Eng. 41 255
LAKE County, Ind. 35 107

LAKE County, Ohio 33 84
LAKEVILLE, Mass., *see also* Middleborough 3 285 287 15 188 19 48 20 76 82 224 265 21 62 323 22 178 42 337
 Assawompsett pond 44 275 45 78
 Baptist church 22 179
 Pocksha pond 3 213
 Thompson hill 21 65
LAMBEHITH, Eng., *see* London
LAMBERTVILLE, N.J. 4 197
LAMBETH, Eng., *see* London
LAMFORD, Eng., *see* Landford
LAMOILLE River, Vt. 2 279
LAMPREY River, N.H. 4 30 6 35 36 339 7 50 157 259 8 66 67 9 145 364 26 13 36 74
LANCASTER County, Eng. 13 335 35 67 68 112 45 96
LANCASTER County, Pa. 6 144 37 210
LANCASTER County, Va. 33 67 39 163 40 301 41 124
LANCASTER, Eng. 2 245 50 77
 Hawkshead Grammar school 45 69
LANCASTER, Ky. 17 374
LANCASTER, Mass., *see also* Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Leominster, Nashaway, Shrewsbury, and Sterling 1 138 233 293 329 2 306-10 3 212 239 240 242 4 64 305 306 352 5 173 6 74 76 197 274 320 321 367 368 7 62 74 75 140 217 289 343 373 8 31 45 50 92 128^e 166 271 9 104 10 33 103 183 230 245 248 opp. 297 11 119 167 199 338 12 296 352 13 7 89 14 74 222 15 288 16 260 352-9 17 70-4 165 277 331 18 348 19 57 371 20 271 21 97 120^r 323 22 88 23 352 26 42 27 123 29 115 31 119 207 401 32 233 446 33 296 352 34 160 161 230 35 28 396 36 26 104 196 397 37 73 177 178 198 199 284 371 372 374 413 38 39 41 100 218 219 221-4 234 327 387 399 39 96 40 314 319 394 41 205 274 275 43 371 440 44 63 68 134 144 145 376 45 123 175 43 215 370 49 343 385
 Congregational church 46 283
 Hosokie meadow 13 295 296
 Postepolekin 31 401
 Second church 22 282
LANCASTER, N.H. 1 41 5 370 19 171 172
LANCASTER, Ohio 3 292 13 302
LANCASTER, Pa. 4 293 6 103 17 186 37 329 40 131 43 37
LANCESTON, Eng. 14 339
LANCHESTER, co. Durham, Eng. 26 93
LAND OF NODD, Mass. 50 305
LANDAFF, N.H. 3 197 287
LANDAFF, Wales 19 46
LANDFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. 2 108 3 152
LANDGROVE, Vt. 29 250
LANE'S Island, Me. 42 142 143
LANESBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Cheshire 1 233 3 323 9 115 19 162 21 323 33 465
LANESVILLE, Gloucester, Mass. 42 143
LANGFORD, Eng. 14 333 45 opp. 304
LANGFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 6 341 47 507 508
LANGFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. 14 334
LANGHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 50 139 140 249
LANGLEY, co. Bucks, Eng. 1 265
LANGLEY MARISH, co. Bucks, Eng., Colebrook 33 308 310
LANGUEDOC, France 34 305

LANSING, Iowa 47 103
 LANSING, Mich. 40 150
 Plymouth church 33 462
 LANSINGBURG, N.Y. 12 202 16 341 24
 184 36 246
 LAONA, Winnebago co., Ill. 9 116
 LAPLAND 3 11
 LA PLATA, Rio de, S.A. 1 129
 LA PRÉSENTATION, Quebec 17 247
 LA ROCHELLE, France 1 170 344 6 357 8
 247 30 485 35 164 41 81 49 137
 LATCHFORD, co. Oxford, Eng. 44 106
 LAUGHTON, co. Sussex, Eng. 33 286 45
 189
 LAUNDON, co. Bucks, Eng. 14 303 41 361
 LAUREL Hill, N.C. 19 363
 LAUREL Mountains, Pa., *see* Chestnut Ridge
 LAURENS, N.Y. 4 156
 LAUSANNE, Switzerland 1 332
 LAVENHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 18 112 182
 30 28 42 130 49 490
 LAVER, HIGH, co. Essex, Eng., Otes 43 316
 317
 LAWFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 39 61 46 393
 LAWNE Creek, Va. 39 262 42 394
 LAWRENCE, Kans. 17 374 42 221
 LAWRENCE, Mass., *see also* Andover, Methuen,
 and North Andover 9 65 351 15 286 16
 6 21 323 324 24 177 346 25 130 36 326
 37 50 42 39
 St. Mary's church 37 50
 LAWRENCE, N.S., *see* Fort Lawrence
 LAWRENCEBURG, Ind. 42 201
 LAWRENCEVILLE, N.J. 39 198
 LAWTON, co. Chester, Eng. 6 98
 LAXFIELD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 18 189 50 412
 413
 LAXTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 11 52
 LAYTON BUZZARD, co. Bedford, Eng. 41 55
 LEAVENWORTH, Kans. 23 89
 LEAVITTSTOWN, N.H., *see also* Effingham
 25 57
 LEBALLEGLISH, co. Armagh, Ire. 40 270
 LEBANON County, Pa. 33 104 105
 LEBANON, Conn., *see also* Columbia 1 179 267
 2 114 269 311 312 346 4 46 148 5 163 371
 6 174 192 199 286 7 131 168 8 46 208 9
 69 70 114 218 10 154 156 12 55-62 13
 305 14 12 174 376 15 114 118-22 217 218
 16 304 17 42 18 382 19 46 218 20 45-7
 21 82 23 359 24 173 30 88 31 294 418
 34 312 35 75-7 312 37 34 38 254 366
 40 281 43 202 46 219
 First Congregational church 23 91 24 184
 Indian Charity school 3 59-61 9 337 43
 170
 Third church 9 74
 LEBANON, Ill. 3 200
 LEBANON, Me. 1 234 4 332 14 90 15 183
 49 104
 LEBANON, N.H. 4 96 5 370 7 309 8 199
 16 97 304 18 382 27 192 31 140 35 310
 45 285
 Congregational church 7 308
 LEBANON, N.J. 42 232
 LEBANON, N.Y. 36 280
 LEBANON, Ohio 3 258 15 283
 LEBANON CRANK, Conn., 11 365 15 279
 20 45 25 71
 LEBANON SPRINGS, N.Y. 41 93
 LEBOEUF, Pa. 37 26
 LECHLADE, co. Gloucester, Eng. 3 337

LECHMERE POINT, Mass., *see also* East Cam-
 bridge 34 350 40 opp. 102 46 180
 LEDGE Island, Mass. 18 opp. 37 44
 LEDSTONE, co. York, Eng. 27 239
 LEDYARD, Conn., *see also* Groton 3 198 22
 222
 LEE, co. Bucks, Eng., Titenden 8 357
 LEE, Mass., *see also* Great Barrington and
 Washington 1 63 331 6 284 21 324 25
 200
 Congregational church 42 326
 LEE, N.H., *see also* Dover and Durham 5 185
 214 7 51 8 21 13 181 21 140 23 356
 41 340 47 235
 Wheelwright's pond 5 468
 LEE, N.Y. 3 398 11 143
 LEEDS, co. York, Eng. 5 162 6 208 8 171
 11 241 12 293 14 93 123 124 17 111 33
 406 49 74 371 372
 LEEDS, Me. 4 144
 LEERDAM, Netherlands 45 307
 LEES River, Mass. 11 329
 LEE'S MILL, Va. 46 41
 LEESBURG, Va. 16 197 46 34
 LEGARE'S Point, S.C. 46 32
 LEGH HALL, co. Chester, Eng. 30 144
 LEGHORN, Italy 21 367
 LE HAVRE, France 3 325 5 312
 LEHIGH River, Pa. 16 28
 LEHIGH Valley, Pa. 16 301
 LEICESTER County, Eng. 18 335 22 30
 LEICESTER, Eng. 6 107 108 110 114 122 19
 159 27 83
 St. Nicholas 9 378
 LEICESTER, Mass., *see also* Paxton, Spencer,
 Ward, and Worcester 1 234 267 5 376
 6 306 375 7 46 352 8 247 10 307 13 170
 188 14 280 15 334 16 27 17 336 346
 18 77 78 19 252 20 79 21 324 34 311
 39 186 40 117 42 129 43 93 141 44 332
 46 202
 Congregational church 1 361 362
 Greenville Baptist church 44 331
 Henshaw pond 7 46
 Leicester academy 1 80 362 9 370
 LEICESTER, N.Y. 13 278
 LEICESTER, Vt. 4 358 7 254 37 151
 LEICESTER River, Vt. 7 254
 LEIGH, co. Essex, Eng. 46 316
 LEIGH, co. Kent, Eng. 50 509
 LEIGH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 35 68 47 42 49
 33
 LEIGH, co. Wilts, Eng. 25 185 186
 LEIGHS, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 50 422
 LEIGHTON'S Fort, Me., *see* Fort Leighton
 LEINE, Eng., *see* Leire
 LEINSTER Province, Ire. 28 167 169
 LEIRE, co. Leicester, Eng. 1 24 7 225
 LE MARS, Ia. 47 176
 LEMINGTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 32 398
 LEMONFAIR River, Vt. 32 425
 LEMPSTER, N.H., *see also* Goshen 7 291
 16 184
 LENAWE County, Mich. 3 75
 LENHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 42 209
 LENOIR, N.C. 14 84
 LENOIR'S Station, Tenn. 46 37
 LENOX, Mass., *see also* Richmond and Wash-
 ington 1 234 11 71 15 299 302 304
 19 89 21 324 22 332 36 248 38 156
 43 244 249

- LEOMINSTER, Mass., *see also* Lancaster and No Town 1 183 233 2 372 6 367 7 75 289 12 352 361 13 8 14 284 18 378 19 239 283 339 21 224 22 86 88 26 230 27 308 29 21 42 200 46 168 47 384
- LE ROY, N.Y., Congregational church 23 83
- LE SUEUR, Minn., 15 285
- LEATHERINGSETT, co. Norfolk, Eng. 37 189 196
- LETTER C, Me. 13 181
- LETTER G, Me., *see* Letter C
- LETTERKENNY, co. Donegal, Ire. 47 87
- LETON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 49 110
- LEVELEGKISH, co. Armagh, Ire. 40 270
- LEVENS, co. Westmorland, Eng. 38 82
- LEVERETT, Mass., *see also* Sunderland 1 233 21 324 28 287 41 400
- LEVISTON'S MANOUR, N.Y. 17 348
- LEWES, co. Sussex, Eng. 2 35 19 101 40 271 47 107
- LEWES, Del. 25 296 26 426
- LEWIS County, N.Y. 3 175
- LEWISHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 3 150 42 67 43 410 411
- LEWISTON, Me. 4 101 293 13 207 16 6 25 108 43 103
- LEWISTOWN, Del. 41 127
- LEWISTOWN, Pa. 39 354
- LEXDEN, co. Essex, Eng. 2 181 50 261
- LEXINGTON, Ky. 8 258 10 368 17 90 33 252 34 112
- Christ church 14 294
- LEXINGTON, Mass., *see also* Bedford, Burlington, Cambridge, and Lincoln 1 233 2 327 4 293 5 158 159 6 76 148 7 139 297 352 8 69 70 100 122 187 199 364 376 9 255 353 10 82 opp. 297 11 228 12 17-20 267 269 270 288 13 137 308 14 187 291 371 15 58 187 16 192 221 225 286 18 129 203 19 171 20 162 372 21 324 325 374 22 223 250 488 25 89 246 26 98 27 193 434 435 29 367-80 389 390 397 445-58 502 503 30 122 31 377-93 33 105 354 34 228 399 35 396 36 79 397 412 37 108 38 opp. 56 402 39 393 41 40 298 42 276 421 43 327 44 38 371 45 90 199 274 46 89 43 233 50 17 94 211
- First Congregational church 19 271 272 41 345
- Hancock Congregational church 33 102
- Munroe tavern 29 445 31 383
- Old Sam Stone house 3 70
- LEXINGTON, Mo. 19 280
- LEXINGTON, Va. 13 392
- LEYDEN, Mass., *see also* Bernardston 16 97 21 325 37 407 41 213
- LEYDEN, Netherlands 1 47 114 115 201 3 115 4 105 298 5 464 8 172 265 267 9 60 13 341 342 14 13 17 92 195 196 15 30-2 17 5 63 244 281 18 20 53 317 20 90 151-4 183 292 21 96 23 266 348 478 483 25 275 276 35 178 43 97 44 290 314 45 252 47 90 43 204
- Vrowencamp 20 155
- LEYDEN, N.Y. 3 393 4 148
- LIBBY'S CORNER, Deering, Me. 25 292
- LICHFIELD, co. Stafford, Eng. 7 145
- LIDLINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 12
- LIGH, co. Kent, Eng., *see* Leigh
- LIGONIER, Pa. 15 49
- LIGONIER Fort, Pa., *see* Fort Ligonier
- LILLESHALL, co. Salop, Eng. 44 80 196 46 54
- LILLINGTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 43 481
- LIMBRICK, Ire., *see* Limerick
- LIMERICK, Ire. 7 137 10 61 25 120 23 165 170 295 29 301 33 366 46 279
- LIMINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 41 368
- LIMINGTON, Me. 12 317 44 356 45 252
- LINCOLN County, Eng. 6 123 18 335 36 138
- LINCOLN County, Me. 34 357 37 53 356 44 202 46 11-4
- LINCOLN, Eng. 2 58 14 339 20 355-9 23 186 28 160 31 218 219 36 68
- LINCOLN, Mass., *see also* Concord, Lexington, and Weston 1 233 256 260 261 4 78 374 6 322 7 246 8 95 9 256 13 314 17 125 21 325 29 386 387 38 402 44 161 43 233 50 15 17
- LINTON, co. York, Eng. 34 48
- LIONIAN, co. Northampton, Eng., All Saints church 14 315
- LISBON, Conn., *see also* Norwich and Sprague 3 160 3 100 9 62 14 113-5 42 200 49 92
- Hanover society 14 114
- Newent 1 315 10 103 14 113 242 34 314
- LISBON, Ill. 36 280 283 284
- LISBON, Portugal 3 289 20 196-9
- LITCHFIELD County, Conn. 26 18
- LITCHFIELD, Eng., *see* Lichfield
- LITCHFIELD, Conn., *see also* Washington 1 60 85 4 197 5 101 6 97 101 191 7 98 9 116 335 336 13 91 92 372 16 27 237 296 17 40 22 198 23 476 24 184 33 47 36 215 37 36 88 317 44 123 47 142 49 311 50 241
- Congregational church 19 80 36 106
- South Farms 6 283 284 7 197
- LITCHFIELD, N.H., *see also* Naticook, N.H., Dunstable, Mass., and Dunstable, Old, New Eng. 27 378 28 52 32 87 33 404
- LITCHFIELD, N.Y. 12 364 13 375
- LITTERWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. 7 225
- LITTLE River, Conn. 6 368
- LITTLE River, Me. 3 122 34 407 39 344 43 72
- LITTLE River, Mass. 31 84 41 394 42 147
- LITTLE BADDOW, Eng., *see* Baddow, Little
- LITTLE BELSTEAD, Eng., *see* Belstead, Little
- LITTLE BOWDEN, Eng., *see* Bowden, Little
- LITTLE BRAXTED, Eng., *see* Braxted, Little
- LITTLE BRITAIN, N.Y. 9 98
- LITTLE CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Brighton and Newton 6 272 16 65 19 346 31 302 305-7 44 283
- LITTLE CHAPTAUK, Md. 3 160
- LITTLE CHOPTANK, Va. 11 285
- LITTLE COMFORT, Bridgewater, Mass. 2 310
- LITTLE COMFORT, Wenham, Mass. 33 240
- LITTLE COMPTON, R.I., *see also* Bristol and Seaconnet 4 350 7 99 8 66 9 356 10 291 11 154 14 228 15 257 17 150 19 240 20 221 31 330 33 27 34 135 35 297 41 234 42 47 43 433 43 75
- Congregational church 10 101 23 230
- LITTLE FALLS, N.Y. 4 158
- LITTLE FALLS Plantation, Me., *see* Hollis
- LITTLE FALLS Village, Windham, Me. 50 363
- LITTLE GIDDING, Eng., *see* Gidding, Little
- LITTLE GOD Island, R.I., *see* Block

LITTLE HARBOR, N.H. 2 38 3 250 4 338c
 6 251 8 128p 36 42 43 181
 Mason hall 2 38
 LITTLE HOOSUCK, Mass. 35 230
 LITTLE HUNTING Creek, Va., *see* Hunting
 Creek Plantation
 LITTLE KNIGHTS Neck, Braintree, Mass. 18
 328
 LITTLE MINORIES, Eng., *see* London
 LITTLE MISSENDEN, Eng., *see* Missenden,
 Little
 LITTLE MOORFIELDS, Eng., *see* Moorfields,
 Little
 LITTLE MUNDEN, Eng., *see* Munden, Little
 LITTLE MUSKINGUM River, Ohio 14 364 15
 46
 LITTLE NECK Island, Mass. 6 65
 LITTLE PARNDON, Eng., *see* Parndon, Little
 LITTLE PORLAND, Eng., *see* Poringland,
 Little
 LITTLE PRESTON, Eng., *see* Preston, Little
 LITTLE ROCK, Ark. 2 395 14 294 15 222
 LITTLE SALFORD, Eng., *see* Abbots Salford
 LITTLE SKATETT, Mass., *see* Skaket
 LITTLE WALDINGFIELD, Eng., *see* Walding-
 field, Little
 LITTLE WRATHINGE, Eng., *see* Wratting,
 Little
 LITTLE YORK, Ontario, *see* Toronto
 LITTLE YORK River, Me., *see* Agamenticus
 LITTLEBURNE Parish, Rappahannock co.,
 Va. 17 opp. 249 44 82
 LITTLETON, Mass., *see also* Boxborough,
 Chelmsford, Concord, Groton, and Nash-
 oba 1 234 5 324 10 249 11 227 229 12
 339 20 78 21 326 24 390 27 379 388
 29 387 31 200 204 39 225 227 323 410
 42 259 408 44 40 273 285 50 15 18
 LITTLETON, N.H. 1 58 41 347
 LITTLEWORTH, Dover, N.H. 5 206 6 334
 LIVERMORE, Me. 2 410 9 261 14 1 28 483
 38 99
 LIVERMORE FALLS, Me. 32 213
 LIVERPOOL, Eng. 29 128 31 142 42 16 17
 Unitarian church 3 319
 Walton 35 71
 LIVERPOOL, Queen's co., N.S. 14 120
 LIVERPOOL, Ohio 10 295
 LIVINGSTON, N.Y. 13 44
 LIVONIA, N.Y. 3 397
 LLANGURIG, co. Montgomery, Wales 50 102
 LLANRHAIDR, co. Denbigh, Wales 33 101
 LLANRWST, co. Denbigh, Wales 33 101
 LLEWENI, co. Denbigh, Wales 33 101
 LLOYD'S Neck, N.Y. 10 76 21 375
 LOBOS Island, Mex. 20 99
 LOCHWINNOCH, co. Renfrew, Scot. 1 282
 Bowfield 2 320
 LOCKE, N.Y. 11 145 36 27
 LOCKE'S Point, N.H. 31 446
 LOCKPORT, N.Y. 7 376 14 46 47 21 80
 LOGAN County, Ohio 3 196
 LOGTOWN, Pa. 43 450
 LOMFORD, Eng. 40 273
 LONDON County, Eng. 18 335
 LONDON, Eng. 1 49 299 378 2 57 58 138 245
 3 20 22 82 83 109 115 152 4 61 126 261
 291 320 5 11 276 279 281 283 444 6 89
 102 123 171 232 258 276 293 314 7 50 147
 155 175 178 197 230 8 26 144 325 342 9
 43 122-4 203 219 267 289 301 366 10 39
 103 121-6 135 136 211 220 229 11 6 113

LONDON cont'd

248 279 296 12 131 178 223 355 13 36
 115 155 255 14 152 198 241 301 302 333
 337 340 341 347 15 30-2 53 105 177 252
 16 94 235 17 55 56 65 265 362 18 82 113
 189 241 297 19 14 52 65 100 131 133 362
 20 29 59 120 232 361 362 21 61 22 2 56
 161 23 136 154 354 368 24 78 415 427
 25 17 39 222 26 123 27 27 28 33 194 238
 368 420 28 69 327 29 102 204 30 28 29
 63 69 464 467 31 179 311 321 376 413 32
 189 420 33 100 164 183 218 308-10 312
 313 315 441 34 43 60 164 195 360 35 60
 61 99 36 42 91 155 305 37 148 237 259 260
 377-9 381 384 406 407 425 38 21 60 62 71-3
 97 131 168 172 193-5 206 306 307 309 310
 315 316 318 322 401 419 421 423 426-8 39
 26 27 33 53 67 72 142-4 161 253 270 281
 290 326 334 335 337 377 40 37 44 45 63
 107 109 158 161 164 171 233 270-3 300 306
 347 367 369 372 373 41 53 56 58 61 63 70
 82 83 109 178 221 244 260 363 42 64 67
 69 72 142 177 178 272 300 393 396 398 401
 43 83 84 86 87 89 92 134 154 157 158 162
 166 167 204 291 293 296 299 301 304 406
 407 427 44 53 84 94 95 97 98 187 193 290
 295 300 384 386 404 45 51 59 157 158 160
 161 163 188-90 203 231 233 282 296 299
 46 72 74 151 153-6 163 173 244 308 309
 330 331 334 417 429-31 435 445 449 450 452
 454-6 47 67 71 104 107 108 112 113 117
 138 153 246 247 249 255 258 265 273 279
 281 282 285 289 394 403 406 407 410 418
 419 420 422 497-9 503 505 506 514-7 525-
 8 530-2 48 66 105 106 111-4 116 117 121
 126 127 129 131-3 135 136 140 143 170 241
 242 254 263 265 266 270 272 273 275 276
 373-5 378 380 382-5 389 392 393 408 481
 483 485 501 502 507 508 510 511 513 49
 134 135 137 198 237 238 244 247 248 257
 259 260 262 271 314 332 370 372 375 378
 383 385 387-9 392 395 397 400 404 417-9
 423 425 426 455 462 482 485-92 498 500 501
 504 509 510 512 50 30 107 114 117 119 122
 123 125 127 128 134 148 201 208 240 241
 254 258 284 359 361 376 397 399 405 513
 517-21 523 528 534 535
 Adelphi tavern 3 82 83
 Aldermanbury 43 89
 Aldgate 40 273 47 286
 All Hallows, Barking 46 333 49 482
 All Hallows the Great 31 413
 All Hallows Staining 14 308
 All Saints, Barking, *see* All Hallows, Barking
 Bakers Hall, Hart lane 2 349
 Basinghall st. 49 496
 Bermondsey 37 226
 Bethnal Green, Stepney 11 170 23 410 31
 413 43 161 162 46 433 47 106 257 50
 122
 Billingsgate 16 319
 Blackfriars 49 381
 Bow 15 29
 British Museum 9 189 23 73
 Bunhill Fields 9 189 33 155 156
 Bury Street chapel 10 323
 Buttolph, Bishopsgate, *see* St. Botolph,
 Bishopsgate
 Charing Cross 5 436
 Charterhouse 49 120
 Cheapside 3 109
 Christ church, *see* St. Katherine Cree



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

LONDON cont'd

St. Paul's Cross, *see* Paul's Cross
 St. Peter, Cheapside 48 270
 St. Peter, Cornhill 46 72
 St. Peter, Paul's wharf 49 373
 St. Peter Advincula 47 113
 St. Pulkers 48 290
 St. Saviour, Southwark 14 308 31 332 32
 337 35 65 36 319 37 388 38 206 39 266
 267 269 274-6 278-82 325 326 40 305 321
 362 371 372 375-7 41 411 42 400 47 275
 509 48 275 49 129 50 514
 St. Sepulchre 28 222 42 395 399 49 485
 St. Sepulchre without Newgate 48 292
 St. Stephen, Coleman st. 41 61 62 47 501
 48 142
 St. Stephen, Walbrook 46 429
 St. Swithin 9 247
 St. Thomas the Apostle 48 160
 St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark 45 57
 St. Vedfast, Foster lane 42 107
 Savoy 18 205
 Shadwell, Stepney 40 273 49 399
 Shoreditch 14 318
 Smithfield 4 40 5 115
 Smithfield, East 44 193
 Southwark 18 155 18 368 25 302 29 102
 28 198 29 273 40 34 35 181 207 273 44
 115 46 425 48 86 378
 Church of the Pilgrim Fathers 18 219
 Staple Inn, Holborn 15 327
 Stebonheath, *see* Stepney
 Stepney 4 109 14 316 318 25 91 32 50
 37 233 38 68 80 40 48 41 354 42 72
 43 151 154 162 183 44 104 391 45 232 46
 161 452 47 257 392 393 404 415 49 332
 394 399 423
 St. Dunstan 49 425
 Stortford 48 390
 Strand 45 230
 Tower hill 2 141 46 166
 Wapping 8 170 10 219 14 310 27 238 33
 308 34 253 254 256 37 237 40 160 269
 41 81 43 157 420 425 44 83 45 298 46
 334 49 126 422 506
 Wapping Wall 49 419
 Westminster 14 312 27 379 40 161 44 193
 393 46 307 47 398 502
 Westminster Abbey 4 264 15 292 22 464
 28 325 38 8 9
 Whitechapel 1 188 8 139 140 27 238 49
 423
 Whitehall 5 289
 Windmill tavern 5 282
 LONDON, Ann Arundell co., Md. 37 380
 LONDONDERRY, Ire. 5 291 6 384 10 352
 12 231 16 360 20 189 22 354 355 38
 255 34 55 35 201 37 416
 LONDONDERRY, N.H., *see also* Derry, Derry-
 field, Hudson, Nutfield, and Windham 1
 99 250 330 6 384 7 64 201 376 8 180 9
 76 294 11 307 12 235 236 14 84 16 42
 17 186 18 98 278 338 20 260 22 24 23
 253 478 24 119 346 347 25 3 100 316 27
 13 378 388 31 34 36 428 443 32 297 34
 19 35 200 208 36 325 37 416 38 248
 42 126 44 140 45 311 48 225 413 49 9
 16
 Adams Female academy 11 60
 LONDONDERRY, Colchester co., N.S. 31 34
 LONDONDERRY, Vt. 24 331
 LONG Island, Me. 34 90 42 145

LONG Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 1 351
 2 261 5 233 7 176 228 9 40 137 298 332
 343 10 361 11 36 310 12 48 13 167 16
 162 335 31 424 44 380
 LONG Island, N.Y. 1 189 2 44 376 4 71 6
 78 84 7 95 8 269 326 9 45 10 127 128
 12 165 15 129-32 19 303 24 336 337 27
 420 35 395 36 237 239 37 10 411 425
 35 106 233 39 45 46 47 59
 LONG Plain, Mass. 17 340
 LONG Point, Dover, N.H. 6 258
 LONG Pond, Mass., *see* Cochituate, Lake
 LONG River, Minn. 37 418
 LONG DITTON, Eng., *see* Ditton, Long
 LONG ISLAND Sound, N.Y. 35 57 42 167 168
 LONG MELFORD, Eng., *see* Melford, Long
 LONG SUTTON, Eng., *see* Sutton, Long
 LONGCANE, Ga. 26 265
 LONGDON, co. Stafford, Eng. 40 106 45 187
 LONGMEADOW, Mass., *see also* East Long-
 meadow, Masaksick, and Springfield 1 233
 269 4 86 87 5 75 104 167 12 185 13 292
 15 356 18 89 21 326 31 281 318-20 417-
 20 32 67-70 125 175-8 302-5 400-3 33
 68-70 202-4 319-22 416-9 34 31-4 187-
 90 264-7 386-9 35 25-7 159-63 236-9 356-
 9 36 75-7 165-7 313-5 37 49 307 339 358-
 61 373 38 46-9 85 157-9 431 41 76 42
 100 45 124 49 335-7
 Congregational church 48 100
 First church 34 344
 LONGUEUIL, Can. 5 27
 LONGWOOD, Mass. 41 230
 Church of Our Saviour 42 221
 LONSDALE, R.I. 41 104
 LOOKOUT Mountain, Tenn. 18 109
 LOONENBURG, N.Y., *see* Athens
 LORETTE, Can. 5 40 41
 LOS ANGELES, Cal. 40 221 43 102 44 323
 LOSANTIVILLE, Ohio, *see* Cincinnati
 LOUDON, N.H., *see also* Canterbury and Con-
 cord 1 141 145 5 370
 Congregational church 28 88
 LOUGHBOROUGH, co. Leicester, Eng. 38
 241
 LOUGHTON, co. Bucks, Eng. 43 91
 LOUGHTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 21 210
 LOUISA County, Va. 43 156
 LOUISBURG, Cape Breton co., N.S. 1 304 6
 87 10 309 12 69 15 108 16 217 225 19
 224 225 20 323 22 116 117 409 24 367-
 80 426 432 25 91 249-69 363 376 27 96
 153-8 419 28 261 452 457-9 29 271 376
 30 34 35 90 36 35 38 457 40 64 42 75
 114
 LOUISBURG Harbour, N.S. 27 160
 LOUISIANA 2 410 7 295 17 324 26 289 46
 268
 LOUISVILLE, Ga. 10 290
 LOUISVILLE, Ky. 3 53 12 282 17 91 21
 120 22 362 23 85 24 83 33 318 36 115
 39 218
 Unitarian church 42 320
 LOUTH County, Ire. 28 167
 LOVELL, Me., *see also* Pigwacket, New Eng. 5
 203 30 392
 LOVELL'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 9
 224 41 399
 LOVEWELL'S Fort, N.H., *see* Fort Lovewell
 LOWELL, Mass., *see also* Chelmsford, Dracut,
 Pawtucket Falls, Tewksbury, and Wame-
 sit 1 97 98 292 3 394 8 99 10 197 11 7

LOWELL cont'd

13 81 95 360 14 183 15 357 358 16 5 6
 197 368 17 75 178 374 19 83 98 186 187
 20 73 162 163 169 376 21 326 22 23 23
 24 177 346 27 87 28 284 285 31
 140 28 380 454 36 227 412 37 426 38
 156 39 314 316 399 40 112 222 41 327
 42 193 260 43 54 197 44 34 40 273 45
 95 320 46 281 47 101
 Colburn's tavern 43 54
 Lad and Whitney monument 21 73
 Pawtucket church 36 106 43 19 20
 St. Anne's church 20 75 40 239
 St. John's church 20 75
LOWELL, Vt. 7 295
LOWER GRANVILLE, Annapolis co., N.S. 36
 199
LOWER HOUSATONIC, Mass., see also
 Sheffield 17 347 30 240 36 422 43 314
LOWER MILLS, Dorchester, Mass. 21 192
 43 287 288
LOWER NEW NORFOLK County, Va., see
 Norfolk
LOWER NORFOLK COUNTY, Va., see Nor-
 folk
LOWER SHADWELL, Eng., see London
LOWER WATERFORD, Vt. 9 54
LOWTHORP, co. York, Eng. 28 456
LOWTON, co. Bucks, Eng., see Loughton
LOWTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 2 9 5 402 6
 20 98 214 9 151 32 339 33 101 102 47
 38 46 177 185 331 332 335 336 340
LOWVILLE, N.Y. 28 88
LUANA, Jamaica, W.I. 17 60
LUBBERLAND, Durham, N.H. 8 66 67 9 365
LUBEC, Me. 44 58
LUCCA, Italy 22 230 35 169-73
LUDLOW, Mass., see also Springfield 1 233
 13 292 21 326 338
LUDLOW, Ohio 14 374
LUDLOW, Vt. 23 378 25 391
LUDLOW'S Point, Dorchester, Mass. 21 332
LUDSWAN, Eng. 14 341
LUFFENHAM, NORTH, co. Rutland, Eng. 8
 359 360 49 376
LUFFENHAM, SOUTH, co. Rutland, Eng. 8
 359 360
LUGGOM, Eng. 14 340
LUNENBURG, Mass., see also Fitchburg and
 Turkey Hill 1 234 2 158 6 262 263 367
 368 390 7 43 101 306 351 8 341 344 9
 199 10 293 11 229 13 8 307 16 151 17
 114 18 77 19 244 245 21 326 25 25 381
 27 283 32 232 35 29 37 389 390 39 21
 41 96 43 94 44 210
LUNENBURG, N.S. 17 324 36 393 45 279
LUPPITT, co. Devon, Eng. 24 358
LURGAN, co. Armagh, Ire. 26 347
LUSHAM, Eng., see Lewisham
LUTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 43 378 382 383 387
 422 44 74 75 78 45 63 238 240
LUTTERWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. 41 411
LÜTZEN, Prussia 2 124
LUXULIAN, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
LYDD, co. Kent, Eng. 5 297 31 142
LYDEARD ST. LAWRENCE, co. Somerset,
 Eng. 2 374
LYGONIA Patent 12 139 28 49 39 35 94 343
 345 40 124 125 291 46 63
LYMAN, Me. (Coxhall and Swansfield) 1 42
 233 20 379 30 89
LYMAN, N.H. 2 367

LYME, co. Chester, Eng. 47 333
LYME, co. Dorset, Eng., see Lyme Regis
LYME, Conn., see also East Lyme, Hadlyme,
 Salem, and Saybrook 1 41 159 272 2 44
 231 3 102 160 4 140 196 5 163 464 6 20
 308 7 307 9 45 48 377 12 302 14 270
 15 90 221 16 236-8 18 387 19 284 23
 425-9 24 30-2 103 26 84 27 422 434
 28 207 31 211 212 225 32 82-4 33 107
 108 214 438 439 34 37-41 371-82 35 180
 36 335 399 37 84 38 345 346 380 460 41
 98 220 407 44 28 230 45 256 46 123 219
 43 90-2
 First church 30 465
LYME, N.H. 6 307 15 62
LYME, N.Y. 24 180
LYME REGIS, co. Dorset, Eng. 10 217 14
 341 16 236 17 112 20 36 26 230 28 321
 39 78 44 384 49 491 495
LYMM, co. Chester, Eng. 34 223
LYNCHBURG, Va. 3 319 46 41
LYNDEBOROUGH, N.H., see also Milford,
 Mont Vernon, Temple, and Wilton 1 42
 8 94 14 121 21 277 278
LYNDHURST, co. Hants, Eng. 29 260
LYNDON, Vt., Congregational church 21 89
 23 88 24 184
LYNN, Eng., see King's Lynn
LYNN, Mass., see also Lynnfield, Nahant,
 Reading, Saugus, and Swampscott 1 139
 232 286 323 2 63 149 155 183 198 249 3
 182 240-2 244 246 285 334 345-7 352 372
 4 102 5 21 93-6 99 157 158 160 191 233
 251-4 321 326 339-43 404 405 414² 414³ 467
 473 474 6 72 155 156 163 194 205-7 243-6
 248-54 316 339-46 376 7 53 54 83-5 87 88
 165 166 176 188-90 210 226 234 321 335
 336 357 360 375 8 19 31 49 50 53 61 128e
 163 165-8 252 294 331 342 366 9 50 201-3
 219 345 346 360 10 71 194 219 271 11 10
 16 122 204 289 12 11 54 247 277 13 33 34
 55 201 247 334 14 81 227 241 247 291 15
 76 90 115 186 217 317 16 55 75 337 350
 17 4 176 18 73 99 379 19 124 126 169 311
 20 42 59 242 21 186 270 326 327 335 374
 22 206 23 61 24 56 87 278 425 426 25
 127 128 138 139 26 335 346 28 89 132 233
 323 335 338 472 486 29 102 103 252 255
 281 352 379 30 241 388 463 31 293 307
 308 332 376 32 233 426 33 10 60 61 86
 352 34 103 127 171 212 297 298 407 35
 21 74 241 288 337 36 90 203 324 329 385
 428 37 48 112 181 186 238 278 306 38
 opp. 56 68 80 82 170 177 181 265 328 335
 343 39 38 70 178 179 291 335 407 40 66
 151 162 171 254 256 265 270-3 41 55 60
 84 344 361 42 27-31 37 113 144 324 43
 97 209 274 310 353 448 44 9 131 214 281
 45 111 199 232 295 46 85 106 144 157-9
 207 271 328 329 377 415 448 47 261 494
 513 48 66 68 70 380 49 216 364 490 504
 50 64 72 80 81 86 96 100 242 244 423 467
 533
 Anchor tavern 21 36 33 60
 Egg rock 15 186
 First Congregational church 1 246 14 62
 28 455
 Flax pond 5 467
 Hammersmith Village 5 414² 15 146
 Second church 12 248
 Second Congregational (Unitarian) church 5
 158 37 94

LYNN cont'd

Strawberry brook 41 55
 Third church 6 391
 Water hill 42 28
 LYNN REGIS, Eng., *see* King's Lynn
 LYNNFIELD, Mass., *see also* Lynn and North
 Reading 1 232 10 212 21 327 24 173
 425 34 212 41 262 46 377
 Congregational church 24 174
 Pond farm 40 162
 Suntaug lake 41 262
 LYNNHAVEN, Va. 38 67 47 67
 LYNNHAVEN Bay, Va. 42 395 48 154
 LYONS, Mich. 40 152
 LYONS, N.Y. 9 116
 LYONS FARMS, N.J. 43 431 45 50

MAANEXIT, Conn., *see* Woodstock
 MACHAMOODUS, Conn., *see* East Haddam
 MACHAPONIX, N.J. 41 155
 MACHAPONIX River, N.J. 41 154
 MACHEMOODUS, Conn., *see* East Haddam
 MACHEMUX, Conn., *see* Fairfield
 MACHIAS, Me., *see also* East Machias 3 368
 6 104 272 8 268 12 255 19 94 95 283 30
 357 45 247 49 222
 MACHIAS Bay, Me. 5 377
 MACHODOCK River, Va. 45 206
 MACHOTICK, Va. 45 200
 MACHOTICK Creek Plantation, Va. 44 292
 294 45 68
 MACKAREL Cove village, Mass. 39 38
 MACKINAC Fort, Mich., *see* Fort Mackinac
 MACKINAW, Mich. 45 273
 MACKVILLE, Ky. 35 208
 MACKWORTH'S Island, Me. 43 208
 MACON County, Ill. 19 268
 MACON, Ga. 19 364
 McPHERSONVILLE, S.C., Prince William's
 parish 10 364
 MAD River, Ohio 3 196
 MADBURY, N.H., *see also* Dover and Durham
 5 185 196 6 35 334 7 49 8 263 36 73
 41 340 47 235
 MADDOX River, Va. 45 210 211
 MADEIRA Islands 15 98
 MADISON, Conn., *see also* Guilford 22 362
 32 332
 MADISON, Me. 11 365 40 327
 MADISON, N.Y. 42 200 47 383
 MADISON, Ohio 45 274
 MADISON, Va. 44 124
 MADISON, Wis. 11 282 29 127
 Congregational church 23 92
 MADISON COURT-HOUSE, Va. 13 107
 MADISONVILLE, Ohio 6 103
 MADMAN'S Neck, Queen's County, N.Y. 27
 239 43 163
 MADRESFIELD, co. Worcester, Eng. 29 44
 MADRID, Me. 10 292
 MADUMBESSUCK, Me. 46 230
 MAGELLAN, Strait of 1 128 131 3 11 16 112
 MAGOTHY Bay, Northampton co., Va. 41
 366
 MAGUMKOG, Mass., *see also* Hopkinton 8
 272 38 382 41 404 44 273 374 381
 MAHATAS Island, N.Y., *see* Manhattan
 MAIDEN NEWTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 39 254
 MAIDENHEAD, N.J. 17 42
 MAIDSTONE, co. Kent, Eng. 3 147 11 23
 15 28 17 198 29 112 253 256 33 61 80 43
 413 44 77 302-4 45 234

MAINE Province 1 39 2 203 205 206 3 24
 163 207 250-4 256 258-60 4 228 5 194
 345 416 7 93 134 316 8 128q 239 11 31
 13 193 262-4 303 347 349 350 14 4 15 208
 211 213 215 19 162 20 8 278 21 356 389
 24 106 25 141 26 13 381 29 243 244 31
 337 34 316 35 352 36 29 37 274 38 50
 54 379 383 39 35 94 153 189-91 358-64
 40 208 290-2 41 103 307 339 42 115 353
 418 43 347 44 23 151 156 175 248 352
 45 28 83 129 140 170 218 254 255 267 318
 46 22 63 136-44 182 226 272 273 359 47
 31 155 314 445 48 31 184 280 436 49 183
 MAINE 1 103 7 197 8 83 12 317 17 288
 25 204 26 172 368 29 44 31 357 439 451
 32 348 37 43 138 411 42 121 207 44 149
 220 45 251 46 95 268
 MAINEVILLE, Ohio 10 140
 MAJORBIGWADUCE, Me., *see* Castine
 MAJORBIGWADUCE River, Me., *see* Castine
 MAKUNKOKOAG, Mass., *see* Magunkog
 MALABARRE, Mass., *see* Cape Cod
 MALAGA, Spain 14 338 49 404
 MALAGUASH, N.S., *see* Lunenburg
 MALDEN, Mass., *see also* Charlestown, Med-
 ford, Melrose, Mystic Side, Reading, and
 Stoneham 1 43 233 267 365 368 2 118 218
 219 249 409 3 81 192 204 239-41 245 279
 280 346-8 4 65 66 5 161 319 474 475 6
 72 73 192 206 335-8 340 342 7 14 27 28
 54 166 178 206 357 8 25 61 184 242 248
 249 309-11 9 34 35 138 306 307 319-28
 10 95 101 161-4 175 185 193 233-42 370
 11 45-9 102 105-7 127-30 139 163 164
 211-6 223 233 239 318 348-53 12 84-7
 239-44 267 268 315 13 66 70-2 82 204
 305 306 14 27 35 184 15 73 125 186
 334 16 34 75 189 216 17 4 131-4 144
 156 18 181 389 19 38 128 20 81 113 144
 21 170 327 23 33 95 435 25 39 67 193
 26 11 356 23 89 280 334 29 173 179 323
 30 201 459 31 111 125 161 32 188 189 318
 33 41 352 450 34 50 88 89 300 35 360
 36 90 351 419 37 13 63 95 172 185 312 336
 38 opp. 56 174 188 300 336 346 376 466 39
 38 62 40 390 41 127 283 316 344 390 42
 142 143 145 43 278 334 349 44 129 397
 45 168 250 46 108 109 144 145 319 393
 47 383 49 76 146 50 17 40 88 501
 Congregational church 23 91
 First Baptist church 43 334 47 234
 First church 8 260 9 355
 Nelson's hill 42 75
 South church 42 75
 MALDEN, N.Y. 1 197
 MALDON, co. Essex, Eng. 26 82 28 89 31
 161 37 379 40 270 46 53 47 273 49
 146 50 255
 Malford, Eng. 6 102
 MALMESBURY, co. Wilts, Eng. 44 306
 MALONE, N.Y., St. Mark's church 40 335
 MALTON, co. York, Eng. 46 324
 MALVERN HILL, Va. 46 33
 MAMARONECK, N.Y. 46 88
 MAMMOTH Cave, Ky. 13 373 37 105
 MAN, Isle of, G.B. 5 836 13 280
 MANA, Mass., *see* Nantucket Island
 MANAMOIT, Mass. (Monamoy, Monnamoyk,
 Monomoit, and Monomoy), *see also* Chat-
 ham 3 331 6 44 12 166 18 266 26 191
 192 34 408 40 266
 MANAMOIT Beach, Mass. 18 44 26 192

MANASSAS, Va. 16 197 46 33
MANATIQUOT, Mass. (Monaticott, Monati-
 quot, and Monoctecott), *see also* Braintree
 15 249 30 432 35 317 318
MANATIQUOT River, Mass. 13 336 15 323
 23 265 41 112
MANATTICOTT River, Mass., see Manati-
 quot
MANCHAUG, Mass. 43 350
MANCHESTER, co. Lancaster, Eng. 1 139 2
 376 4 40 7 46 10 44 40 46 44 125
 47 336
MANCHESTER, Conn., see also East Hartford
 4 199 6 286
MANCHESTER, Mass., see also Jeffryes Creek
 and Salem 1 202 232 2 249 4 303 6
 191 205 211 254 344 8 164 10 322 16 6
 21 327 24 415 26 200 27 305 30 388
 34 267 33 93 39 37 38 42 271 43 448
 44 125 46 200 50 145 240
 Marston farm 27 390
 Newport 24 415 31 185
MANCHESTER, N.H., see also Amoskeag,
 Chester, Derryfield, and Goffstown 1 98
 142 146 6 310 11 84 307 13 281 16 236
 18 297 20 76 77 161 293 23 63 24 175
 25 100 31 48 34 100 39 396 42 126 44
 33 370 46 184
 Franklin Street church 21 85 45 252
 Unitarian church 13 358
MANCHESTER, N.Y. 42 405
MANCHESTER, Vt. 13 314 29 250 34 367
 368
 Congregational church 34 236
MANHANSACK AHAQUA SHUWANOCK
 Island, N.Y., *see* Shelter
MANHATTAN, N.Y., see also New York City
 12 162 36 234 237 238 240 37 226 39 45
 47 48 40 295 46 84
MANHATTOES, N.Y., see Manhattan
MANISEES, R.I., see Block Island
MANISQWANNE Harbor, Mass., see Annis-
 quam
MANITOBA, Can. 34 223
MANKATO, Minn. 17 285 378
MANLIUS, N.Y. 8 208
MANNINGS MOONE Island, Mass., see Moon
MANOMET, Mass., see also Sandwich 3 331
 32 80
MANORON, co. Montgomery, Wales 26 427
MANSFIELD, co. Notts, Eng. 37 202
MANSFIELD, Conn., see also Chaplin, Hamp-
 ton, and Windham 1 332 4 294 6 199
 8 175 247 9 98 15 217 19 76 96 24 183
 184 32 114 37 339 42 132
MANSFIELD, Mass., see also Norton and
 Taunton North Purchase 1 234 3 385
 5 409 6 101 8 34 14 216 18 69 20 168
 294 21 327 23 28 26 322 41 400 435
 42 412 43 207 44 71
 Congregational church 39 199
MANSFIELD, (N.Y.?) 37 274
MANSFIELD, Ohio 40 120
MANSFIELD, Vt. 7 377
MANSKUSSEHOANK Mountain, Mass.,
see Monument
MANSURA, La. 46 39
MAPLESTEAD, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 18
 183 33 237 49 379 380-3 50 138
MAQUOIT, Me., see also Brunswick 2 93 7
 219 16 259 17 252 32 24 42 293 44
 178 181 45 31 46 363

MAQUOIT Bay, Me. 46 232
MARAZION, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
MARBLE Harbor, Mass., see Marblehead
MARBLEHEAD, Mass., see also Salem 1 138
 232 2 184 211 249 3 180 196 223 239 241
 245 345 4 101 5 53 157-9 6 57 58 190
 205 208 244-6 250-2 311 340 341 343-6 7
 70 76 83 87 88 98 142 235 247 357 359 360
 8 25 52 109 163-5 168 247 268 270 288 289
 312 325 356 9 81-3 112 119 228 268 10
 56 104 164 220 284 11 228 12 248 295 13
 87 170 246 14 57 67 200 201 273 15 80
 16 236 17 3 18 78 109 386 19 46 75 331
 332 20 34 35 21 173 327 328 22 200 283
 284 370 374 23 225 320 24 50 58 25 17
 26 105 27 29 229 359 390 391 402 28 201
 376 29 66 112 271 388 390 30 332 388
 392 31 183 185 230 308 313 32 57 33
 100 179 180 193 195 352 34 99 165 299 334
 362 35 163 164 36 88 305 37 12 47 178
 186 301-4 306 309 310 38 opp. 56 81 170
 328 353 381 39 32 38 178 179 386 40 65 66
 266 273 41 82 229 386 42 92 271 43 274
 44 97 292 417 45 231 267 46 377 443 456
 47 27 49 340 387 456 50 202
 First church 27 123 42 92
 Peach's point 45 231
 St. Michael's church 19 104 37 303 39 239
 329 42 230
 Second Congregational church 8 317 19 177
MARBLETOWN, N.Y. 14 41
MARCELLUS, N.Y. 12 199 204
MARCHIN Bay, Me., see Casco
MARDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 7 337
MARE Point, Me. 42 152 293
MAREFIELD, co. Leicester, Eng. 44 397 398
 47 189
MARESFIELD, co. Sussex, Eng. 40 424 41
 137
MARGARBAGADOOSE, Me., see Castine
MARGARBAGADOOS River, Me., see Castine
MARGATE, co. Kent, Eng. 47 23
MARIANA, N.H. 20 165 41 307 45 254
MARIANNA, Fla. 10 195 11 91
MARIE-GALANTE, W.I. 29 301
MARIES MOUNT Plantation, Va. 1 347 33
 283
MARIETTA, Ga. 18 392
MARIETTA, Ohio 1 160 292 354 3 47-55 137-
 47 5 328 6 312 7 299 8 259 10 293
 11 8 9 14 104 234 364 366 373 18 100 101
 103 302 20 295 23 487 25 188 189 27
 20 161 34 102 103 37 307 38 117 42
 215 223 314 346 347 349-58 410 43 111
 216 450
 Congregational church 42 358
 Marietta college 3 147 42 343-6 358
 Muskingum academy 42 358
MARION, Mass. 21 328
MARKET BOSWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. 7
 146 36 103
MARKET STREET, co. Herts, Eng. 49 488
MARKFIELD, co. Leicester, Eng. 44 397
MARKLAND, see New Scotland
MARLBOROUGH, co. Wilts, Eng. 11 347 12
 281 14 333 20 25 27 46 339 49 505
MARLBOROUGH, Mass., see also Berlin,
 Bolton, Framingham, Hudson, North-
 borough, Southborough, and Westbor-
 ough 1 233 2 56 254 256 258 308 310 326
 408 3 239 242 346 349 350 352 401 4 63 64
 5 141 396 401 475 6 370 7 135 207 218

MARLBOROUGH cont'd

221 223 268 342 343 352 374 8 240 241 249
 272 10 171 230 249 250 307 11 9 20 69
 284 296 367 13 307 308 14 203 15 22
 59 323 16 27 198 199 367 17 70 180 187
 381 346 18 92 348 19 92 20 136 137 233
 292 345 346 349-51 21 60 328 22 2 143
 160 23 97 24 70 158 292 25 10-2 191
 27 281 286 29 316 33 83 105 267 335 352
 34 164 35 29 181 220 360 36 191-3 37
 73 177-9 181 187 368 372-4 38 39-42 44
 221 223 337 430 39 27 40 190 313-20
 391-8 400 402 403 41 74 77 78 216 275
 402-6 43 93 224 259 266 372 44 67 141
 273 274 278 376 378 381 45 122-5 46 202
 47 73 48 289 50 16 19

Second Congregational church 36 415

Williams's tavern 14 162

MARLBOROUGH, N.H., see also Dublin,
 Swanzey, and Troy 3 296 5 370 9 290
 32 89 34 104

MARLDON, co. Devon, Eng. 4 224 225

MARLOW, N.H. 16 184

MARSH GIBBON, co. Bucks, Eng. 40 273

MARSHALL, Mich. 2 198

MARSHALL, N.Y. 36 58 37 228

MARSHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 4 163

MARSHFIELD, co. Gloucester, Eng. 39 389

MARSHFIELD, Mass., see also Green Harbor,
 Pembroke, and Scituate 1 118 233 314 2

8 67 249 3 334 335 337 338 343 4 45 164 192

259 282 283 297 300 315-20 5 259 262 412

6 93 96 185-7 193 234 272 284 347-52 7

15 101 178 180 236 276-8 295 309 8 169

191 192 228-30 9 95 97 314 10 357 361

12 16 68 161 13 187 14 82 15 59 113 280

353 16 202 17 6 7 34 57 58 159 160 236

18 285 19 86 272 21 10 11 328 22 65

23 27 204 24 63 298 426 25 355-7 26 72

73 395 27 73 74 28 331 30 119 389 31

221 235 413 32 237 350 33 383 411 412

34 165 35 29 193 315 36 262 37 133 405

38 opp. 56 95 266 361 39 337 40 306 41

102 313 42 277 47 81 364 43 184 197

310

Brant point 36 147

Careswell 4 298 17 6

Eagle Nest 4 319

First church 38 455

MARSHPEE District, Mass., see also Fal-

mouth and Sandwich 9 198 14 39 17 239

19 372 21 198 329

MARSHWOOD, co. Dorset, Eng. 4 251 15

79

MARSTON, co. Stafford, Eng. 16 171 43 88

MARSTON BIGOTT, co. Somerset, Eng. 40

265 47 131

MARSTON-LAWRENCE, Eng., see Merston

St. Lawrence

MARSTON MORTEYNE, co. Bedford, Eng.

45 8 9

MARTHA'S VINEYARD, Mass. (Capawock

Isle and Capoge) 3 30 220 4 17 5 397

7 14 8 52 128j 9 131 132 314 10 88 12

6 7 33 166 13 209 246 247 14 13 19 112

186 197 15 147 148 16 269 18 68 74 87

387 21 316 22 33 22 131 24 165 26

156 240 293 29 10 12 43 40 223 230 42

216 44 272 45 201-3 468 50 378 465

Christian Town 30 377

Congregational church 24 174

Nohono 12 6

MARTINEZ, Cal. 24 173

MARTINIQUE, W.I. 13 103 20 327

MARTIN'S Hundred, Va. 31 400 42 396 44
 91

MARTINS VINEYARD, Mass., see Martha's
 Vineyard

MARTINSBURG, W.Va. 5 160 16 197

MARTOCK, co. Somerset, Eng. 35 64

MARTON, Eng., see Merton

MARTYN'S VINEYARD Sound, Mass., see
 Vineyard Sound

MARUAL, Mass., see Marblehead

MARVEL-HEAD, Mass., see Marblehead

MARYLAND Colony 1 377 3 45 249 12 234

17 324 19 379 20 8 21 367 23 369 374

27 127 135 28 161 29 298 31 239 35 204

40 294 41 412 43 133-9 44 83 119 189

196 45 211 46 403-5

MARYLAND 9 26 13 392 19 378 30 378

466 37 138

MASACA, Conn., see Massacoe

MASAKSICK, Mass., see also Longmeadow 13
 295 296 15 140 141

MASHAMOQUET, Conn., see Pomfret

MASHBURY, co. Essex, Eng. 37 237

MASON, N.H. 1 177 8 294 9 65 10 308 13

83 23 354

MASON Village, N.H. 41 129

MASON HARBOR, N.H. 41 129

MASONIA Province, New Eng. 41 307 308

MASON'S Island, Conn. 15 218

MASSACHUSETTS Bay Colony 1 75 76 82

139 204-22 297 311 350 377-80 384 2 9 13

18 21 81 115 121 128 132 151 170 201 205

206 240-2 245 247 248 398 399 3 41 89 98

201 207 215 251-3 283 4 110 210 5 17-20

273 280 374 416 419 420 433 6 113 121

297 328 7 16 207 332 8 20 87-90 135 233

369 9 81 234 266 10 35 11 41-3 126 12

8 133-6 13 264 349 350 16 61 147 351 17

213 18 82 19 55 20 117 21 352 355 356

22 85 217 218 23 38 161 317 24 39 25

15 124 279-81 283 28 13 132 279 29 47

30 23 31 75 76 32 95 33 58 81 303 35

100 202 252 294 295 348 352 36 38 265 266

273 37 63 88 267-74 311 349 362 363 38

153 209-16 218 269 306 342 378 381 383

439 39 34 35 37 40-3 46 104 284 292 299

374 402 40 71-3 81 93 101 102 176-8 188

192 42 218 44 61 99 275 45 78 86 305

306 46 60

MASSACHUSETTS Bay Province 1 105 304

306 310 317 377 2 178 3 301 5 26 7 20

9 161 12 71 78 167 14 267 16 221 225 381

17 324 18 368 19 133 134 162 223 20 8 10

21 208 209 295 296 22 409 23 455 484

24 271 272 287 368-76 25 187 253-69 26

100 159-64 230-3 402 28 54 61 64 176-84

289 413-5 452 467 29 370 376 30 306 374-

8 31 46 33 323-33 360 34 111 35 87 89

37 46 39 384 40 105 349-54 41 220 412

42 115 116 43 334 44 272 50 187 308

MASSACHUSETTS 1 60 102 178 232-8 283

2 119 217 218 7 110 111 272 295 8 75 105

123 303 9 21 26 94 12 171 236 13 190

14 163 15 168 16 206 328 17 38 94 105

116 18 9 221 261 303 20 74 162 21 37

145 176 237 317 22 33-42 150-5 209 210

269-76 434-40 480 23 54 141 285 307 465

24 73 146 318 25 30 95 156 274-83 292

345-51 362 26 21-9 55-60 172 271-93 28

16 101 331 31 206-8 34 30 37 324 39

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd
 83 318-20 40 97 105 41 236 42 351 353
 44 240 289 45 83 106 241 327 46 9 31-44
 268 406 48 296-8 49 69-71
MASSACKSICKE, Mass., *see* Masaksick
MASSACO, Conn., *see also* Simsbury 5 248 360
 86 388 43 158
MASSENA, N.Y. 14 71
MASSILLON, Ohio 3 321 396
 Presbyterian church 1 183
MASSLELOEST, Conn., *see* Middletown
MASTHOTICK, Va., *see* Machotick Creek
 Plantation
MASWASEHI Mountain, Mass., *see* Monu-
 ment
MATAKEES, Mass., *see* Mattakeeset
MATANZAS, Cuba 2 296
MATCHOTICK, Va., *see* Machotick Creek
 Plantation
MATETACOCKE, Conn., *see* Mattatuck
MATICAL, Nantucket, Mass. 8 68
MATINICUS Island, Me. 10 310 14 273 275
 21 356 34 90 44 181
MATLOCK, co. Derby, Eng. 14 58 16 72
 17 opp. 112* 240 18 129 45 289
MATOWACKS, N.Y., *see* Long Island
MATSON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 30 68
MATTABESIC, Conn., *see* Middletown
MATTABUCK, Conn., *see* Mattatuck
MATTAKEESET, Mass., *see also* Barnstable,
 Duxbury, Pembroke, and Yarmouth 1 323
 3 339 6 93 10 37 12 166 15 173 21 62
 25 359 46 159
MATTAPAN, Mass., *see also* Dorchester 5 390
 22 457 24 278 40 102 42 45 43 286
MATTAPOISETT, Mass., *see also* Rochester 2
 408 3 292 23 54 25 181 33 370 42 59
 48 86
 Congregational church 41 110
MATTAPOISETT Neck, Swansea, Mass., *see*
 Gardner's Neck
MATTAPOISETT River, Mass. 37 176
MATTAPONY, Va. 31 339
MATTAPONY River, Va. 42 394
MATTATUCK, Conn., *see also* Waterbury 12
 38 147 148 330 13 84 39 49
MATTAWAMKEAG, Me. 36 150
MATTITUCK, N.Y. 9 148 13 201
MATTOAX, Va. 43 81 305 45 206
MAUGERVILLE, Sunbury co., N.B. 2 364
 30 419
MAUMEE River, Ohio 45 277
MAURITIUS River, N.Y., *see* Hudson
MAWDESLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 5 336 27
 145 35 67
MAWLYN, co. Kent, Eng. 40 271
MAWROONSKEEG, Me. 24 23
MAYFIELD, co. Sussex, Eng. 27 113 40 367
MAYMARD, co. Somerset, Eng. 14 341
MAYNARD, Mass. 46 100
MAYNESBOROUGH, N.H., *see* Berlin
MAYS LICK, Ky. 15 282
MAYVILLE, N.Y. 2 408
MEADVILLE, Miss. 24 186
MEADVILLE, Pa. 11 93
 Allegheny college 42 231
 Unitarian society 5 158
MEATH County, Ire. 23 167 169 170
MEATH Province, Ire. 23 167
MECHANICSVILLE, N.Y. 3 293
MECHANICSVILLE, Va. 16 384 46 33
MECKLENBURG County, Va. 49 475

MEDEL TOWNE, Conn., *see* Middletown
MEDEMBESECK, Me. 45 32
MEDFIELD, Mass., *see also* Dedham and Med-
 way 1 193-5 232 2 159 184 249 312 3 43
 192 239 240 242-6 301 345 6 74 155 172
 173 190 376 388 390 7 40 41 185 196 235
 301-3 343 8 249 276 277 9 38 51 135 141
 153 10 49 50 267 362 11 38 204 12 281
 13 216-8 346 376 14 36 108 246 15 225
 16 77 158 165 17 343 19 34 35 161 216
 265 372 20 157 21 45 46 22 65 358 23
 54 488 25 393 28 89 90 185 186 480 30
 206 433 31 131 177 244 32 27 424 33 45
 254 352 34 86 36 52 55 86 365 37 70 283
 372 374 38 222 228 39 40 289 40 324 400
 401 418 41 21 25 74 205 349 396 42 91
 101 102 267 43 24 266 267 272 283 325
 44 68 211 338 377 380 413 45 123 314 46
 184 48 191 459 49 76 342 455 50 9
 First Congregational church 44 413
MEDFORD, Mass., *see also* Charlestown, Mal-
 den, Mystic, and Winchester 1 137 138
 154 233 246 292 326 3 107 113 231 347
 401 5 58 6 272 273 7 101 165 202 8 261
 298-300 316 9 19 20 117 121 123 307 10
 93 130 151 231 232 opp. 297 340 11 164
 210 12 92 267 13 103 255 306 307 309
 14 35 36 38 60 169 15 59 182 277 16 216
 336 17 18 364 18 385 19 58 171 196 20
 2 113 378 21 74 270 333 23 38 54 114
 220 475 24 391 25 19-21 32 38 104 26
 318 27 136 309 28 182 183 243 29 379
 31 412 32 293 316 317 408 33 352 383 444
 450 39 260 352 41 309 416 42 74 120
 43 278 44 140 48 213 50 17 18 221
 Brooks' farm 3 402
 Cradock house 21 144 22 65 42 120
 First church 17 178
 First parish 41 346
 Grace church 23 184
 Medford pond 34 400
 Mystic church 43 16
 Royall house 24 58 31 34 39 352
 Ten Hills Farm 8 25 10 75 77 25 19 31 18
 Tufts college 15 277 16 184 23 89
MEDFORD River, Mass. 34 400
MEDINA, Ohio 14 83 17 216
MEDINEGONEECK, Mass. 29 285
MEDMENHAM, co. Bucks, Eng. 50 534
MEDUNCOOK, Me., *see* Friendship
MEDWAY, Ga., *see* Midway
MEDWAY, Mass., *see also* Franklin, Hollis-
 ton, Medfield, Millis, Norfolk, and Wren-
 tham 1 182 183 233 381 3 407 5 402 6
 175 7 41 301 9 51 10 82 286 12 177 367
 13 309 14 36 72 246 284 18 78 116 19
 173 371-3 20 79 23 54 55 28 186 204
 33 104 35 282 37 204 38 228 40 418
 41 21 264 43 10 46 184 47 369 49 280-4
 444-9
 First church 9 74
MEESDEN, co. Herts, Eng. 46 318
MEETING HOUSE Hill, Dorchester, Mass. 22
 50
MEIGS County, Ohio 20 82
MELCHBOURNE, co. Bedford, Eng. 47 266
MELCHET PARK, co. Wilts, Eng. 2 109 3
 152 14 335 36 144
MELCOMBE REGIS, co. Dorset, Eng. 13 221
 222
MELFORD, LONG, co. Suffolk, Eng. 49 258
MELKSHAM, co. Wilts, Eng. 48 274

MELROSE, Mass., *see also* Charlestown, Malden, and Stoneham 23 55 491 30 483 33 450 41 185 270
 Congregational church 17 186
 Trinity church 20 75
MELTON, co. Leicester, Eng. 45 189
MEMBURY, co. Devon, Eng. 49 133
MEMCONEAGUE, Me., *see* Merryconeag
MEMINIMISSET, Mass., *see also* New Braintree and Wenimesset 38 326 327 398 40 189 41 74 44 64 67 70 379 45 123
MEMPHIS, Tenn. 16 301 20 268 269 293
MENAMESET, Mass., *see* Meminimisset
MENATOMIC River, Mass. 20 110 111
MENDHAM, N.J. 5 407 19 73 25 288
MENDON, Ill. 17 214
MENDON, Mass., *see also* Bellingham, Blackstone, Milford, Nipmuck, Upton, and Uxbridge 1 234 3 243 300 303-5 310 311 320 326 4 187 5 412 7 22 26 342 343 8 128e 9 51 10 65 262 13 336 14 35 15 356 16 180 311 17 236 18 178 19 160 161 21 280 281 379 380 22 43 44 46 288 462 23 23 55 25 11 295 26 131 335 28 328 29 181-4 30 80 435 32 421 33 113 34 122 168 35 157-9 205 36 351 37 67 68 70 71 177 181 280 38 36 218 327 39 76 40 189 261 41 94 275 403 424 43 95 259 267 268 350 351 44 282 45 120 275 313 314 47 89 48 77 49 350
 Nipmuck pond 9 51
 Taft Public library 40 237
 Unitarian church 45 112
MENDOTA, Minn. 39 390
MENNENS MOONE, Mass., *see* Moon Island
MENOTOMY, Mass., *see also* Arlington and West Cambridge 3 286 4 175 10 82 11 16 12 267 16 132 19 58 29 389 35 182 44 36 39
 Black Horse tavern 31 377
MENOTOMY River, Mass., *see* Arlington, Mass., Alewife brook
MENTENICUS Island, Me., *see* Mantinicus
MENTMORE, co. Bucks, Eng. 43 91 92
MENUMESSE, Mass., *see* Meminimisset
MENUNKATUCK, Conn., *see* Guilford
MERCERSBURG, Pa. 17 92
MERCHANT'S Creek, Va. 47 69
MEREDITH, N.H., *see also* Laconia 1 142 146 23 249 24 176 34 283 43 369
 Congregational church 23 88
MEREDITH, N.Y. 21 79
MERGATE, Eng., *see* Margate
MERIDEN, Conn., *see also* Wallingford 4 340 344 9 335 14 119 39 92 43 99 211
MERLIGUASH, N.S., *see* Malaguash
MERRIMAC, Mass., *see also* Amesbury 3 339 8 23 19 59
MERRIMAC River, Mass. and N.H. 1 312 2 168 7 184 8 128r 337 9 189 208 11 190 217 14 207 26 13 27 328 31 240 33 324 34 382 383 38 218 39 37 39 40 319 403 41 274 44 33 37 379
MERRIMAC Valley 23 55 40 39
MERRIMACHI, N.S. 12 254
MERRIMACK County, N.H. 1 12 54-9 140
MERRIMACK, N.H., *see also* Dunstable, Old, New Eng. 1 144 381 2 225 5 869 7 21 14 83 253 274 27 388 28 52 55 261 31 35 36 42 35

MERRY MOUNT, Mass., *see also* Mount Wollaston and Quincy 6 121 23 221 35 317 36 257 47 154
MERRYCONAG, Me. 35 382
MERRYMEETING Bay, Me. 12 235 21 353 32 22 39 184 44 170 45 29
MERSEA, WEST, co. Essex, Eng. 41 255
MERSTHAM, co. Surrey, Eng. 17 198
MERSTON, co. Kent, Eng. 40 42
MERSTON BOTELER, Eng., *see* Butler's Marston
MERSTON ST. LAWRENCE, co. Northampton, Eng. 10 116
MERTON, co. Surrey, Eng. 35 63 65 48 136 50 521 526
MERTON ABBEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 48 134
MERTON REGIS, co. Salop, Eng. 44 104
MESPOCHT Patent, N.Y. 17 111
MESSATSOOSEC, Mass., *see* Boston
MESSING, co. Essex, Eng. 16 308 46 53
MESSINGHAM, GREAT, co. Lincoln, Eng. 13 268
META INCOGNITA 3 18 22
METABOSECK Plantation, Conn. 39 44
METHUEN, Mass., *see also* Haverhill and Lawrence 1 98 233 2 326 3 142 5 369 7 195 9 351 10 44 184 11 9 15 283 19 241 23 55 26 125 33 404 46 377
METONICUS Island, Me., *see* Matinicus
MEXICO 15 55
MEXICO, Me. 32 214
MEXICO, Mex. 20 100
MEXICO, N.Y. 12 202 43 344
 Mexico academy 32 117
 Rensselaer Oswego academy 32 117
MEYFORD, co. Stafford, Eng. 47 529
MIAMI, Ohio 1 160 273
MIAMI Country, Ohio 13 137 27 214 34 119
MIAMI Rapida, Ohio 3 64
MIAMI River, Ohio 1 160
MICHIGAN, *see also* Northwest Territory 9 42 27 161 37 138 46 268
MICHIGAN, Lake 1 160
MICHIGAN CITY, Ind. 3 101
MICKMACK Country, N.S. 12 254
MIDDELBURG, Zeeland, Netherlands 3 109 3 313 36 368 39 192 45 237 47 513
MIDDLE CHINNOCK, Eng., *see* Chinnock, Middle
MIDDLE CLAYDON, Eng., *see* Claydon, Middle
MIDDLE HADDAM, Conn. 4 102 6 306 49 92
 First Congregational church 11 180
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Halifax, Lakeville, Namasket, Plympton, and Titicut 1 118 233 2 248 325 3 197 213-20 330-44 403 4 265 266 5 378 383 412 414 6 198 387 7 103 235 242 243 330 8 202 204 258 285 9 101 11 289 291 12 186 221 13 246 14 149 184 231 15 44 149 173 174 188 266 280 17 149 18 361 19 48 49 157 20 82 224 259 260 265 294 21 62 64 65 22 162 174 177 23 55 84 25 192 378 28 69 202 31 235 32 270 293 33 350 37 13 40 244-8 41 291 292 378 44 33 275 45 118 168
 Assawomset 15 44 33 297 44 144
 Assawomset pond 3 213 214 336 15 149 22 60 44 275 45 78
 Baiting brook 19 157 21 65
 Beach woods 21 158



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL

MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

All you can read

for only

\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



MILTON cont'd

246 259 294 15 72 225 315 16 77 97 158
 302 325 17 35 113 193 363 19 148 215 216
 20 85 294 315-8 345 347 21 163 22 115
 259-67 440-4 23 13-20 56 254-61 445-50
 24 43-9 26 84 29 158 439 33 350 352 458
 35 67 36 19 20 303 304 367 37 13 369 38
 26-9 39 77 78 40 210 240 245 393 395 41
 24 323 42 102 112 218 43 272 432 44
 43-50 55 170 380 404 46 188 216 217 47
 239 365 48 142 235 49 482 50 149 214
 Aunt Sarah's brook 9 177
 Brush hill § 128e 9 299 33 234 44 380 45
 181
 First Congregational church 19 177 178 33
 129
 MILTON, N.H., *see also* Rochester and Wake-
 field 1 380 5 325 6 334 12 341 17 361
 21 289
 MILTON, N.Y. 37 212 43 316
 MILTON, N.C. 11 188
 MILTON, Tenn. 17 287
 MILTON Hill, Mass. 11 335 33 153 42 218
 MILTON ABBAS, co. Dorset, Eng., Bagbere
 33 434
 MILTON ERNEST, co. Bedford, Eng. 33 289
 290
 MILTON, GREAT, co. Oxford, Eng. 1 159 265
 MILTON MILLS, N.H. 15 183
 MILWAUKEE, Wis. 24 172 31 243 36 98
 33 459 40 420 42 264 44 328
 MINAS Bay, N.S. 9 105-12 15 54 32 387
 MINE Creek, Kans. 19 280
 MINE River, Va., *see* Mine Run
 MINE RUN, Va. 18 109 46 38
 MINEHEAD, co. Somerset, Eng. 25 118
 MINERAL POINT, Wis. 43 345
 MINISINK, N.Y. 3 61 62
 MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. 27 111
 MINNESOTA, *see also* Northwest Territory
 17 92 27 216 35 402 39 390 44 231
 MINNESOTA River, Minn. 10 166 37 418
 MINORIES, LITTLE, Eng., *see* London
 MINOT, Me., *see also* Auburn and Poland 1
 329 2 229 20 380
 Second church 3 319
 MINTERBURN, co. Tyrone, Ire. 2 223 45
 38
 MINTINICK Island, Me., *see* Matinicus
 MINTINICUS Island, Me., *see* Matinicus
 MINTY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 30 32 44 186
 192
 MIRAMICHI 32 386
 MISERY Island, Mass. 4 303 5 326
 MISHANTICUT, R.I., *see* Dutee Arnold Place
 MISHAOMET, R.I., *see* Warwick
 MISHAUM River, Mass., *see* Charles
 MISHAUMUT, Mass., *see* Charlestown
 MISHAWAKA, Ind. 14 128
 MISPACHKELL, N.Y. 39 45
 MISQUAMICUT, R.I., *see also* Westerly 12
 237 14 23 166 34 333
 MISQUAMOCUCK, R.I., *see* Misquamicut
 MISSAUCATUCKET, Mass., *see* Marshfield
 MISSENDEN, LITTLE, co. Bucks, Eng. 42
 128
 MISSIONARY Ridge, Tenn. 18 109
 MISSISSIPPI 40 126 42 203 46 406
 MISSISSIPPI Island No. 10, Tenn., *see* Island
 No. 10
 MISSISSIPPI River, U.S. 1 160 14 376 17
 246 18 105 24 341 36 202 39 156

MISSISSIPPI CITY, Miss. 46 32
 MISSOURI 18 393 34 340
 MISSOURI River 17 81
 MISTICK Fort, Conn., *see* Fort Mistick
 MITCHAM, co. Surrey, Eng. 50 396 527
 MIXBURY, co. Oxford, Eng. 45 69
 MOBILE, Ala. 1 81 19 364 20 266 23 91
 26 66 36 10 16 43 431
 MOBILE, Ga. 20 73
 MOBILE Bay, Ala. 15 393
 MOBJACK Bay, Va. 39 164 40 43 41 63 42
 396
 MOCHA Island 1 130
 MODBURY, co. Devon, Eng. 14 342 23 77
 MOHAWK Country, N.Y. 35 381-3 49 513
 MOHAWK Valley, N.Y. 37 215 43 437
 MOHCONS, Ohio 37 26
 MOHEGAN, Conn. 10 227 11 25 13 235 15
 121 25 78 37 275
 MOHEGAN River, Conn., *see* Thames
 MOIRA, N.Y. 15 207
 MOLLINGTON, co. Oxford, Eng. 45 146-9
 MONADNOCK Mountain, N.H. 21 98
 MONAGHAN County, Ire. 34 420 421
 MONAHIGAN Island, Me., *see* Monhegan
 MONAMOICK Bay, Mass. 18 37 38
 MONAMOY, Mass., *see* Manamoit
 MONANTICUT River, Mass., *see* Manatiquot
 MONASCO Plantation, Va. 47 125
 MONATICOTT, Mass., *see* Manatiquot
 MONATIQUOT, Mass., *see* Manatiquot
 MONEYMORE, co. Londonderry, Ire. 6 386
 MONHEAG, Conn., *see* Mohegan
 MONHEAGON, Conn., *see* Mohegan
 MONHEGAN Island, Me. (Monahigan and
 Moratiggon) 3 215 4 227 7 357 10 310
 12 6 8 9 14 273 17 6 21 55 56 356 25
 131 135 137 23 248 31 397 34 104 35
 102 295 36 148 39 34 43 40 101 42 167
 43 201 45 219
 MONHEGAN Plantation, Me., *see* Monhegan
 Island
 MONKOTA, Minn., *see* Mankato
 MONMOUTH County, Eng. 4 324 325 18
 335
 MONMOUTH County, N.J. 29 334 44 215
 49 442
 MONMOUTH, Me. 2 298 299 4 294 17 359
 Annebresook pond 24 23
 MONMOUTH, N.J. 3 204 19 333
 MONNADOS, N.Y., *see* New Amsterdam
 MONNAMOYK, Mass., *see* Manamoit
 MONOCACY River, Md. 18 392
 MONOCONOCK River, N.H. 39 37
 MONOCTECOTT, Mass., *see* Manatiquot
 MONOMOIT, Mass., *see* Manamoit
 MONOMOY, Mass., *see* Manamoit
 MONOMOY Beach, Mass., *see* Manamoit
 MONONGAHELA River, U.S. 3 52 14 235
 15 49
 MONOTOQUOT River, Mass., *see* Manati-
 quot
 MONROE, Conn. 27 62
 MONROE, Me. 4 154 7 374
 MONROE, Mass. 23 56
 MONSON, Me. 34 33
 MONSON, Mass., *see also* Brimfield 1 156 233
 3 197 9 192 295 12 324 15 343 23 56
 23 261 262 36 313 37 359 41 103
 MONSON, N.H. 27 377
 MONSWEAG Bay, Me. 23 411 44 180 183
 45 220

- MONT VERNON, Me.** 1 41
MONT VERNON, N.H., *see also* Amherst and Lyndeborough 1 84 260 2 364 3 327 18 378 23 186 42 212
MONTAGUE, Mass., *see also* Sunderland and Wendell 1 179 233 4 374 23 56 28 286 37 359 47 176
MONTAUK, N.Y. 34 171
MONTAUK Point, N.Y. 39 157 158
MONTCLAIR, N.J. 27 77
MONTERATT, Eng. 14 340
MONTEREY, Cal. 20 99 101
MONTEREY, Mass., *see also* New Marlborough, Sandisfield, and Tyringham 23 56 27 193
MONTEREY, Mex. 17 79
MONTFORD, co. Salop, Eng. 10 271
MONTFORT-SUR-RILLE, France 2 32
MONTGOMERY County, Ohio 32 446
MONTGOMERY, Ala., Christ church 5 157
MONTGOMERY, Mass., *see also* Norwich, Russell, Southampton, and Westfield 2 396 23 56
MONTGOMERY, Minn. 24 194
MONTGOMERY, N.Y. 15 222 16 188
MONTGOMERY, Vt. 15 230 231
MONTICELLO, Ill. 24 439
MONTICELLO, Va. 8 235 11 195-7 44 174
MONTICHELLI, Va., *see* Monticello
MONTINICUS Island, Me., *see* Matinicus
MONTMORENCY River, Quebec 26 239
MONTPELIER, Vt., *see also* East Montpelier 1 90 2 325 3 197 10 opp. 297 13 283 22 350 23 85 88 204 36 421 422 41 50
 Christ church 17 177
MONTREAL, Can. (Mount Royal) 1 381 5 27 29 37 39-41 185 189 6 132 139 140 14 119 15 212 301 19 166 20 238 239 23 196 25 394 26 361 29 170 32 352 33 79 35 90 37 22 39 226 45 273-5 277 46 92
 American Presbyterian church 1 293
MONTROSE, Pa. 24 184 34 177
MONTSERRAT, W.I. 40 48
MONTVILLE, Conn., *see also* New London and Salem 2 288 293 5 101 9 98 10 369 14 174 15 117 118 219 319 16 176 23 401
 Congregational church 24 184
MONTVILLE, Me. 16 295
MONUMENT, Mass. 11 364
MONUMENT Mountain, Mass. 8 215 36 408
MOOERS, N.Y. 8 46 46 184
MOON Island, Dorchester, Mass. 37 378
MOOR HALL, co. Warwick, Eng. 48 108
MOOREFIELD, W.Va. 14 236
MOORESFIELD, R.I. 40 opp. 75
MOORFIELDS, LITTLE, co. York, Eng. 39 167
MOORTON, co. Oxford, Eng. 39 69
MOOSALAMOO, Lake, Vt., *see* Dunmore
MOOSE Mountain, N.H. 1 88
MOOSE ISLAND, Me., *see also* Eastport 7 375 43 114 44 58
MOOSHAUSIC, R.I., *see* Providence
MOOSHAUSIC River, R.I. 1 295
MOQUAS Country, N.Y., *see* Mohawk
MORATIGGON Island, Me., *see* Monhegan
MORAVIA, N.Y. 39 87
MORETON, Eng. 43 340
MORETOWN, Vt. 9 66
MORGANTOWN, W.Va. 3 53 15 282
MORIAH, N.Y. 14 293
MORLAIZ, Normandy 25 47
MORLEY ST. PETER, co. Norfolk, Eng. 49 121
MORRILL'S CORNER, Deering, Me. 25 292
MORRIS County, N.J. 7 267 8 186 12 30 27 227
MORRIS, Ill. 14 88
MORRIS Island, Mass. 15 44
MORRIS Island, S.C. 17 374 37 217 45 100
MORRISANIA, N.Y. 44 245 45 40
MORRISTOWN, N.J. 7 297 11 358 12 291 17 174 19 303 34 352 37 423 41 102 45 275
 First Presbyterian church 40 419 43 101
 Trinity church 4 160
MORRISTOWN, Vt. 3 186
MORTLAKE, co. Surrey, Eng. 44 96
MOTTISFONT, co. Hants, Eng. 44 392
MOULSFORD, co. Berks, Eng. 39 247 249 253
MOULSHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 41 166-71 50 254
MOULTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 179 35 242 39 68 69
MOULTONBOROUGH, N.H., *see also* New Hampton 4 334 5 245 12 83 13 185 23 285
 Congregational church 30 228
MOULTONBOROUGH Neck, N.H. 10 277
MOULTON'S Point, Charlestown, Mass. 29 400 31 37
MOUND'S Bay, Va. 44 95
MOUNT AGAMENTICUS, Me., *see* Agamenticus Mountain
MOUNT BENEDICT, Mass. 29 407
MT. CLEMENS, Mich. 2 114
MOUNT DAGON, Mass., *see* Mount Wollaston
MOUNT DESERT, Me. 5 377 7 99 10 311 15 208 36 148 156 43 185
MOUNT DESERT Bay, Me. 10 311 44 29 30
MOUNT DESERT Island, Me. 37 172 44 160 45 29
MOUNT EPHRAIM, Ohio 11 364
MOUNT HEALTHY, Ohio 7 294
MOUNT HOLLY, N.J. 24 336
MOUNT HOLYOKE, Mass. 9 341
MOUNT HOPE, Bristol, R.I. 3 343 5 407 6 48 12 3 13 14 16 163 169 15 33 40 154 261 263 264 268 37 67 75 176 188 366 368 369 371 38 326 39 74 41 276 43 350 44 66 146 276 277 45 76 80 118 127
MOUNT HOPE Neck, R.I. 15 263 268 37 365
MOUNT HOVEL, co. Cork, Ire. 1 360
MOUNT INDEPENDENCE, East Lexington, Mass. 31 387
MOUNT INDEPENDENCE, N.Y. 4 72 73 29 171
MOUNT MORRIS, N.Y. 25 155
MOUNT PISGAH, Vt. 16 346
MOUNT PLEASANT, Pa. 14 234
 Presbyterian church 23 91
MOUNT ROYAL, Can., *see* Montreal
MOUNT SPARTAN, R.I. 40 opp. 75
MOUNT TABOR CHURCH, N.C. 46 37
MOUNT VERNON, Ia. 33 88
MOUNT VERNON, Va., *see also* Hunting Creek Plantation 45 164 199 202 207-9
MOUNT WACHUSETT, Mass., *see* Wachusett Mountain
MOUNT WASHINGTON, Mass. 1 233 3 215 23 56 57 41 236

MOUNT WASHINGTON, N.H. 10 96 22
416 42 13 15
MT. WEQUOMPS, Whately, Mass. 38 328
45 120
MOUNT WOLLASTON, Mass., see also
Boston, Braintree, Merry Mount, and
Quincy 1 77 151 211 298 2 238 329 3
295 6 117 7 31 9 153 11 71 15 112
18 117 19 89 22 288 30 79 31 421 34
67 69 36 319 37 170 38 147 39 40 40
269 46 216 47 97 50 511
MOUNT ZION CHURCH, Va. 46 41
MOUNTAURY, N.J. 3 199
MOUNTEN FARLEY, co. Wilts, Eng. 25 183
MOUNTJOY'S Island, Me. 19 128 37 172
42 366
MOUNTSWEG Bay, Me., see Monsweag
MOWELLA, Ala., see Mobile
MOYANEKET River, Conn. 18 227
MOYLES COURT, co. Hants, Eng. 39 62 63
MUCH DUNMOW, Eng., see Dunmow, Great
MUCH HADHAM, Eng., see Hadham, Much
MUCH LEIGHS, Eng., see Leighs, Great
MUCH WALTHAM, Eng., see Waltham, Great
MUCH WENLOCK, Eng., see Wenlock,
Much
MUCH WIGBOROUGH, Eng., see Wigbor-
ough, Great
MUDDY BAYOU, La. 46 38
MUDDY BROOK, Conn., see East Woodstock
MUDDY BROOK, Brookline, Mass., see
Muddy River
MUDDY BROOK, Deerfield, Mass., see also
Bloody Brook 9 162 237 28 334 335 338
MUDDY RIVER, Mass., see also Brookline 2
249 3 44 4 53 123 125 286 5 241 307 6
288 353 7 33 147-9 234 8 128v 351 353
9 37 135 137 224 255 10 65 69 221 11
36 200 204 340 12 215 273 13 11 14 69
15 252 315 322 323 348 16 63 64 309 335
367 18 156 20 43 242 30 278 31 103
177 23 352 36 162 163 37 51 39 383
44 381 46 393 47 342 396 50 483
MULBERRY ISLAND, Va. 31 399 38 69
42 393 394
MULFORD'S Point, N.Y. 34 177
MULGRAVE, co. York, Eng. 38 205
MULHEIM, Germany 13 81
MULSO, Ire. 1 263
MUNCASTER CASTLE, co. Cumberland, Eng.
25 286
MUNDEN, GREAT, co. Herts, Eng. 19 284
MUNDEN, LITTLE, co. Herts, Eng. 35 370
372 373 38 304
MUNFORDSVILLE, Ky. 17 91
MUNJOY'S Island, Me., see Mountjoy's
MUNPONSET River, Mass. 12 162
MUNSON Hill, Va. 17 90
MUNSTER Province, Ire. 19 291-3 295 297
28 167 171
MUPAWOMENEHANET, Plymouth, Mass.
20 230
MURFREESBORO, Tenn. 17 286 287 19 280
MUSCAPASSET, Plymouth, Mass. 20 230
MUSCATINE, Iowa 22 218
MUSCONGUS Grant, Me., see also Camden
and Waldo Patent 6 200 12 opp. 289 13
365 19 284 25 140 31 185 188 34 357
35 347 38 opp. 56
MUSCONGUS Island, Me. 21 55 56 45 220
MUSCONGUS River, Me. 25 132
MUSHAUWOMUK, Mass., see Boston

MUSKETAQUID, Mass., see Concord
MUSKETAQUID River, Mass., see Concord
MUSKHAM, NORTH, co. Notts, Eng. 22 247
31 84
MUSKINGUM, Ohio 14 234 364 15 47
MUSKINGUM River, Ohio 3 26 48 137 144
14 105 235 365 366 27 20 39 406 42 223
350 356
MUSQUODOBOIT, Halifax co., N.S. 46 224
MUTTOCK, Mass., see Middleborough
MYLLES, Much Hadham, co. Herts, Eng. 48
388
MYLOR, co. Cornwall, Eng., Carclew 28 51
MYRICKVILLE, Mass. 22 305 43 344
MYSTIC, Conn. 16 158 41 322
MYSTIC, Mass., see also Medford 1 137 6
128 250 3 25 61 11 137 13 203 15 203
18 264 28 182 40 66 43 147
MYSTIC Lakes, Mass. 16 369 19 98 40 334
MYSTIC River, Mass. 3 25 9 19 11 139 12
230 20 111 25 16 19 37 299 39 38 40
97 opp. 102 45 275
MYSTIC BRIDGE, Conn. 20 167 42 407
MYSTIC FIELDS, Mass., see Mystic Side
MYSTIC SIDE, Mass., see also Malden 3 179
7 169 8 272 9 366 16 189 20 109 110
112 113 28 281 30 110 206 32 189 37
312 46 145
NAAMKEAK, Mass. 44 33
NABUCK, Conn., see Naubuc
NABURN, co. York, Eng. 28 90
NACOOCHIE, Ga. 39 311
NAGUMPE, Conn., see Nayump
NAHANT, Mass., see also Lynn 12 12 23 57
NAHANT Beach, Mass. 15 186
NAHUMKEAG Brook, Me. 24 24
NAHUMKECK, Mass., see Naumkeag
NAHUMKEGE, Mass., see Naumkeag
NAHUMKEICK, Mass., see Naumkeag
NAMA'AUKE, Conn., see East Windsor
NAMASAKESET, Mass., see Mattakeset
NAMASCHET, Mass., see Namasket
NAMASKET, Mass., see also Middleborough
3 213 215-8 220 283 330-3 335 336 338 22
60 44 33 275 45 78
NAMASKET River, Mass. 3 213 15 266 40
244 246
NAMASSAKESET, Mass., see Mattakeset
NAMASSAKETT, Mass., see Namasket
NAMEAUG, Conn., see New London
NAMEKEAKE, Mass. 44 380
NAMOSKEAG, N.H., see Amoskeag
NAMSEAKETT, Mass., see Namshaket
NAMSHAKET, Mass., see also Wellfleet 6 41
44 33 47 83 85
NAMSKAKET, Mass., see Namshaket
NAMSKEEKET, Mass., see Namshaket
NANDUA Creek, Accomac co., Va. 41 365 366
NANSEMOND County, Va. 16 374 31 398
37 191 194 28 66 39 194 332 333 40 43
108 42 394 43 137
NANSEMOND, Va. 31 268 41 257 46 35
NANSEMOND River, Va. 1 348 28 321 39
163 40 107 41 63 47 125 48 114
NANT, co. Flint, Wales 23 101
NANTASKET, Mass. (Natascott), see also
Hull 1 138 2 15 235 4 252 5 19 383 389
390 6 366 372 7 176 340 342 343 8 180
266 9 368 10 72 19 336 338 21 224 22
456 23 57 24 277-278 298 25 282 28
462 32 55 34 21 36 35 37 49 40 95

NANTASKET cont'd

- 328 42 45 43 330 44 115 45 216 46
63
- NANTASKET Harbor, Mass. 19 337
NANTASKET Point, Mass. 5 361
NANTECUCK, N.H., *see* Naticook
NANTES, France 6 363
NANTUCKET County, Mass. 18 303 37 355
NANTUCKET, Mass., *see also* Sherburn 1 196
3 228 326 4 17 100 5 51 373 475 6 104
248 7 136 353 359 8 22 53 54 129 223
9 102 131 132 11 92 347 12 170 13 94
200 247 276 14 19 15 147 16 271 19
160 372 20 294 23 57 24 151 305-9
314 25 48 49 238 246 27 359 28 272-8
436-42 29 48-53 141-5 31 18 297 311 32
42 253 272 33 98 306 34 104 305 35 55
381 36 144 240 39 10 45 188 47 87
49 354
- Brant point 26 436
Congregational church 24 185
Coskata pond 29 52
Matical 8 68
Squam 16 275
Unitarian church 39 212
Waipetequage pond 8 129 16 269
- NANTUCKET Island, Mass. 2 340 341 7 181
182 261-4 323 324 8 68 12 129 130 132
166 13 311-3 14 85 86 16 25 269 272
23 239 24 150 31 300 301 33 305 34 217
39 43 42 167 44 272
- NANTUCKET Shoals, Mass. 22 189
NANTUKES, Mass., *see* Nantucket
NANTWICH, co. Chester, Eng. 9 122
NAPERVILLE, Ill. 21 390
NAPTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 22 186
NAQUOG, Mass., *see* Rutland
NARANGAWOCK, Me., *see* Norridgewock
NARANTSOAK, Me., *see* Norridgewock
NARRAGANSETT Bay, R.I. 3 217 39 150
151 154 158 159 45 75
- NARRAGANSETT Country, R.I., *see also*
King's Province and Washington County
1 365 3 33 207 219 6 94 7 207 8 177
271 272 357 10 65 361 11 41-3 126 12
12 16 143 27 31 33 315 35 182 402
37 185 363 411 38 221 39 32 256 378
379 40 76 86 91 182 183 189 41 275
43 194 351 44 66 69 45 42 74 79 80 118
120 124 126
- Peebe pond 15 265
Thebe pond 15 265
- NARRAGANSETT Fort, R.I., *see* Fort Narragan-
ssett
- NARRAGANSETT No. 1, Me., *see also* Bux-
ton 5 369 7 305 16 144 21 220 22 277
24 440 26 215 236 28 197 31 114 42
339 43 101 347
- NARRAGANSETT No. 2, Mass., *see also* West-
minster 5 369 16 144 216 21 221 48 98
- NARRAGANSETT No. 3, N.H., *see also*
Amherst 5 369 16 144 21 220 221 48
10
- NARRAGANSETT No. 4, Mass. 22 57 23
243 36 322
- NARRAGANSETT No. 4, N.H., *see* Goffstown
NARRAGANSETT No. 5, N.H., *see also* Bed-
ford and Souhegan East 5 369 16 144
21 221
- NARRAGANSETT No. 6, Mass., *see also*
Templeton 5 369 16 144 21 221 37
149 44 42

- NARRAGANSETT No. 7, Me., *see also* Gor-
ham 2 305 5 369 16 144 21 221
- NARRAGANSETT Pier, R.I. 40 opp. 75
NARRAGUAGAS Plantation, Lincoln co., Me.
6 272
- NARROW HIGANSETTS 36 239
NARWASSETT, Conn. 33 380
NASACOT Bay, Mass. 39 39
NASANKAOG River 34 382
NASEBY, co. Northampton, Eng. 2 139
NASHAWAY, Mass., *see also* Lancaster 8 61
271 9 131 12 167 15 196 31 401 36 22
25 26 33 382 39 39 41 406 43 150 49
385
- NASHOBA, Mass., *see also* Littleton 10 246
11 227 41 275 44 273 278
- NASHUA, N.H., *see also* Dunstable, Hollis,
N.H., and Dunstable, Old, New Eng. 1
332 5 370 8 95 16 6 19 176 23 89 26
125 28 52 55 36 21 115 37 250 39 288
42 312 45 95 49 91
- Congregational church 24 175
Indian Head hotel 16 178
- NASHVILLE, N.H. 5 473
NASHVILLE, Tenn. 3 238 8 196 13 89 182
14 77 16 197 19 280 20 73 37 10 38
351
- Maxwell house 18 107
- NASING, Eng., *see* Nazing
- NASKEAG, Me., *see also* Sedgwick 10 311
34 90 91 93
- NASQUATUCKET 23 409
NASSAU, Bahama Islands 22 374
NASSAU Island, N.Y. 6 79 17 58
NASSAWADOX Creek, Northampton co., Va.
39 260
- NATASCOTT, Mass., *see* Nantasket
NATCHAUG River, Conn. 36 26
NATCHEZ, Miss. 11 357 23 87 32 222
- Gloucester place 18 379
- NATCHITOCHEs, La. 46 38
- NATICK, Mass., *see also* Framingham, Need-
ham, and Sherborn 1 109 234 2 159 258
3 183 4 79-81 6 55 172 196 8 19 128s
271-3 9 131 331 10 189 11 361 12 24
13 307 15 43 19 216 20 158 23 57 58
31 91 32 264 33 121 34 382 36 295-8
37 278 283 39 12 13 41 21 403 43 195
44 159 272-4 276 278 380 381 45 78 48
457 50 16 18
- Central church 20 271
Congregational church 43 15 16
Praying village 44 272
Wapensett 48 276
- NATICOOK, N.H. (Nantecuck), *see also* Litch-
field 7 62 24 382 44 40
- NAUBUC, Conn. 23 346
- NAUGATUCK, Conn., *see also* Waterbury 13
84 41 101
- NAUGATUCK River, Conn. 3 69
- NAUMKEAG, Mass. (Nahumkeck, Nahum-
kege, Nahumkeick, Naumkeak, and Naum-
keake), *see also* Salem 1 75 202 204 206
207 210 211 213 214 2 234 237 239 331 6
105 112 116-8 123 7 210 8 90 9 236 12
133 15 153 25 17 43 281 28 177 33
373 36 266 40 66 44 33
- NAUMKEAG River, Mass. 2 168
NAUMKEAK, Mass., *see* Naumkeag
NAUSET Beach, Mass. 18 44 20 162
NAUSET Harbor, Mass. 18 38 43 36 148
NAUSET Isle, Mass. 18 37 opp. 37 40-4

NAVESTOCK, co. Essex, Eng. 18 81 31 324
 NAVY Island, N.Y. 15 361
 NAWSETT Mass., *see also* Eastham 3 283
 344 6 41 9 283 286 12 4 163 166 22
 418 30 242 32 318 35 397 38 381
 NAYAS, Mass., *see* Nayasset
 NAYASSETT, Springfield, Mass. 13 295 296
 15 140 141
 NAYLAND, co. Suffolk, Eng. 7 12 9 91 33
 72 416 50 274-6
 NAYTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 24 330
 NAYUMP, Conn. 3 70
 NAZEING, co. Essex, Eng. 6 281 10 355 14
 304 23 140 145 37 225 39 365 368 40
 269 41 361 433 42 401 43 322 44 270
 45 80 396 399 479
 NEABSCO Creek, Fairfax co., Va. 21 271
 NEANTICOT, Conn., *see* Niantic
 NEAR ROCKAWAY, N.Y. 19 222
 NEATHER ELBROOK, co. Leicester, Eng. 7
 225
 NEBRASKA 20 293 41 317
 NEBSCUSSETT, Mass., *see* Nobsquassit
 NECTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 30 211
 NEEDHAM, Mass., *see also* Dedham, Natick,
 and Wellesley 1 232 2 160 6 148 198 309
 3 250 9 295 14 110 204 246 249 16 316
 339 23 58 482 27 90 28 186 29 379 36
 85 41 21 29-31 37 394 395 42 314
 First church 3 34
 North hill 41 395
 Rosemary Meadow brook 41 394
 NEEDINGWORTH, co. Hunts, Eng. 49 420
 NEQUAMKEE, Me., *see* Nequamkee
 NEGUMKIK, Me., *see* Nequamkee
 NELMES, co. Essex, Eng. 49 508
 NELSON, N.H., *see also* Packersfield and
 Stoddard 4 294 5 370 19 263 37 80 41
 96
 Congregational church 13 184
 Warren's pond 41 96
 NELSON, N.Y. 25 152
 NELSON, Ohio, Presbyterian church 24 184
 NEPONSET, Mass. 3 299 339 4 52 6 172
 8 351 12 11 167 21 276 31 272 40 255
 260 45 268
 Chicataubut st. 11 140
 NEPONSET River, Mass. 2 257 3 333 5 467
 6 256 7 333 9 298 11 174 13 337 21
 270 33 153
 NEPSACHUIT, Mass. 41 276
 NEQUAMKEE, Me. 4 49 24 25
 NEQUAMKIK Falls, Me. 24 22 25 201 41
 277
 NEQUASSEE, Ga. 26 265-7
 NEQUASSET, Me., *see also* Woolwich 21 353
 355 24 25 42 152
 NESHAMINY, Pa., Log college 16 360
 NESKETT, Me. 14 139
 NETHER ETINDEN, Eng., *see* Ettington,
 Nether
 NETHER ROWGREAN, Eng., *see* Rowgrean,
 Nether
 NETHER WALLOP, Eng., *see* Wallop, Nether
 NETMOCKE, Mass., *see* Nipmuck
 NEUTRAL Island, Me. 15 212
 NEVADA 19 280
 NEVADA CITY, Cal. 34 176
 NEVERSINK, N.Y. 36 238
 NEVIS Island, W.I. 9 347 13 230 15 194
 29 240 39 144 49 504

NEW ALBANY, Ind. 8 377 15 231
 NEW ALBION Province, Va. 46 65
 NEW AMESBURY, N.H., *see* Warner
 NEW AMSTERDAM, New Netherland, *see*
also New York City 1 186 288 3 269
 13 368 20 285 25 39 28 45 33 135 36
 234 240 242-7 37 425 39 47 43 118 44
 290 291 45 101 46 292 47 60 240 353
 48 236 380
 Beaver lane 36 234 242
 Broad st. 36 242
 Broadway 36 242
 Smith's valley 36 243 244
 NEW ASHFORD, Mass. 23 58
 NEW BARBADOES, N.J. 25 289
 NEW BEDFORD, Mass., *see also* Acushnet,
 Dartmouth, and Fairhaven 1 64 233 3
 325 5 56 7 99 8 320 10 193 11 93 12
 90 160 19 172 20 249 336 22 75 23 58
 24 170 171 25 48 127 34 436 37 10 38
 239 41 288 42 57 59 43 344
 Grace church 37 204
 Pacific church 29 378
 NEW BOSTON, Me., *see* Gray
 NEW BOSTON, N.H., *see also* Goffstown 2
 371 5 370
 NEW BRAINTREE, Mass., *see also* Brookfield,
 Hardwick, Meminimisset, and Wenimisset
 1 234 2 229 309 7 244 16 377 17 295 331
 23 59 475 32 293 37 371 41 34 35 291
 48 77 50 354
 NEW BRISTOL, Mass., *see* Bristol, R.I.
 NEW BRITAIN, Conn., *see also* Berlin 23 240
 28 396 33 255
 NEW BRUNSWICK, Can. 5 409 12 257 18
 353 21 389 33 52 39 301 43 249
 NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J. 7 98 27 434 45
 275
 Rutgers college 42 229 43 170 376
 NEW BUCKENHAM, Eng., *see* Buckenham,
 New
 NEW CAMBRIDGE County, New Eng. 45
 72 74
 NEW CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Newton
 3 348 7 206 36 20 40 181
 NEW CANAAN, Conn., *see also* Norwalk and
 Stamford 1 183 9 193 19 76 29 295
 NEW CASCO Port, Me. 25 292
 NEW CASTLE County, Del. 26 347
 NEW CHESHIRE Parish, Conn. 44 172
 NEW CHESTER, Conn. 39 45
 NEW CONCORD, Conn., *see* Bozrah
 NEW DURHAM, N.H. 6 102 34 284-7
 NEW ENGLAND 1 15 74 77 91 100 137 182 213
 278 286 288 289 348 351 384 2 17-20 108-
 10 112 127 198 211 247 399 407 3 41 182
 206 210 215 227 5 28 164 248b 280 380
 440 6 23 356 7 13 29 109 110 205 209 341
 361 8 18 19 83 135 9 206 10 337 11 289
 12 1-16 161-72 13 347 14 277 297-346
 359 15 17 33 55 207 257 16 171 17 56
 206 18 107 19 95 20 9 29 113 162 333-
 5 384 21 180 250 251 316 22 13 213 352
 23 82 24 169 25 13-5 279 28 97 375 29
 158-65 409 31 309 33 210 35 53 58 131
 141 142 276 36 62-70 85 157 359 37 156
 157 395 38 21-3 79 261 262 379 39 26
 29 33 179 183 197 299 40 62 66-73 106
 176-80 269 295 41 80 93 356 364 42 115
 309 44 85 130 153-5 224 227 271 316 45
 16 98 137 248 46 90 93 94

- NEW FRANCE**, *see also* Canada 15 55 99 205
207 212 23 196 26 97 45 137 139 140
- NEW GARDEN**, N.C. 34 217
- NEW GILMORTON** Plantation, Ga. 26 264
- NEW GLARUS**, Wis. 34 332
- NEW GLOUCESTER**, Me. 1 234 279 4 144
8 172 10 192 14 274 17 153 20 381 24
173 190 25 106 23 354 42 150 48 opp.
304
- NEW GRANADA**, S.A. 16 151
- NEW HAMPSHIRE** Province 1 311 312 377
2 37-9 202 3 100 207 250 251 4 322 329
5 345 358 7 20 59 115 116 8 90 233-5 9
271 12 139 17 315 324 20 8 22 65 23
234 274 410 24 216 354 378 25 16 267
26 99 100 132 402 27 219 28 217 482 29
119 243 244 30 378 31 34-48 162-5 32
323-33 34 111 186 363 35 116 37 268
269 38 153 379 381 383 41 306-9 412
42 18 19 43 185 44 112 222 45 106 254
46 60
- NEW HAMPSHIRE** 1 12 16 57 96 238 6 56
7 139 9 180 11 68 12 317 13 83 15 185
16 107 21 387 22 56 57 482 483 23 442-
7 30 394 32 362 34 114 181 369 35 130
184 37 138 250 399 409 41 317 43 34
44 220 45 328
- NEW HAMPTON**, Hampshire co., Mass. 13
21 22
- NEW HAMPTON**, N.H., *see also* Moultonbor-
ough 1 142 10 318 15 285
- NEW HANOVER** County, N.C. 25 84
- NEW HARBOR**, Me. 21 356 25 140 31 185
46 145 146
- NEW HARTFORD**, Conn. 9 198. 12 123 14
270 43 315
- NEW HARTFORD**, N.Y. 24 69 71-8 36 277
279-82
- NEW HAVEN** Colony, *see also* Connecticut
Colony 1 83 287 368 2 218 394 3 105
153 4 245 308 5 122 140 147 347 356 433
6 126 127 293 345 7 49 53 176 229 267
277 8 51 61 194 269 270 275 9 147 218
345 10 232 11 161 202 203 239 248 249
12 27 13 116 142 176 188 14 77 201 286
15 204 17 63 78 130 182 18 201 290 19
29 383 21 75 133 336 22 329 347 360
456 458-60 23 32 33 39 101 107 307 344
398 24 33-7 39 40 25 77 102 153 279-81
288 26 164 27 42 76 80 107 108 150 151
228 28 42 45 50 206 29 126 139 140 30
77 31 221 399 428 32 234 319 33 164-6
170 182 185 193 237 267 268 376 34 86 87
180 35 203 204 246 320 340 36 71 160
161 37 387 423 38 30 90 172 227 39 45
46 93 40 221 307 323 324 41 56 61 62
66 67 113 125 127 327 357 362 363 42 168
209 341 43 243 334 431 44 50 92 184 213
290 291 293 45 70 88 222 297 298 46
256 304 331 355 368 47 141 396 495 43
92 49 500 501 50 68
- NEW HAVEN**, Conn., *see also* East Haven,
Hamden, North Haven, Quinnipiac, and
Woodbridge 1 157 158 198 280 2 44 231
395 3 103 124 154 205 293 313 384 4 342
5 448 469 6 309 7 54 57 131 163 197 248
314 359 377 9 96 148 272 357-64 10 30
11 92 159 160 12 281 13 44 273 14 118
15 180 238 296 16 178 195 199 373 17 55
96 137 214 18 392 19 27 20 168 293 296
378 21 81 387 22 339 350 23 59 476 24
- NEW HAVEN** cont'd
64 127 184 348 423 25 203 27 434 28
380 30 485 31 345 32 93 175 226 33 25
34 178 179 299 423 35 156 168 282 36 72
103 123 37 84 96 339 38 113 347 380 39
384 41 93 42 108 119 227 43 108 209
211 219 375 44 11 28 365 45 187-9 223
227 275 46 123 151 152 236 257 271 47
253 348 49 99 310 363 453 50 240 242
- Brick church 9 69
Centre church 35 189 37 95
Church st. 35 167
Court st. 35 167
Elm st. 35 167
First church 7 246 248 9 97 18 317 25
28 33 444 41 328
Grove st. 35 167
Hopkins Grammar school 43 375
Long wharf 41 328
North church 7 246 44 12
State st. 35 167
Trinity church 12 283 34 180 42 316
Yale College, *see* Yale University
Yale University 1 110 2 63 323 3 229 4
175 245 7 163 270 271 14 201 19 178
23 90-2 24 182-6 29 328 35 168 36 71
37 123 124 38 367 39 403 404 42 85
43 314 375 44 286 287 289 45 58
Connecticut hall 7 271
Library 1 161
- NEW HAVEN**, Vt., *see also* Vergennes 22 349
350 37 151
- NEW INLET**, N.C. 18 108
- NEW IPSWICH**, N.H. 1 80 174 257 258 277
322 3 211 212 289 4 91 295 331 5 42 266
473 6 327 382 8 9 29 30 13 183 14 286
16 1 182 18 244 22 490 24 355 27 388
29 226 30 95 41 129 132
New Ipswich Appleton academy 16 2 41
129
- NEW JERSEY** Province 1 377 5 405 12
234 22 18 27 227 325 33 10 35 189 37
220 38 347 449 39 158 332 41 381 401
44 192
- NEW JERSEY**, *see also* East and West New
Jersey 28 333 30 314 379 35 83 84 36
233 420 39 153 44 289 47 27-31
- NEW KENT** County, Va. 27 132-5 35 150
37 194 38 70 74 39 162 165 40 43 42
394 395 43 156
- NEW KENT COURT HOUSE**, Va. 36 330
- NEW LEBANON**, N.Y. 3 171 234
- NEW LISBON**, Ohio 34 67
- NEW LONDON** County, Conn. 24 314 50
485
- NEW LONDON**, Conn., *see also* Groton, Mont-
ville, and Pequot 1 77 280 314 2 219
221 288 294 3 101 102 113 223 289 4 70
138 164 230 338c 354 5 351 6 186 252 7
242 269 277 8 41 172 opp. 209 316 325
326 328-31 378 9 43-9 78 79 95 117 118
339 10 127 134 341 369 11 21-30 34 107
13 23 115 14 12 174 284 15 53 117 121
180 218 219 16 13-5 199 17 4 19 107
20 36 245 23 32 243 335 343 366 396 398
400 24 324-6 425 25 68 76-80 94 153 26
197 27 101 148 151 152 189 230 434 28
199 29 125 170 31 166 308 32 233 234
244 275 292 33 357 34 165 350 36 90
37 96 38 1 opp. 56 63 206 344 345 380 40
38 151 185 41 125 42 168 227 339 43
118 340 44 33 61 134 405 45 187 193 217

NEW LONDON cont'd
 259 46 128 219 271 47 414 43 142 217
 347 465 49 455 50 359 501
 First Church of Christ 7 270 23 405
 Gardiner's lake 4 164
 Great neck 34 247
 Oblpmtksok pond 4 164
 Second Congregational church 11 180 49
 354
 NEW LONDON, N.H., *see also* Wilmot 1 57
 145 4 96 10 185 13 250 16 313
 NEW LONDON, N.Y. 4 295
 NEW LONDON, Pa. 19 46
 NEW MADRID, Mo. 16 197
 NEW MARBLEHEAD, Me., *see also* Windham
 14 223 226 17 30 153 27 312 42 92 93
 43 121
 NEW MARLBOROUGH, Mass., *see also*
 Monterey, Sheffield, and Tyringham 1 233
 331 4 291 294 5 24 6 376 23 56 142
 NEW MEADOW Neck, Rehoboth, Mass. 13
 94
 NEW MEADOW River, Mass. 11 39
 NEW MEADOWS, Me., *see also* Brunswick
 16 318 20 33 25 359-61 25 280
 NEW MEDFIELD, Mass., *see* Sturbridge
 NEW MILFORD, Conn., *see also* Bridgewater
 and Washington 3 382 8 176 16 27 17
 214 23 338 476 25 78 43 245 252
 St. John's parish 17 215
 NEW MILFORD, Me., *see also* Alna 1 42 46
 12
 NEW NETHERLAND, *see also* New York 1
 288 5 419 10 25 13 188 19 173 25 275
 29 325 35 55 36 233-41 44 151 45 174
 47 53 59 49 475
 NEW NORFOLK County, Va. 23 428 40
 301 41 63
 NEW NORWICH, Conn. (?) 23 37 395
 NEW ORANGE, N.Y., *see* New York City
 NEW ORLEANS, La. 2 296 4 331 7 196 295
 8 199 258 11 11 12 206 16 299 301 17
 286 20 262 372 25 6 29 301 32 223 34
 140 23 238
 Christ church 21 81
 First Presbyterian church 44 123
 NEW OXFORD, Pa. 37 411
 NEW PALTZ, N.Y. 14 283
 NEW PLYMOUTH Colony, *see* Plymouth
 Colony
 NEW PLYMOUTH, Mass., *see* Plymouth
 NEW PORTLAND, Me. 3 319 22 415
 NEW PROVIDENCE, W.I. 6 277 7 9 10 284
 14 350 351 19 162 21 61 22 374 375 24
 305 415 25 17 43 269
 NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y. 31 223 26 225 27
 411 23 361 43 223 224 46 189 49 25
 516
 NEW ROMNEY, Eng., *see* Romney, New
 NEW ROWLEY, Mass., *see* Georgetown
 NEW ROXBURY, Conn., *see also* Woodstock
 6 252 7 86 11 220 17 309 18 227 26 20
 41 433
 NEW SALEM, Ill. 19 268
 NEW SALEM, Mass., *see also* Athol, Orange,
 and Shutesbury 1 233 3 214 329 7 352
 11 230 13 352 19 339-41 23 142 29 21
 412 49 206
 Congregational church 24 173 30 244
 NEW SALEM, N.H. 14 271
 NEW SARUM, Eng., *see* Salisbury
 NEW SCOTLAND 7 13 40 176

NEW SHOREHAM, R.I. 22 242
 NEW SOMERSETSHIRE Province, Me. 3
 250 11 34 29 359
 NEW SPAIN 22 93
 NEW STOCKBRIDGE, N.Y. 23 344
 NEW SUFFOLK, N.Y. 22 317
 NEW SWEDEN, *see* Delaware
 NEW UTRECHT, N.Y. 25 346
 NEW WARWICK, Conn. 44 273
 NEW WINDSOR, Eng., *see* Windsor, New
 NEW WINDSOR, N.Y. 3 387 5 101 16 28
 41 344
 NEW YORK Colony 1 75 27 138 25 56 40
 170 43 330 44 272
 NEW YORK Province 1 306 310 377 7 20
 9 82 17 324 19 236 20 8 10 23 320 22
 59 34 350 364 26 241 41 236 412 44
 223 45 311
 NEW YORK, *see also* New Netherland 7 254
 8 204 303 16 170 344 17 246 20 72 20
 379 23 368 26 85 107 233 40 295 41
 219 317 42 312 351 353 43 210 44 238
 289
 NEW YORK Bay 23 220 25 51 26 213 29
 156 157
 NEW YORK CITY, N.Y., *see also* Manhattan
 and New Amsterdam 1 184 197 277 293
 380 2 118 317 376 3 101 314 365 4 70
 71 101 5 159 414 6 63 77-9 83 141 196
 390 7 374 8 98 101 103 206 207 308 328
 329 9 46 47 101 104 128 216 277 10 25
 149 181 200 352 366 11 11 26 123 254 12
 14 182 206 286 324 13 43 202 14 100
 118 15 180 184 16 97 201 292 297 315 316
 17 41 88 92 176 215 244 265 282 302 374 375
 18 24 93 94 107 109 193 206 219 391 392
 19 26 86 110 113 135 165 186 235 280 331
 332 334 335 341 376 20 3 37 173 281 288
 372 375 21 70 111 22 12 23 82 90-2 207
 214 458 24 174 176 177 179 180 183 184
 186 25 30 104 315 335 336 26 126 27
 236 434 29 170 311 32 372 23 26 295
 34 177 180 362 25 85 26 34 206 237 241
 287 337 27 92 98 301 318 28 81 97 100
 101 139 150 350 29 55 194 255 256 40
 107 235 296 334 347 41 41 231 232 245
 370 418 42 119 168 202 43 102 215 217
 433 44 53 89 123 236-8 240 241 291 45 39
 101 102 261 275 307 46 92 47 48 48 209
 497 49 45 205
 All Souls' (Unitarian) church 6 150 26 417
 Bowery 9 98
 Bowling Green 9 128
 Brick Presbyterian church 13 369
 Calvary Episcopal church 21 81 23 97
 Central Presbyterian church 43 195
 Chapin home 23 128
 Church of the Divine Paternity 23 126
 Church of the Incarnation 26 118
 Church of the Messiah 26 116 118
 Church of the New Jerusalem 14 83
 Columbia college, *see* Columbia university
 Columbia university 5 52 42 217 43 170
 311 44 289
 Cooper institute 27 318
 Franklin sq. 24 180
 John st. 44 240 245
 King st. 14 34
 King's college, *see* Columbia university
 Madison Square Presbyterian church 43 195
 Orchard Street society 16 184
 St. Ann's church 23 120



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

NEWBURYPORT cont'd

Joppa 81 96
 St. Paul's church 40 200 389
 Second Presbyterian church 8 32 14 84
 Toppan's lane 26 434 34 48
NEWCASTLE County, Del. 44 192
NEWCASTLE, Del. 19 46 205 27 436 32
 367 42 77
NEWCASTLE, Me., *see also* Sheepscot 1 234
 2 230 11 33 20 388 24 25 28 252 35 17
 46 13 14 282
 St. Andrew's church 38 249
NEWCASTLE, N. H., *see also* Great Island,
 Portsmouth, and Rye 1 199 327 3 262 4
 338 5 165 170 7 115 309 9 56 57 220-2
 271 14 274 16 60 20 324 21 55 24 15
 26 15 376 27 266 425 31 24 32 421 38
 109 38 457 39 185 186 42 107 43 185
 428 44 113 50 458-62 483
NEWCASTLE, Pa. 8 173 34 333
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE, co. Northumber-
 land, Eng. 2 167 22 59 25 306 33 229
 38 79 80 41 105 48 381 382 49 149 327
 330 331
 Chapelry of All Saints 49 323-6
NEWENT, co. Gloucester, Eng. 3 408 10 213
 11 315 14 113 45 opp. 304
NEWENT, Lisbon, Conn. 1 315 10 103 14
 113 242 34 314
NEWFIELD, Me. 10 89 38 119 42 21
 Congregational church 37 308 42 201
NEWFIELDS, Chelmsford, Mass. 44 34
NEWFOUNDLAND, N.A. 2 99 101 3 9 139
 4 74 226 5 235 346 6 296 7 13 213 8 141
 14 337 338 15 207 212 16 108 110 19 144
 20 156 21 386 25 394 27 405 28 452
 30 460 32 383 387 34 229 35 50 39 27
 45-7 40 176 177 179 180 42 20 44 154
 45 21
NEWHAVEN, co. Sussex, Eng. 15 212
NEWICHAWANNOCK, Me., *see also* Berwick
 2 40 41 3 23 163 165 250 255 258 260 6
 245 259 7 134 256 9 307 12 273 15 176
 16 162 23 327 332 33 99 35 44 39 36
 40 291 42 194 44 361
NEWICHAWANNOCK River, Me. 5 452 7
 259 27 269
NEWINGTON, co. Surrey, Eng. 50 525 526
 St. Mary 18 81 31 324 46 311
NEWINGTON, Conn., *see also* Wethersfield
 10 156 12 301 302 45 278
NEWINGTON, N.H., *see also* Bloody Point,
 Dover, and Portsmouth 1 154 5 185 269
 7 42 63 259 260 8 257 10 100 14 84 15
 337 21 55 22 20 21 23-7 156-9 297-302
 447-51 23 297 433 434 24 13 18 269 357
 359 360 25 284-6 26 376 27 13 29 223
 31 317 34 53 37 426 41 340 44 117 47
 235
 Foxpoint 34 113 42 19 44 172
 Welshman's cove 6 258 7 259
NEWINGTON, Va. 19 46
NEWINGTON Plantation, Berkley co., S.C.
 40 39
NEWINGTON BUTTS, co. Surrey, Eng. 11
 159 160
NEWINGTON GREEN, co. Middlesex, Eng.
 9 119 37 271 46 237 49 514
NEWLAND, co. Essex, Eng. 39 369 48 390
NEWMARKET, N.H., *see also* Durham,
 Exeter, and South Newmarket 1 42 142
 155 157 199 5 217 7 51 52 260 9 342

NEWMARKET cont'd

10 277 14 93 17 365 22 156 157 30 214
 217 218 31 223 32 297 39 192 42 328
 45 257 47 235 370
 Methodist Episcopal church 39 107
NEWMARKET, Va. 28 34 46 39
NEWPALTZ, N.Y. 37 411
NEWPLACE, Eng. 10 105
NEWPORT County, R.I. 34 431
NEWPORT, co. Essex, Eng. 6 286 31 369
 34 193
NEWPORT, co. Hants, Eng. 7 263 16 274
NEWPORT, co. Monmouth, Eng. 50 105
NEWPORT, Ind. 34 217
NEWPORT, Ky. 25 359
NEWPORT, N.H., *see also* Goshen 1 142 198
 248 3 295 4 96 10 271 16 95 42 227
NEWPORT, N.Y. 3 322
NEWPORT, Hants co., N.S., *see* Brooklyn
NEWPORT, R.I., *see also* Middletown 1 137
 299 2 8 115 3 102 107 4 221 293 5 43
 159 6 191 346 372 7 180 8 36 199 214
 293 319 9 79 10 193 11 66 147 12 75
 170 237 13 283 14 10 22 24-6 33 62 99
 132 166 168 284 15 62 64-6 226 16 327
 17 18 53 110 111 opp. 112* 237 316 18
 240 241 19 46 215 303 331-7 367 20 192
 211 22 15 17 172 455 471 487 23 38 83
 90 128 242 273 24 327 25 144 27 70 81
 415 28 90 208 29 331 31 169 32 92
 256 406 33 96 104 312 313 315 317 357 428
 429 436 34 350 35 277 319 345 36 82
 351 412 422 37 275 381 38 362 380 381
 461 39 86 197 40 48 128 324 347 41 71
 100 208 227 375 435 42 105 130 202 252
 315 43 302 45 169 189 301 46 45 453
 47 102 48 74 49 213 475 50 431 500
 Congregational church 23 88 32 132
 First Baptist church 24 115 43 444
 Old Stone mill 5 470 42 332 44 130 45
 255
 Trinity church 27 331 36 425
NEWPORT NEWS, Va. 1 346 9 331 19 182
 26 424
NEWPORT PAGNELL, co. Bucks, Eng. 42
 199
 Tickford 41 60 48 67
NEWPORT POND, co. Essex, Eng. 34 193
NEWRY, co. Down, Ire. 12 231
NEWTON, Mass., *see also* Boston, Cambridge
 Village, Little Cambridge, New Cambridge,
 Nonantum, Roxbury, and Waltham 1 42
 165 233 329 4 292 5 20 468 6 150 191
 214 281 8 31 128s 171 201 317 10 296
 13 78 271 15 266 16 94 95 216 17 131
 167 19 46 174 240 20 75 166 21 369 23
 142 353 25 22 230 27 136 28 282 29 379
 30 28 31 302 360 32 428 33 105 296 440
 35 199 383 36 186 197 215 38 47 39 199
 40 59 60 80 41 42 44 272 45 199 47
 312 50 16 18
 First church 31 242
 Grace church 37 227
NEWTON, N.H., *see also* Alstead and East
 Kingston 14 185 271 23 418 34 61
NEWTON, N.J. 43 251
NEWTON, Pa. 16 32
NEWTON ABBOT, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341
NEWTON HARCOURT, co. Leicester, Eng.
 40 271
NEWTON IN GLENDALE, co. Northumber-
 land, Eng. 49 327

- NEWTON IN MAKERFIELD, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 185
- NEWTON LOWER FALLS, Mass. 41 40
St. Mary's church 20 175 43 449
- NEWTON, OLD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 257
- NEWTON STACEY, co. Hants, Eng. 40 272
- NEWTON TOR, co. Northumberland, Eng. 2 60
- NEWTONIA, Mo. 17 91
- NEWTONVILLE, Mass. 16 94
- NEWTOWN, co. Hants, Eng. 10 337
- NEWTOWN, Conn. 24 184 347 43 246 248
Trinity church 32 336
Zoar 41 91
- NEWTOWN, Me., *see* Pemaquid
- NEWTOWN, N.H., *see* Newton
- NEWTOWN, N.Y., *see also* Chemung and Elmira 3 62 4 354 10 290 357 11 247 17 106 111 111* 112 opp. 112* 30 464 39 45 43 41 43 218 50 224
- NEWTOWNE, Mass., *see also* Cambridge 1 75 214 2 130 182 8 48 9 269 10 134 13 289 14 103 15 328 16 66 17 4 269 20 49 23 313 24 38 125 361 25 222 231 28 394 30 206 407 31 154 35 21 38 455 40 111 43 169 333 46 157
- NIAGARA, N.Y. 3 353 34 116 37 23
- NIAGARA Fort, N.Y., *see* Fort Niagara
- NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y. 16 300 19 21 21 69 31 358
- NIANTIC, Conn. (Neanticot and Nihantick) 2 63 8 291 25 78
- NICARAGUA, Lake, C.A. 45 262
- NIHANTICK, Conn., *see* Niantic
- NILES, N.Y. 11 145 12 199
- NINE PARTNERS, N.Y., *see also* Amenia, Clinton, Milan, Northeast, Stanford, and Washington 32 340 424 40 407 42 405 45 245
- NIPMUCK, Mass. (Netmocke and Nipmugg), *see also* Mendon 21 380 22 43 26 131 35 157 37 363 38 317
- NIPMUCK Country, New Eng. 10 227 12 165 172 16 143 34 117 220 38 36 37 113 395 439 41 410 44 63 67 277
- NIPMUCK River, Mass. 41 403
- NIPMUGG, Mass., *see* Nipmuck
- NIPSACHICK, Burrillville, R.I. 45 119
- NISHAMAGOGUANETT, Mass. 3 332
- NISKAYUNA, N.Y. 18 149
- NISSATISSETT Parish, Dunstable, Mass. 33 327
- NIX'S MATE, Boston Harbor, Mass. 15 310
- NO MANS LAND Island, Mass. 12 33 14 15 43 201
- NO TOWN, Mass., *see also* Buckland, Leominster, Princeton, and Westminster 7 166 266
- NOBLETOWN, Mass. 41 236
- NOBLETOWN, N.Y. 45 311
- NOBSCUSSET, Mass., *see also* Dennis 14 37 39 40
- NOBSQUASSIT, Yarmouth, Mass. 12 166 47 495
- NOCETT, Mass., *see* Nawsett
- NODDLE'S ISLAND, Mass., *see also* East Boston 5 390 7 344 8 61 128q-t 334 9 303 10 185 220 11 168 201 12 351 357 14 47 15 15 78 16 187 20 44 23 370 24 276 277 31 409-11 35 295 37 299 38 446 39 33 207 40 opp. 102 41 72 73 46 90 448 47 77 43 146
- NOHONO, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. 12 6
- NOMANSLAND, Mass., *see* No Mans Land Island
- NOMINY, Westmoreland co., Va. 35 146-9 44 294 45 67 68 49 512
- NONACOICUS, Groton, Mass. 7 114 38 218 221 41 428
- NONANTUM, Mass., *see also* Newton 12 167 32 428 38 149 44 272 380
- NONINGTON, co. Kent, Eng. 2 167
- NONOTUCK, Mass., *see* Northampton
- NOOULFKAH, Ga. 26 266 267
- NOPE, Mass., *see* Martha's Vineyard
- NORFOLK County, Eng. 1 323 3 17 7 286 15 27 18 335 22 30
- NORFOLK County, Mass. 18 303 23 142 37 278 44 159
- NORFOLK County, Va. 1 348 39 194 333 41 63 64 42 394 396 43 154 47 60-71 125 192-202 350-5
- NORFOLK County (Old), New Eng. 6 51 201 205 243 339 7 83 357 8 49 163 17 198 25 36 42 187 43 194
- NORFOLK, Conn. 2 224 3 234 9 194 296 15 180 26 79 38 365-8 41 110
- NORFOLK, Mass., *see also* Franklin, Medway, Walpole, and Wrentham 36 364 41 21 36 43
Gexpaster, *see* Jack pasture
Jack pasture 41 25 396
- NORFOLK, Va. 5 156 16 300 18 247 19 182 186 28 18 39 194 40 128 43 17 18 336 337 469
Christ church 44 124
- NORMANDY 2 28 28 165
- NORMANTON, co. York, Eng. 18 131
- NOROCOMECK Fort, *see* Fort Norocomecock
- NORRIDGEWOCK, Me. (Narangawock and Narantsoak) 4 95 292 5 367 15 202 209 18 164 21 48 27 281 285 34 91 35 90 36 19 40 340 41 51 45 32 46 23 25 27 137 359 43 34 186
Indian Old point 21 48 40 327
- NORRISTOWN, Pa. 28 348 35 206
- NORTH River, Mass. 4 281 17 57 20 110 21 62 25 124 196 43 200
- NORTH River, N.Y. 16 28 44 173
Dobbs's ferry 35 156
- NORTH ABINGTON, Mass. 14 372 20 271
- NORTH ADAMS, Mass., *see also* Adams and Williamstown 3 199 39 105
- NORTH AMERICA 13 197 23 236 26 172 32 381-9
- NORTH ANDOVER, Mass., *see also* Andover and Lawrence 23 143 39 110
- NORTH ANNA, Va. 46 39 40
- NORTH BADDESLEY, Eng., *see* Baddesley, North
- NORTH BEND, Ohio 7 150
- NORTH BERWICK, Me., *see also* Berwick 3 200 37 412
- NORTH BEVERLY, Mass. 46 386 49 92
- NORTH BILLERICA, Mass. 40 409 43 17 Brightside 43 17
- NORTH BOLTON, Conn. 14 131 36 317
- NORTH BRANFORD, Conn. 38 91
- NORTH BRIDGEWATER, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater and Brockton 1 120 3 317 6 209 19 200-4 285 20 76 23 143 144
Second Congregational church 19 178
South Congregational church 12 365 24 169

NORTH BROOKFIELD, Mass., *see also* Brookfield 9 97 13 182 17 92 294 295 23 144 31 94 39 85 41 118 349 42 139
 First Congregational church 16 376 17 301 36 91
NORTH CAROLINA, *see also* Carolina 1 377 12 313 13 304 17 53 324 18 315 19 378 20 9 24 350 351 25 81-7 30 378 37 138 43 211 45 91
NORTH CARVER, Mass. 41 383
NORTH CHELMSFORD, Mass., Congregational church 25 397
NORTH CHELSEA, Mass., *see also* Chelsea and Winthrop 7 100 9 99 14 254 20 328 23 144 32 207 42 198
NORTH COVENTRY, Conn. 15 180
 Congregational church 37 339
NORTH DANVERS, Mass. 3 103 289 7 19
NORTH DENNIS, Mass. 12 354
NORTH DISSINGTON, Eng., *see* Dissington, North
NORTH EASTON, Mass. 40 330 42 411 44 216 321
NORTH FALMOUTH, Mass. 38 101
NORTH GREENFIELD, Wis. 38 461 43 325
NORTH HAMPTON, N.H., *see also* Hampton 1 156 165 246 250 323 328 329 2 84 85 88 91 92 94 297 298 3 292 4 12 5 319 372 6 51 60 62 264 327 8 322 9 331 10 271 14 92 16 27 31 431 38 87 282 285
 Congregational church 11 281
 First church 27 64
NORTH HAVEN, Conn., *see also* New Haven 6 312 15 238 22 360 37 34
NORTH KILLINGLY, Conn. 38 91
NORTH KINGSTOWN, R.I., *see also* Exeter, Kingstown, Rochester, and South Kingstown 20 70 21 376 33 312 314 35 91 40 78
NORTH LAND, Me. 32 77
NORTH LEOMINSTER, Mass. 7 266
NORTH LIVERMORE, Me. 20 162
NORTH LUFFENHAM, Eng., *see* Luffenham, North
NORTH MANSFIELD, Conn. 22 387 388
NORTH MARKET, N.H. 6 103
NORTH MARSHFIELD, Mass. 34 56
NORTH MUSKHAM, Eng., *see* Muskham, North
NORTH OCKENDON, Eng., *see* Ockendon, North
NORTH OURAM, Eng., *see* Northowram
NORTH OVER, Eng. 33 427 435
NORTH OXFORD, Mass., Baptist church 15 86
NORTH PEMBROKE, N.H. 23 140
NORTH PROVIDENCE, R.I., *see also* Pawtucket and Providence 20 76 32 407 37 84 46 288
NORTH READING, Mass., *see also* Lynnfield and Reading 12 284 14 371 20 242 23 144 23 228 29 3 47 111
NORTH ROCHESTER, Mass. 36 92
NORTH ROWLEY, Mass. 13 275
NORTH SAUGUS, Mass. 43 448
NORTH SCITUATE, R.I. 38 101
NORTH SEA Village, N.Y. 15 132
NORTH STAMFORD, Conn., Congregational church 37 307 42 200
NORTH STONEHAM, Eng., *see* Stoneham, North
NORTH STONINGTON, Conn. 38 90

NORTH STRATFORD, Conn. 19 178
NORTH TAUNTON Purchase, Mass., *see* Taunton North Purchase
NORTH VIRGINIA, *see* New England
NORTH WEYMOUTH, Mass. 37 226
NORTH WINDHAM, Conn. 19 267
NORTH WOBURN, Mass. 38 465 42 223
NORTH WOODSTOCK, Conn. 15 340 342 343
NORTH WRENTHAM, Mass. 6 147 24 169 41 43 47
NORTH WYKE, Eng., *see* Wyke, North
NORTH YARMOUTH, Me., *see also* Cumberland, Freeport, Harpswell, Westcustogo, and Yarmouth 1 166 186 198 233 3 258 401 5 372 6 88 272 273 8 298 9 262 10 140 164 14 225 274 15 90 182 17 117 19 128 129 21 47 23 118 29 164 33 125 129 34 103 339 342 35 382 37 54 38 82 85 39 302 303 348-50 357 40 19 42 141-3 44 29 30 175 179 181 255 262 334 354 355 45 30 221 47 10
 Broad cove 19 128 42 144
NORTHALYS, Eng. 50 413
NORTHAM, co. Devon, Eng. 20 36 40 269 47 420 50 505 506
NORTHAM, N.H., *see also* Dover 20 36 23 161
NORTHAMPTON County, Eng. 18 335 22 30
NORTHAMPTON County, Va. 10 79 38 67 70 39 163 166 262 40 294 295 41 59 365 367 368 42 394 44 198 392 47 201
NORTHAMPTON, Eng., 4 301 10 130 133 27 84 38 310 40 271 47 121 259 260 264
NORTHAMPTON, Mass., *see also* Easthampton, Hadley, Southampton, and Westhampton 1 43 108 233 249 266-8 272 354 2 115 178 179 230 232 3 175 176 240-6 345 351 383 398-400 4 25 26 103 198 355 357 5 21-4 26 71-8 82 83 101 190 191 194 228 230 352 361 362 365 408 466 474 6 20 59 7 101 295 341 352 376 8 100 128e 175 176 181 247 323 327 330 367 9 45 48 88 89 156 162 163 195 337 340 10 96 100 102 154 155 192 307 328 11 217 218 249 13 284 14 38 71 15 225 17 336 18 347 20 133 264 21 286 23 87 143 216 294 346 359 24 176 269 330 25 72 73 395 27 136 23 388 30 445-7 31 181 207 233 34 300 399 417 35 281 340 360 386 392 37 211 300 372 373 38 100 157 228 253 254 327-9 333 380 388 430 431 435-8 447 40 253 255 256 280 281 345 41 41 75-7 79 202-4 209 211 212 42 420 43 39 40 153 186 191-3 259 268 44 330 45 84 88 121 123 313 46 60 475 50 299
 Baptist church 34 126
 Stebbin's hill 5 72
 Unitarian church 39 229
 Warner house 43 40
NORTHAMPTON, N.J. 1 336
NORTHAMPTON, N.Y. 15 221 39 46
NORTHAW, co. Herts, Eng. 46 328
NORTHBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Berlin, Marlborough, and Westborough 1 234 258 344 4 66 99 199 6 149 325 7 295 352 8 1281 11 229 16 27 18 130 19 174 21 69 281 23 143 23 91 41 41 405
 First Unitarian parish 21 72
NORTHBOURNE, co. Kent, Eng. 15 29

- NORTHBRIDGE**, Mass., *see also* Sutton and Uxbridge 1 234 21 281 23 143
- NORTHBURY**, Conn., *see* Plymouth
- NORTHCHURCH**, co. Herts, Eng. 38 169
- NORTHEAST**, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners 32 340
- NORTHFIELD**, Conn. 21 82
Congregational church 23 82
- NORTHFIELD**, Mass., *see also* Gill, Squakeag, Mass., and Hinsdale, N.H. 1 233 266 2 207 209 210 232 3 246 4 356 6 192 263 294 7 342 9 162 341 10 98 14 74 18 167 21 45 23 87 144 24 171 27 214 281 283 423 28 285 390 30 275 33 329 35 281 386 37 150 153 371-3 38 83 219 329 331 333 337 430 39 218 41 402 45 120 121 221
Beers's hill 38 330
Beers's plain 41 402
Coewas 13 338
Four-mile brook 38 329
- NORTHFIELD**, N.H., *see also* Canterbury and Franklin 1 46 145 21 286
Congregational church 23 88
- NORTHFIELD**, Vt. 3 366
- NORTHFORD**, Conn. 5 475 14 377 21 85
- NORTHAM**, co. Sussex, Eng. 42 70
- NORTHILL**, co. Bedford, Eng. 14 339
- NORTHINGTON**, Conn., *see* Avon
- NORTHOWRAM**, co. York, Eng. 17 110 opp. 112*
- NORTHPORT**, Me. 18 299
- NORTHPORT**, Scituate, Mass. 9 178
- NORTHTOWN**, Mass. (?) 11 120
- NORTHUMBERLAND** County, Eng. 18 335 32 363
- NORTHUMBERLAND** County, Va. 11 4 39 73 40 302 43 307 420 447 44 80 105 196
- NORTHUMBERLAND**, N.H. 7 294 44 223
- NORTHUMBERLAND**, N.Y. 42 60
- NORTHUMBERLAND**, Pa. 27 352
- NORTHUMBERLAND** Strait, Can. 32 386
- NORTHWEST TERRITORY**, *see also* Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, and Wisconsin 1 160 161 273 7 299 27 161 36 210 211 41 332 42 215 223 351 44 127
- NORTHWICK**, Mass., *see* Norwich
- NORTHWOOD**, N.H., *see also* Nottingham 1 144 145 294 2 225 3 292 7 52 100 293 294 9 77 15 361 17 199 201 25 58 28 158 33 455
Congregational church 7 245
Narrows 17 199
- NORTON**, co. Gloucester, Eng. 46 46
- NORTON**, Mass., *see also* Easton, Mansfield, Stoughton, Taunton, and Taunton North Purchase 1 234 2 119 3 385 386 4 28 5 101 102 407-9 414 475 6 256 309 7 374 377 13 91 275 14 293 15 279 18 69 19 173 20 85 23 144 27 91 26 322 38 268 274 40 22 324 41 37 239 240 398 43 207 325
Congregational Trinitarian church 20 85
First church 13 367
Leonard house 5 406
Wheaton Female seminary 20 85
Winneconnet pond 38 274
- NORTON**, Ohio 8 376
- NORTON** Island, Mass. 38 80
- NORUMBEGA** 1 288 15 55 101 209 210 215 31 442 451 44 149 152 154-8
- NORUMBEGA** River, Me., *see also* Penobscot 15 205 212 214 215 24 207 35 52 55 44 153 157
- NORWALK**, Conn., *see also* New Canaan and Westport 2 269 5 363 471 8 100 9 79 11 230 328 13 61 14 126 129 130 377 15 246 16 199 236 250 251 21 385 23 91 229 307 400 24 159 184 335 27 80 31 331 34 101 35 244 36 206 387 39 45 40 148 234 41 219
First Congregational church 32 352
- NORWALK**, Ohio 16 199 37 116 40 52
- NORWAY**, Me. 2 326 8 376 31 203 35 234 41 337
- NORWICH**, co. Norfolk, Eng. 1 343 2 58 5 163 6 171 214 8 46 323 10 359 11 347 12 302 14 324 325 327 328 15 27 30 32 16 181 269 279-84 17 309 377 19 358 361 22 303 25 96 222 29 116 30 488 31 401 32 426 34 69 35 111 243 247 36 277 42 131 184 257 44 211 212 45 258 47 173 363 48 504 50 395
St. George Tombland church 4 310
- NORWICH**, Conn., *see also* Bozrah, Franklin, and Lisbon 1 46 197 314-7 331 343 2 59 259 269 311 395 404-7 3 30 4 21 45 46 69 70 99 138 326 5 163 164 168 269 319 327 6 195 7 100 265 8 46 99 100 9 173 336 10 103 156 215 368 11 65 156 12 56 292 342 13 62 111 159 187 236 14 73 82 113 114 120 174 282 370 15 90 117-9 122 180 220 224 16 250 251 17 42 18 49 302 318 20 31 170 23 91 98 204 402 472 476 25 76-8 295 26 200 27 77 150 151 434 28 361 398 29 170 31 113 181 32 244 37 10 34 96 275 291 404 38 1 169 333 380 39 113 40 148 208 209 41 219 42 257 326 43 144 44 273 45 120 46 123 219 48 70 77 197 198 49 214 333 50 237 297 360
Bean hill 14 114
First Congregational church 7 74 100 11 157 16 195
Hanover district 18 301
Perkin's crotch 14 113
Plain hill 11 65
Second church 4 327 7 75 14 242 15 85
Third church 14 242
Tradeingcove brook 1 315
West Farms 7 75 15 224 24 342 42 389
- NORWICH**, Mass., *see also* Blandford, Chester, Chesterfield, Huntington, and Montgomery 1 233 6 295 23 144 41 400
- NORWICH**, N.H. 23 69
- NORWICH**, Vt. 8 198 9 174 22 56 57 23 67-72 37 201
- NORWOOD**, Mass., *see also* Dedham and Walpole 36 232 41 21 435
Buttermilk plain 37 315
- NORWOTTUCK**, Mass., *see also* Hadley 4 230 232 5 82 11 217 28 286 29 139
- NOSELEY**, co. Leicester, Eng. 8 86 9 119
- NOSETT**, Mass., *see* Nawsett
- NOTTELLS** Island, Mass., *see* Noddle's
- NOTTINGHAM** County, Eng. 2 344 18 335
- NOTTINGHAM**, co. Kent, Eng. 41 98
- NOTTINGHAM**, co. Notts, Eng. 47 276 48 117
- NOTTINGHAM**, N.H., *see also* Deerfield, Northwood, N.H., and Dunstable, Mass. 2 299 8 102 13 181 33 326 327 455 34 19 47 235

NOTTINGHAM, Pa. 14 235 26 347
 NOTTINGHAM WEST, N.H., *see also* Hudson
 2 356-8 18 284 351 31 97
 NOVA ALBION, *see* California
 NOVA FRANCLIA, *see* New France
 NOVA HISPANIA, *see* Florida
 NOVA IBERIA, La. 3 312
 NOVA SCOTIA, Can., *see also* Acadia 1 304
 5 420 6 46 8 287 10 74 143 11 141 12
 254 13 263 15 211-3 16 142 17 161
 21 380 389 24 92 25 362 28 452 32 384
 385 34 202 223 35 284 39 46 151 152
 155 40 176-80 43 209 435 46 100
 NOVUM BELGIUM, *see* New Netherland
 NOYOHEE, Ga. 26 263
 NUMBER 1, Me., *see* Bucksport
 NUMBER 1, N.H., *see* Mason
 NUMBER 3, Me., *see* Woodstock
 NUMBER 4, Me., *see* Paris
 NUMBER 4, N.H., *see also* Alstead and Charles-
 town 2 209 210 4 236 305 7 202 8 341-3
 9 163 164 341 10 250 13 7 8 14 274
 275 16 304 20 189 23 463 45 272 273
 NUMBER 5, Mass., *see* Cummington
 NUMBER 9, Me., *see* China Plantation
 NUMMASTAQUYT, R.I. 3 215
 NUNNINGTON, co. York, Eng. 17 111 46
 49
 NUREMBERG, Bavaria, Germany 15 184 16
 206
 NUTFIELD, N.H., *see also* Londonderry 7 63
 64 376 12 80 235 13 113 13 338 20 189
 25 100 31 34

 OAK GROVE, Va. 46 32
 OAKHAM, Mass., *see also* Rutland 1 234 16
 97 377 23 144 145 33 244 41 352 44 131
 166
 OAKLAND, Cal. 33 233
 OAKLEY, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 49 269
 OAKWELL HALL, co. York, Eng. 15 55 39
 164
 OARSTON, Plymstock, co. Devon, Eng. 50
 539
 OBERLIN, Ohio 3 315 9 128 37 90 212 408
 42 137
 OBLONG, N.Y., *see* Amenia
 OBURN, Mass., *see* Woburn
 OCCOQUAN, Va. 44 292
 OCCUPESSUATUXET, R.I. 5 248
 OCEAN, N.J. 29 334
 OCKENDON, NORTH, co. Essex, Eng. 40 49
 OCKENDON, SOUTH, co. Essex, Eng. 43
 505 510
 OCKLEY, co. Surrey, Eng. 5 84
 OCNANCOK, Northampton co., Va. 32 337
 OCONEE, Ga. 26 266 267
 OCRACOCK Inlet, N.C. 23 199 43 211
 ODELL, co. Bedford, Eng. (Woodhall and
 Woodhull) 7 269 23 303 29 203 31 153
 39 172 45 187 293 46 20 49 482
 ODELL, N.H. 37 336
 ODIHAM, co. Hants, Eng. 36 250
 OGDEN, N.Y. 14 82
 OGDENSBURG, N.Y. 6 392 14 284 20 170
 44 220
 OGNONIKONGQUAMESIT, Mass., *see* Marl-
 borough
 OHIO, *see also* Northwest Territory and
 Western Reserve 3 47 49 143 7 251 8
 75 14 105 373 16 199 18 101 20 295
 25 293 27 161 163 30 43-9 277 33 263

OHIO cont'd
 36 211 39 100 40 120 42 347 349-58
 45 100
 OHIO, Me., *see* Corinth
 OHIO River, U.S. 3 48 144 14 236 364 365
 27 162 39 100 42 215 356
 OKEWELL, Eng., *see* Oakwell Hall
 OKKOKONIMESIT, Mass., *see* Marlborough
 OLD COTES, co. Notts, Eng. 9 92
 OLD HOLT, co. Essex, Eng. 32 310 42 255
 OLD NEWTON, Eng., *see* Newton, Old
 OLD POINT COMFORT, Va. 28 18 317 39
 73
 OLD SHIP Harbor, Mass., *see* Potanumaquut
 OLD TOWN, Me., *see also* Orono 34 90 46
 184
 Congregational church 24 175
 OLD WINDSOR, Eng., *see* Windsor, Old
 OLDBURY, co. Salop, Eng. 1 23
 OLDSBURY, co. Gloucester, Eng., Hampstead
 48 119
 OLDTHROPPE, co. Northampton, Eng. 43
 401
 OLEAN, N.Y. 21 351 23 85
 OLMECHIN River 15 215
 OLNEY, co. Bucks, Eng. 3 161 14 303 40
 270 41 60 361 50 533
 OLNEY, co. Northampton, Eng., *see* Onley
 OLUSTEE, Fla. 13 390 46 38
 OMAHA, Nebr. 43 102
 OMEMEE, Ontario 44 214 46 284
 OMPOMPANOOSUC River, Vt. 23 69
 ONE HUNDRED Islands, Conn., *see* Thimble
 ONELEPE, Eng., *see* Wanlip
 ONEY, co. Bucks, Eng., *see* Olney
 ONION River, Vt. (Winooski) 2 279
 ONLEY, co. Northampton, Eng. 12 178
 ONONDAGA, N.Y. 2 348
 ONONDAGA CASTLE, N.Y. 5 475
 ONSLOW County, N.C. 25 84
 ONTARIO, N.Y. 23 230 40 149
 ONTARIO, Lake, N.A. 37 22
 OOKUNNY, Ga., *see* Oconee
 OONEEKAWAY Mountain, Ga. 26 266
 OPEQUON, Va. 46 42
 ORANGE COUNTY, N.Y. 3 61 62
 ORANGE COUNTY, N.C. 25 82
 ORANGE COUNTY, Vt. 29 249
 ORANGE, Mass., *see also* Athol, New Salem,
 Royalston, and Warwick 1 233 3 296
 4 101 21 126 23 145
 ORANGE, N.H. 37 307 42 200
 ORANGE, N.J. 3 200 7 267 14 189 37 96
 43 212
 ORANGE, Va. 44 124
 ORD, co. Durham, Eng. 49 328
 OREGON 13 370 15 90
 OREGON, Ill. 13 360
 OREGON River, N.A., *see* Columbia
 ORFORD, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 41
 ORFORD, N.H. 19 277 20 77 23 361 35
 392
 ORFORTH, Eng., *see* Orford
 ORIENT, N.Y. (Oyster Ponds) 11 357 22 333
 ORISKANY, N.Y. 2 348
 ORLEANS, Mass., *see also* Eastham 9 295 17
 371 13 37 opp. 37 38 20 59 21 212-5
 22 60 23 145 40 231 42 167
 Congregational church 17 186 23 83
 Higgins's pond 22 188
 Kescayogansett cove 22 188
 Tonsitt 20 61

- ORLEANS Island, Quebec 5 41 17 349 36
148
- ORMESBY, co. Norfolk, Eng. 9 159 14 325
326 21 1 27 292 39 103
- ORMISTICK, Eng., *see* Ormskirk
- ORMSKIRK, co. Lancaster, Eng. 5 336 27
145
- ORONO, Me., *see also* Old Town 1 279 38 99
Congregational church 24 184
- ORRELL, co. Lancaster, Eng. 13 117
- ORRINGTON, Me., *see also* Brewer 41 43 42
407
- ORWELL, Prince Edward Island 8 99
- ORWELL, Vt. 14 92 22 349
- OSAWATTOMIE, Kans. 22 433
- OSAWKEE, Kans. 22 433
- OSKALOOSA, Kans. 22 433
- OSMINGTON, co. Dorset, Eng. 38 417
- OSSIPEE, N.H. 3 256 7 64-6 24 415 35
366 41 407 42 195 291 365 368 47 158
- OSSIPEE Lake, N.H. 3 256 7 64 65 67
- OSSIPEE River, N.H. 45 131
- OSTERFELDT, Eng., *see* Austerfield
- OSWEGO, N.Y. 3 326 6 310 14 272 274
16 296 17 349 28 465 35 386 37 215
43 344
- Presbyterian church 23 91
- OTES, Laver, High, co. Essex, Eng. 43 316 317
- OTHAM, co. Kent, Eng. 47 200
- OTHERY, co. Somerset, Eng. 5 223
- OTIS, Me. 4 145
- OTIS, Mass. 9 305 23 145
- OTIS MILLS, N.Y. 4 158
- OTISCO, N.Y. 46 206
- OTISFIELD, Me. 36 230
- OTISVILLE, N.Y. 4 154
- OTTAQUECHE River, Vt. 45 260
- OTTAWA, Ill. 14 88 32 218
- OTTER Creek, Vt. 5 41 7 254 32 425 37
155
- OTTERDEN, co. Kent, Eng., Herst 11 61
- OTTERFORD, co. Somerset, Eng. 46 259
- OTTERTON, co. Devon, Eng. 43 429
- OTTERY ST. MARY, co. Devon, Eng. 1 66 3
29 48 138
- OUBORNE, Mass., *see* Woburn
- OUSATONIC River, Conn., *see* Housatonic
- OUSE River, Ontario, *see* Grand
- OVER STOWEY, Eng., *see* Stowey, Over
- OVER WHITLEY, Eng., *see* Whitley, Over
- OVERTON, co. Chester, Eng. 30 141 144
- OVERTON, co. Hants, Eng. 35 256
- OVERWHARTON, Westmoreland co., Va. 45
208
- OVID, Mich. 40 152
- OWASCO, N.Y. 12 199 14 199
- OWASSEOAGE River, Me. 29 270
- OWEGO, N.Y. 37 151
- OWHYEE Island, *see* Hawaii
- OWL'S HEAD, Me. 44 181
- OWSLEBURY, co. Hants, Eng. 35 256
- OWTHORPE, co. Notts, Eng. 22 245
- OXENWOOD, co. Wilts, Eng. 41 260 261
- OXFORD County, Eng. 18 335
- OXFORD, Eng. 5 284 44 98 324 48 129
Oxford University 25 224 38 8
All Souls college 2 349
Magdalen college 3 110
New college 3 119
- OXFORD, Conn., *see also* Derby and South-
bury 8 193 13 84 14 265 34 113 114
- OXFORD, Me., *see also* Hebron 3 287 30 111
- OXFORD, Mass., *see also* Charlton, Dudley,
Sutton, Ward, and Webster 1 170 183 234
6 357 7 266 8 255 9 295 21 18 19 217
369 23 145 25 34 28 480 34 117 37
38 38 112 39 294 44 145 46 286 47
369
- OXFORD, N.H. 9 99 13 93
- OXFORD, N.Y. 15 219
Presbyterian church 23 91
- OXFORD, Ohio, Lane Theological seminary
42 149-51
- OXFORD NORTH GORE, Worcester co.,
Mass. 7 266
- OXFORD SOUTH GORE, Worcester co., Mass.
7 266
- OXTON, co. Devon, Eng. 6 49
- OXWICH, Gower, co. Glamorgan, Wales 47
453
- OYSTER Island, Ire. 21 298
- OYSTER River, N.H. 7 259 260 8 130 9
208
- OYSTER BAY, N.Y. 6 82 16 158 37 275 39
46 41 84 42 202
Christ church 36 291
- OYSTER PONDS, N.Y., *see* Orient
- OYSTER RIVER Falls, N.H. 8 66
- OYSTER RIVER Parish, N.H., *see also* Dur-
ham 4 248-50 5 178 185 205 449-56 6
35-8 87 250 259 333 345 7 49 50 63 155-8
255-7 338 353 355 356 8 64-7 130 165
354 9 57 143 145 180 365-7 10 89 15 337
18 162-5 22 24 374 23 179 24 27 290
26 435 28 159 30 59-62 31 102 181 183
32 133-6 33 80 95 98 345-9 34 111 282
36 73 80 37 238 42 189
Beard's garrison house 5 451
Bunker's garrison 5 452 7 255
Burnham's garrison house 5 452
Pitman's point 9 364
- PACANOKET, R.I., *see also* Barrington,
Bristol, Warren, R.I., Seekonk and Swan-
sea, Mass. 3 215 216 283 330 15 42 17 6
20 120 23 347 42 48 44 146 45 76
- PACHADE Neck, Middleborough, Mass. 3 336
- PACKACHOOGE, Mass., *see also* Worcester 8
270-2 12 172 33 413 41 403 404 43
350
- PACKACHOUG, Mass., *see* Packachooge
- PACKANOKICK, R.I., *see* Pacanoket
- PACKERSFIELD, N.H., *see also* Nelson 19 24
263 34 399 37 80 42 169
- PACKINGTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. 17 249
- PACKINGTON, GREAT, co. Warwick, Eng.
1 24 33
- PACUMMOHQUSH Neck, Mass. 13 313
- PADANARAM, Warwick, Mass. 21 127
- PADDINGTON, co. London, Eng. 49 349
- PAGAN'S Point, Isle of Wight co., Va. 42 396
- PAGASETT, Conn. 3 69
- PAGISCOTT, Me., *see* Pejepscot
- PAGRAVE, Eng., *see* Palgrave
- PAIMBOEUF, France 29 171
- PAINGSFORD, co. Devon, Eng. 50 110
- PAINSWICK, co. Gloucester, Eng. 16 308
- PAINT Creek, Ohio 1 160
- PAINTED POST, N.Y. 37 308 42 201
- PAKACHOAG, Mass., *see* Packachooge
- PAKAMAQUOK Neck, Mass., *see* Pacummoh-
quash
- PAKEMITT, Mass., *see* Punkapoag
- PAKOMIT, Mass., *see* Punkapoag

PALATINE, N.Y. 18 301
 PALGRAVE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40 272
 PALMER, Mass., *see also* Brimfield, Ware, and
 Western 1 233 271 4 99 10 192 193 16
 27 17 347 23 145 24 181 346 26 321
 49 91
 Congregational church 24 183 41 250
 PALMER River, Mass. 15 262
 PALMER'S Island, Md., *see* Watson's
 PALMYRA, Me. 4 240
 PALMYRA, Mo. 17 92
 PALMYRA, N.Y. 2 409 3 307 18 206 26 281
 PALO ALTO, Cal., Leland Stanford Junior
 university 41 99
 PALOS, Ill. 25 152
 PAMET, Mass., *see* Pawmett
 PAMUNKEY River, Va. 16 301
 PANAMA, S.A. 2 33
 PANATUKIT, Mass., *see* Pentucket
 PANGBOURNE, co. Berks, Eng. 47 401
 PANTON, Vt. 37 151
 PANTOOSUCK Fort, *see* Fort Pantoosuck
 PAPAQUINEPAUG, R.I. 4 218
 PAPOODUCK, Me., *see* Purpooduck
 PAQUATUCK, Conn. 3 204
 PAQUAYAG River, Mass., *see* Payquage
 PAQUICOGOG, N.H., *see* Piscataquog
 PARANENTH, Eng. 14 340
 PARBROATH, Scot. 44 339
 PARHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 30 67
 PARHAM WITH HACHESTON, co. Suffolk,
 Eng. 41 123
 PARIS, France 50 53
 PARIS, Me. 3 318 320 6 389 12 365 23
 354 35 39 37 107 38 234 39 199 48
 214
 Oxford County lyceum 45 251
 PARIS, N.Y. 5 414 7 132 11 142 144 12
 202 14 127 21 84 31 93 36 77
 PARIS HILL, N.Y. 47 239
 PARKER River, Mass. 31 83 42 249
 PARKER'S Island, Me., *see also* Georgetown
 and Rascohegan 6 375 21 47 353 355
 28 119
 PARKERSBURG, W.Va. 34 67
 PARKMAN, Me. 6 210
 PARMA, N.Y., Congregational church 23 83
 PARNDON, LITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. 39 366
 PARRSBOROUGH, Cumberland co., N.S. 46
 223
 PARRTOWN, N.B. 35 187
 PARSONS, Mass., *see* West Newbury
 PARSONSFIELD, Me. 1 268 6 391 7 99
 8 324 10 89 318 15 360 17 178 23 285
 29 238
 PARTRIDGEFIELD, Mass., *see also* Hinsdale,
 Middlefield, and Peru 1 234 7 352 21
 257 22 429 27 42
 PASACOMUCK, Mass., *see also* Easthampton
 9 161 163 164
 PASBYLAERS, James City co., Va. 40 43
 PASCATAQUA, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
 PASCATAQUA River, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
 PASCATAQUACK, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
 PASCATAWAY River, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
 PASCATTAWAY, N.H., *see* Piscataqua
 PASS CHRISTIAN, Miss. 46 32
 PASS MANCHAC, La. 46 32
 PASSAIC River, N.J. 7 267 8 186 11 161
 12 27
 PASSAMAQUODDY Bay, Me. 46 232
 PASSAMAQUODDY Harbor, Me. 5 377

PASSATOWAIE River, Me. 12 263
 PASSAUMKEAG Point, Stockton, Me., *see*
 Wassaumkeag
 PATAPSCO River, Md. 28 34 37
 PATCHAM, co. Sussex, Eng. 25 222 29 283
 284 40 271
 PATCHING, co. Sussex, Eng. 43 129
 PATERSON, N.J. 25 335 42 200
 Presbyterian church 19 89 23 186
 PATIENCE Island, R.I. 4 216 21 181 22 13
 14
 PATMORE HALL, co. Herts, Eng. 43 122 123
 49 486
 PATNEY, co. Wilts, Eng. 47 249
 PATROON'S Island, N.Y. 25 234
 PATTERSON, N.Y. 6 210
 PATUXENT, Md. 28 358 44 189
 PATUXENT River, Md. 33 321
 PATUXET, Mass., *see also* Plymouth 1 117 3
 215 216 330 5 248a 12 3 4 9 26 175 28
 382
 PATUXETT, R.I., *see* Pawtuxet
 PATUXIT River, R.I., *see* Pawtuxet
 PAUCATUCK, West Springfield, Mass. 25 25
 PAUCUMTACK, Mass., *see* Pocumtuck
 PAUGATUCK, West Springfield, Mass., *see*
 Paucatuck
 PAULSBOURG, N.H., *see* Milan
 PAUTAPAUG, Conn., *see* Saybrook
 PAVONIA, N.J. 26 237
 PAWLET, Vt. 12 202 14 117
 PAWLING, N.Y. 43 250
 PAWMETT, Mass., *see also* Truro 22 61 62 47
 83
 PAWTUCKET, Mass., *see* Pawtucket, R.I.
 PAWTUCKET, R.I., *see also* North Providence,
 R.I. and Seekonk, Mass. 1 138 3 296 407
 4 111 8 196 9 203 372 20 76 23 145 146
 25 390 28 335 26 78 42 192 44 121 142
 45 318
 St. Paul's church 22 380
 PAWTUCKET FALLS, Mass., *see also* Lowell
 15 857 23 325 43 197 44 33 70
 PAWTUCKETTITSIT, R.I., *see* Pawtuxet
 PAWTUXEN River, Md., *see* Patuxent
 PAWTUXET, R.I., *see also* Cranston 4 206
 207 218 219 8 293 14 32 23 83 23 428
 435-7 23 380 29 106 40 187 188 42 105
 Baptist church 27 212
 PAWTUXET River, R.I. 45 123 124
 PAXTANG, Pa. 29 98
 PAXTON, Mass., *see also* Holden, Leicester,
 and Rutland 1 176 234 4 66 9 99 19
 162 20 76 23 146 23 244
 PAXTON, Vt., *see* Panton
 PAYQUAGE, Mass., *see also* Athol 27 372 23
 328 399
 PAYQUAGE River, Mass. 41 74
 PEA RIDGE, Ark. 16 197 17 92
 PEABODY, Mass., *see also* Salem and South
 Danvers 24 237 40 344 41 262 45 opp.
 304 46 383
 PEACEDALE, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 PEACH ORCHARD, Va. 16 384 43 33
 PEACH TREE Creek, Ga. 46 41
 PEACHAM, Vt. 5 204 211 11 187 15 343
 Congregational church 9 289
 PEACH'S Point, Marblehead, Mass. 45 231
 PEAK'S Island, Me. 27 172
 PEALING, Eng. 5 440
 PEANBEAUF, France, *see* Paimboeuf



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL

MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

All you can read

for only

\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



PEPPERELLBORO, Me., *see also* Saco 1 233
 26 202 31 118 50 13 14
 PEQUAWKET, New Eng., *see* Pigwacket
 PEQUEA, Pa., Presbyterian church 16 360
 PEQUID, Conn., *see* Pequot
 PEQUIT, Conn., *see* Pequot
 PEQUOD, Conn., *see* Pequot
 PEQUONNOCK, Conn., *see* Poquannoc
 PEQUONUCK, Conn., *see* Poquannoc
 PEQUOT, Conn., *see also* New London 3 204
 4 230 6 370 8 172 291 10 228 15 288
 18 80 19 107 25 78 27 31 152 36 295
 39 44 48 144
 PEQUOT Fort, Conn., *see* Fort Pequot
 PEQUOT River, Conn. 2 58 59 8 198 39 44
 PERAMTHON, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 339
 PERCY, N.H. 44 223
 PERKASIE, Pa. 44 191
 PERKINS, Me. 44 180
 PERKINS, Ohio 19 382
 PERKINS'S Island, Mass. 10 213
 PERLETHORPE, co. Notts, Eng. 41 99
 PERNAMBUCO, Brazil 42 321
 PERPOODACK, Me., *see* Purpooduck
 PERQUIMANS County, N.C. 46 88
 PERRY, Me. 1 42 2 325
 PERRYSBURG, Ohio, Congregational church
 24 174
 PERRYVILLE, Ky. 17 91
 PERSIA 35 31
 PERSON County, N.C. 25 82
 PERSUMSCOT River, Me., *see* Presumpscot
 PERTH AMBOY, N.J., *see also* Amboy 27 326
 42 202
 PERU, Mass., *see also* Partridgefield 12 185
 21 257 22 429 23 146
 PERU, Vt. 29 251
 PESAYAK River, N.J., *see* Passaic
 PESAYAKTOWN, N.J., *see* Newark
 PESOMSCUTT River, Me., *see* Presumpscot
 PESUMPSCOT River, Me., *see* Presumpscot
 PETAPAWAG, Mass. (Petaupauket), *see also*
 Groton 14 48 32 363 36 22 24 25
 PETAUPAUKET, Mass., *see* Petapawag
 PETER TAVY, co. Devon, Eng. 14 340
 PETERBORO, N.Y., Presbyterian church 1
 185
 PETERBOROUGH, N.H., *see also* Temple 1
 45 2 115 230 3 73 364 4 176 6 367 7
 100 13 181 14 272 17 114 19 262 20
 273 27 388 30 122 31 34
 PETERHEAD, co. Aberdeen, Scot. 49 419
 PETER'S River, Mass. 41 396
 PETERSBURG, Va. 18 391-3 19 363 27 68
 34 229 46 40 41 43 44
 PETERSFIELD, co. Hants, Eng. 50 529
 PETERSHAM, Mass., *see also* Dana 1 234 3
 186 4 199 7 352 9 373 11 229 18 130
 230 23 87 146 147 215 231 24 347 37
 151 39 227 40 117 45 276
 PETHERTON, SOUTH, co. Somerset, Eng.
 49 354
 PETSOE, Gloucester co., Va. 41 62
 PETS WORTH Parish, Gloucester co., Va. 44
 80
 PETTAQUAMSCUTT, R.I., *see also* South
 Kingstown 24 327 37 184 281 38 440
 39 379 40 opp. 75 76 79 89
 PETTAQUAMSCUTT Cove, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 PETTAQUAMSCUTT Purchase, R.I. 14 99
 PETTAQUAMSCUTT River, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 PETTY'S Point, N.Y. 24 177

PETWORTH, co. Sussex, Eng. 44 197
 PEYTON HALL, co. Norfolk, Eng. 35 145
 PHEBE'S Neck, R.I. 12 170
 PHELPS, N.Y. 14 128 37 200
 PHILADELPHIA, Pa. 1 113 3 286 327 4 67
 373 5 58 59 6 209 210 310 7 100 169 196
 8 20 196 10 95 190 213 352 11 123 12
 21 90 18 77 223 224 274 277 14 2 28 31
 119 154 183 185 186 236 292 15 82 85 16
 292 299 303 360 361 17 186 265 372 18
 22 23 27 29 95 219 19 46 110 186 331 333
 338 368 370 20 74 76 79 88 284 291 21
 23 24 110 111 118 119 22 61 341 23 91
 24 174 176 185 25 204 296 26 126 423
 27 415 434 29 107 426-44 30 303 305
 391 392 31 319 32 252 33 272 34 29
 35 83 156 212 37 134 38 3 234 321 39
 169 411 40 40 108 322 41 100 127 420 42
 131 203 418 419 43 102 340 44 173 191
 192 317 45 110 46 148 392 47 87 118
 49 370 376
 Blew Anchor 13 223
 Carpenters' hall 29 443 34 226
 Central Presbyterian church 21 85
 Christ church 12 223 15 275 25 312 34
 227 43 332 44 318 45 314 315
 Church of the Mediator 19 345
 Church of the Messiah 10 290
 First Baptist church 19 172 32 419 420
 First Presbyterian church 25 312 43 10 1
 Girard college 14 186
 Gloria Dei church (Old Swedes') 33 370 34
 220 36 426 40 322
 Gloria Dei churchyard 24 103
 Holy Trinity church 36 106
 Old Swedes' church, *see* Gloria Dei
 Race st. 13 170
 St. Andrew's church 24 172 38 352
 St. James church 21 81
 St. Paul's church 31 112
 St. Peter's church yard 33 262
 St. Stephen's church 20 75
 Second church 18 115
 Third Presbyterian church 16 361
 University of Pennsylvania 14 29 43 169
 44 289
 PHILADELPHIA, Tenn. 18 108
 PHILBROOK'S Island, Me. 38 286
 PHILIPS Patent, Dutchess co., N.Y. 43 250
 PHILIPSBURG, N.Y. 10 25 198 23 242
 PHILLIPS, Me. 10 97
 PHILLIPSTON, Mass., *see also* Templeton 11
 229 23 147 37 153
 PHILLIPSTOWN, Me., *see* Sanford
 PHIPPSBURG, Me., *see also* Augusta, George-
 town, and Pejepsco 6 310 375 7 99
 21 47 49 44 28 179
 Winegance creek 24 25
 PICARDY, France 2 28
 PICKERING'S Neck, Portsmouth, N.H. 33 17
 PICOLATA, Fla. 24 217
 PICTOU, N.S. 15 81
 PIEDMONT, Va. 46 40
 PIEDRAS NEGRAS, Mex. 20 73
 PIERMONT, N.H. 8 344 32 175
 PIERMONT, N.Y. 9 66
 PIGSGUSSET, Mass., *see* Watertown
 PIGWACKET, New Eng., *see also* Conway,
 N.H., Fryeburg, and Lovell, Me. 1 277
 313 3 256 7 63-6 68 15 354 23 64 34
 92 382 383 41 407 42 195 365 366 43 347
 46 230 47 158

- PIGWACKET** Mountain, N.H., *see* Kearsarge
PIKE County, Pa. 14 85
PILOT KNOB, Mo. 19 279
PINE Island, Roxbury, Mass. 18 327 20 231
PINE Mountain, Ga. 18 392
PINE Neck, Dorchester, Mass. 18 152 154
 14 247 259
PINE Neck, Plymouth, Mass. 41 199
PINE Neck, Va. 40 302
PINE River, Mich. 37 25
PINE BLUFF, Ark. 18 108
PINE PLAINS, N.Y., Shekomeko 14 180
PINGREE GROVE, Ill. 36 230
PINHO, co. Devon, Eng. 41 81
PIQUA, Ohio, Congregational church 28 85
PISCASSICK, N.H., *see* Newmarket
PISCATAQUA, New Eng., *see also* Kittery,
 Me. and Portsmouth, N.H. 2 38 40 204
 261 263 3 164 249 250 256 259 260 5 179
 189 198 234 345 346 449 6 87 207 245 259
 344 7 47 50 83 84 98 134 157 228 255 266
 8 61 66 109 135 273 9 43 80 180 229 10
 34 175 11 256 12 143 13 310 16 55 349-
 51 17 69 19 14 132 143 20 36 322 21
 223 23 93 316 415 24 278 289 25 201
 27 225 28 80 159 160 321 447 31 175 180-
 2 32 52 33 113 119 34 166 35 42 295
 36 40 41 194 250 37 247 38 443 39 26
 43 185 343 363 40 67 71 72 290 41 81 407
 42 194 296 43 67 195 44 26 222 386 45
 216 221 49 348
PISCATAQUA Harbor, N.H. 26 opp. 138 27
 283
PISCATAQUA River, N.H. 1 323 2 37 38 202
 3 23 256 5 346 349 6 343 7 174 12 11
 12 20 324 28 99 33 92 36 42 37 238 39
 36 40 64 65 42 191 44 98 112 45 254
PISCATAQUOG, N.H. (West Manchester) 6
 88
PISCATAWAY, N.J. 7 98 19 165 21 142 362
 27 227 29 274
PITCHER, N.Y., Presbyterian church 36 288
PITMINSTER, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 36 37
 46 257-9 48 88 50 87
PITSEA, co. Essex, Eng. 46 319
PITT River, Cal. 20 101 102
PITTSBURG, Pa. 5 158 14 234 17 91 20
 166 27 19 42 231 43 450 46 110
 First Presbyterian church 39 200
PITTSBURG LANDING, Tenn. 16 299
PITTSFIELD, Me. 10 139
PITTSFIELD, Mass. 1 43 63 234 2 229 325
 326 5 162 397 7 352 9 115 128 13 274
 14 128 16 98 17 104 184 23 147 24 217
 438 27 453 30 445
 First Congregational church 17 185 23 216
 24 175 43 449
PITTSFIELD, Mich. 15 221
PITTSFIELD, N.H., *see also* Chichester 1 146
 2 225 410 17 198 202 39 399
 Congregational church 23 92
PITTSFIELD, Vt. 22 369
PITTSFORD, N.Y. 6 309
PITTSFORD, Vt. 24 186 34 121 39 189
PITTSTON, Me., *see also* Gardiner 8 252 10
 103 17 323 19 347 21 353 42 406
 Congregational church 23 83
PITTSTON, Pa. 13 282 34 340
PITTSTOWN, N.Y. 3 306 816
PLACENTIA, Newfoundland 9 240
PLACERVILLE, Cal. 18 198

- PLAIN DEALING**, Plymouth, Mass. 3 335
 337 6 234
PLAINFIELD, Conn., *see also* Canterbury 1
 155 7 131 8 247 9 335 13 344 15 53
 24 180 27 149 31 166 249 39 190 294
 41 125 42 200 43 93 44 35
PLAINFIELD, Mass., *see also* Cummington 1
 233 5 372 23 147 24 317 33 361
PLAINFIELD, N.H. 4 96 5 370 7 297 11
 183 43 325
 Kimball Union academy 1 81
PLAINFIELD, N.Y. 24 347
PLAINFIELD, Vt. 17 340
PLAINS OF ABRAHAM, Quebec 6 138
PLAINS STORE, La. 46 36 38
PLAINSFIELD Plantation, S.C. 40 40
PLAINVILLE, Conn. 23 82
PLAISTOW, co. Essex, Eng. 8 172 35 268
 39 28 41 57 46 455
PLAISTOW, N.H., *see also* Atkinson 1 165 14
 271 19 237 23 422 34 61 43 172
PLAITFORD, co. Wilts, Eng. 14 333
PLANKATANK River, Va. 17 opp. 249 44 80
PLANTSVILLE, Conn. 31 196
PLATA, Rio de la, *see* La Plata, Rio de
PLATTOON, Can. (?) 5 27
PLATTSBURG, N.Y. 3 103 367 22 291 23
 99 31 92 41 87 45 277
PLEASANT Bay, Mass. 18 41 20 61
PLEASANT Cove Farm, York co., Me. 45 268
PLEASANT Hill, La. 46 38
PLEASANT Point, Me. 6 88 10 311
PLEASANT MILLS, N.J. 6 308 13 170
PLEASANT VALLEY, N.Y. 15 88
PLEASANT VALLEY, N.S. 15 81
PLOUGH Patent, *see* Lygonia
PLOUGHED Hill, Mass., *see* Mount Benedict
PLUM Cove Neck, Mass. 42 143
PLUM Island, Mass. 8 23 9 34 20 67 29
 167
PLUM ISLAND River, Mass. 9 34
PLUMB Island, N.Y. 27 416
PLYMOUTH Colony, Mass., *see also* Plymouth
 1 90 92 114-25 139 206 209 211 212 286 294
 2 17 37 132 201 234-6 240-3 245-8 398 399
 3 207 217 218 220 282 299 333 359 4 33 41
 106-8 110 173 209 252-5 281 300 317 319
 5 14 259 335 385 403 404 433 6 185 276
 7 177 207 235 276 333 8 177 265 267 268
 328 329 9 46 47 231 232 313 339 12 2
 15 36 37 43 21 62 23 322 407 24 35 39
 25 16 95 196 274 279-81 27 303 28 45
 30 239 33 58 35 107 36 186 223 255-65
 270 37 62 63 188 362 363 369 370 38 379
 380 439 39 36 43 46 284 290 40 71 81 90
 189 345 41 221 276 44 61 69 202 275 45
 80 117 123 340 48 82
PLYMOUTH County, Mass. 6 93 18 303 34
 329 37 353 354
PLYMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. 1 48 115 116
 127 201 2 37 45 3 12 22 215 4 226 227
 252 5 282 361 389 6 372 7 164 8 66
 9 180 228 336 10 172 11 174 13 298 14
 339 341 16 279 18 170 22 456 25 16
 278 27 316 28 447 31 133 297 331 33 82
 34 21 35 105 36 42 37 235 284 38 230
 39 26 36 43 47 94 95 262 375 41 81 42
 45 45 71 153 188 46 53 97 47 77 49 251
 50 107 289
 New hospital 42 226 403
 Old Mill prison 18 290 19 74 75 136-41 209-
 13 32 42-4 184-8 305-8 395-8

PLYMOUTH, Conn., see also Watertown 4 102
 13 84 14 83 20 262

PLYMOUTH, Mass., see also Kingston, Patuxet, Plymouth Colony, Plympton, and Wareham 1 opp. 1 35 48 49 64 74 92 101 103
 104 117-25 137 138 164 199 201 205 233 275
 282 283 287 288 314 329 376 380 2 65-7 150
 154 187 196 244 248 259 285 286 330 376
 409 3 145 198 215 219 285 331 334 335 337
 341 342 344 378 4 34 35 42 45-7 99 102 109
 165 173 174 201-4 213 255 256 281 282 284
 297-9 318 350 367 369 370 5 224 229 233
 259-63 338 385-7 408 6 45 76 94-6 158
 167 168 187 195 211 234 277 7 73 100 155
 177-80 198 233 234 236 276 277 280 342 343
 347 348 374 8 31 42 61 62 201 202 251 256
 265 266 268 323 356 opp. 368 9 23-5 80 101
 132 134 183 194 268 279 280 284 286 313-8
 337 347 354 376 10 38 93 117 222 254 opp.
 257 293 304 11 92 102 154 230 283 12 3
 8 9 12-6 111 133 162 166 168 186 220 338
 13 190 221 248 279 341 370 14 13 17 18 103
 149 184 195 227 228 254 377 15 33 34 40
 149 154 155 169 170 257-60 266 280 284
 288 16 181 347 17 7 57 77 97-9 159 162
 163 244 366 367 378 18 18 19 171 221 223
 361 363 364 19 50 82 86 237 20 36 82 88
 120 152 226 230 292 294 21 9 23 62 63 79
 81 162 213 259 270 356 371 22 60 61 142
 225 364 418 470 472 23 82 95 216 230 231
 307-11 348 396 465 477 24 63 83 169 190
 275 298 315 347 25 15 91 126 127 180 181
 195 201 279 282 302 355 356 393 26 79 86
 183 191 207 318 332 356 397 444 27 29 73
 74 113 223-5 393 399 28 366 29 110 238
 304 308 30 246 389 31 179-81 413 32
 79 80 86 92 318 319 339 350 33 129 132 222
 242 374 410 443 34 315 35 37 91 96 157
 184 309 394 36 19 40 43 83 148 150-61 229
 230 259 260 264 272 273 346 369 371 37 97
 235 277 309 38 opp. 56 95 98 112 247 347
 365 368 369 381 39 21 28 35 43 48 404 40
 72 86 93 102 106 194 221 265 278 306 345
 41 41 196 199 326 376 380 381 412 419 42
 45-7 50 51 63 108 192 205 214 319 43 93
 95 97 223 224 324 325 353 44 69 145 146
 151 229 230 290-2 314 339 417 45 75 78 79
 110 122 126 256 311 322 46 84 109 157 187
 202 269 454 47 10 73 81-3 90 111 186-8
 234 341 353 364 384 522 48 46 52 71 72 197
 353 491 49 130 50 34 95 131 203 208 240
 361 378 500

Billington Sea 3 334
 Burial hill (Fort hill) 2 243 4 254 24 285
 36 255
 Carver house 42 51
 Cedar swamp 41 381
 Clark's garrison house 44 69
 Cole's hill 1 123
 Common house 15 169
 Court House 40 248
 Cushman monument 14 78
 Eel River 2 243 11 154 14 232 15 257
 First church 3 403 4 194 5 324 6 117 309
 12 325 13 279 18 259 38 366
 Forefathers' Rock, see Plymouth
 Fort hill, see Burial
 Four Mile Brook 41 378
 Fresh lake 41 378
 Halfway pond 20 230
 Hedge pond 20 230
 High st. 6 234

PLYMOUTH cont'd
 John's pond 41 381
 Leyden st. 8 266 37 277
 Manomet ponds 14 229
 Mapashinet pond 20 230
 Mother church 38 455
 Mupawomenchanet 20 230
 Muscapasset 20 230
 North st. 4 46
 Pilgrim church, see First
 Pilgrim hall 1 120-3
 Plain Dealing 3 335 337 6 234
 Plymouth Rock 1 45 122 123 7 350 15 12
 Pothtopepet pond 20 230
 Quanpepeeset pond 20 230
 Red brook 20 230
 Sacktawonnet 20 230
 Sangutuguapiequash pond 20 230
 South Meadows 42 46 50
 Squerrill hill 41 376
 Strawberry hill 4 33 26 257
 Swanhold 41 381
 Unratuet 20 230
 Wanphennerket 20 230
 Watson's hill 36 257

PLYMOUTH, N.H., see also Campton 1 42 46
 142 28 88 34 325 369
 Congregational church 23 88

PLYMOUTH, N.C. 18 391 46 34 38

PLYMOUTH, Pa. 34 340

PLYMOUTH, Vt. 36 104

PLYMOUTH Bay, Mass. 42 opp. 166

PLYMOUTH Beach, Mass. 9 22-4

PLYMOUTH Harbor, Mass. (Whitson's Bay)
 35 397 36 156 46 84
 Clark's Island 3 335 4 106 16 347 18
 365 367 33 304 41 325 43 357

PLYMOUTH Patent, Me. 9 80 21 353

PLYMPTON, co. Devon, Eng. 14 340

PLYMPTON, Mass., see also Carver, Halifax, Middleborough, and Plymouth 1 233 4
 47 5 372 473 6 196 211 12 186 311 14
 229 232 18 364 23 465 35 37 38 39 81
 41 286 288 383 42 251 45 252 50 35
 Second church 8 173
 Winnatuxet 3 336

PLYMPTON ST. MARY, co. Devon, Eng. 40
 500
 Chaddlewood 45 190 49 499

PLYMSTOCK, co. Devon, Eng., Oarston 50
 539

PLYMTREE, co. Devon, Eng. 39 266

POCASSET, R.I., see also Portsmouth and Tiverton 12 3 163 15 259 263 265 268
 37 67 69 76 176 279 368 38 36 44 62 66
 45 80 81 118-20 127

POCATUCK River, R.I., see Pawcatuck

POCHADE Neck, Mass., see Pachade

POCHASUCK, Mass. (Westfield) 10 362

POCHETT Island, Mass. 18 41

POCOMTUCK, Mass., see also Deerfield 4 232
 339 19 34 28 286 32 424 33 46 41 77

POCOSON River, Va., see Poquoson

POCOTALIGO, S.C. 17 92 46 32 34

POCOTALIGO BRIDGE, S.C. 19 280

PODUNK, Conn., see Windsor

PODUNK, Mass., see Brookfield

POESTENKILL, N.Y. 14 44

POGE, Cape, Mass. 3 29

POGWONK, Conn., see Salem

POINT ALLERTON, Mass. 8 266 30 308 47
 99

- POINT CARE, Mass. 18 37 opp. 37 42 43 35
57
- POINT COMFORT, Va., *see* Old Point Com-
fort
- POINT DES PÉRES, Quebec (?) 36 29
- POINT DU DETOUR, Mich. 37 23
- POINT GILBERT, Mass. 18 37 opp. 37 43 44
- POINT LAWRENCE, Pa. 16 29
- POINT LÉVI, Quebec 6 138 15 302
- POINT OF ROCKS, Md. 17 90
- POINT PUNCATESET, Mass. 41 378
- POINT SHAMBO 15 302
- POINT SHIRLEY, Mass., *see also* Pulling Point
and Winthrop 9 205 13 111 15 61 20
233 234 21 69
- POINT TRUMBUL, Quebec, *see* Pointe aux
Trembles
- POINTE AUX TREMBLES, Quebec 5 27 28
33 6 132 15 302
- POINTE LEPAIR 15 301
- POINTON MANOR, Md. 19 46
- POKANOKET, R.I., *see* Pacanoket
- POKOMTAKAKE, Mass. 12 167
- POLAND, Me., *see also* Auburn, Bakerstown,
and Minot 2 409 37 107
- POLES BELDHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 13 230
- POLO, Ill. 13 368
- POLPIS, Mass., *see* Nantucket
- POMFRET, Conn., *see also* Brooklyn and
Hampton 2 409 3 51 6 199 390 7 310
8 47 128i 128o 9 335 10 154 13 108 14
71 149 15 340 341 343 17 175 271 18 227
23 494 24 441 25 315 27 14 35 340 36
52-7 43 93
First church 20 163
Wappaquians brook 15 339
- POMFRET, Vt. 7 295 11 186
- POMHAM'S Country, R.I., *see also* Warwick
37 184 281 39 379 40 77 183 187
- POMPASCITTICUT, Mass., *see* Stow
- POMPEY, N.Y. 14 44 251
Congregational church 1 185
- PONAGANSETT, Mass., *see* Dartmouth
- PONCHATOULA, La. 46 33
- POND Island, Mass. 41 378
- PONTEFRACT, co. York, Eng. 3 28
- PONTIAC, Mich. 3 316 31 364
- PONTOOSUCK, Mass., *see* Pittsfield
- PONTYPOOL, co. Monmouth, Eng. 5 101 404
11 289
- POOLE, Eng. 43 157 45 150
- POOLESVILLE, Md. 46 33
- POORSTOCK, co. Dorset, Eng. 41 63
- POPASQUASH Neck, Bristol Harbor, R.I. 34
178
- POPE'S Creek, Westmoreland co., Va. 11 4
43 417
- POPESHEAD, Antigua, W.I. 17 118
- POPHAM'S Colony, Me., *see* Sagadahoc
- POPLAR, co. London, Eng. 43 496
- POPPY SQUASH, Bristol, R.I. 5 317
- POQUANNOG, Conn., *see also* Bridgeport,
Groton, and Windsor 9 339 11 249 25 77
32 295 34 235 36 228
- POQUOSON River, Va. 31 397 40 302 47 70
- PORCHETT, Mass. 47 83
- PORINGLAND, LITTLE, co. Norfolk, Eng. 9
92
- PORT CHESTER, N.Y. 24 184
- PORT DE TRAMBLE, Can., *see* Pointe aux
Trembles
- PORT GIBSON, Miss. 2 409 3 258 36 205
- PORT HUDSON, La. 17 373 374 19 267 43
35 36
- PORT HURON, Mich. 17 219
- PORT KENT, N.Y. 17 104
- PORT MEY, New Netherland, *see* Godyn Bay
- PORT ROYAL, Bermuda 26 34
- PORT ROYAL, Me., *see* Fort Loyal
- PORT ROYAL, N.S., *see* Annapolis
- PORT ROYAL, S.C. 16 172
- PORT ROYAL, Jamaica, W.I. 3 299 19 122
- PORT ROYAL Island, S.C. 17 99
- PORT TOBACCO, Md. (Potopaco) 23 358 36
25 43 137
- PORT WALTHAM, Va. 46 39
- PORTAGE River, Mich. 37 26
- PORTBURY, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 189
- PORTER, Me. 6 209
- PORTER, N.Y. 3 197
- PORTLAND, Conn., *see also* Chatham 2 70
6 392 11 222 14 89 20 172 34 301 35
281 41 221 49 44
Congregational church 34 302
- PORTLAND, Me., *see also* Deering and Fal-
mouth 1 97 199 233 2 56 144 205 229
326 3 385 4 333 354 7 142 8 76 77 9
205 12 92 183 260 286 318 13 40 41 222
281 305 14 5 143 223 15 281 286 359 360
16 317 384 17 30 150 18 110 298 389 390
19 271 377 20 12 372 381 22 9 354 23
87 24 176 196 312 25 70 106 108 109 134
292 314 26 361 362 364 374 27 4 295 432
28 3 30 223 264 31 95 364 33 275 35
278 36 199 327 37 93 205 292 356 39
95 257 311 40 61 340 341 41 103 42 123
285 293 336 401 43 103 121 122 125 44
57 220 45 93 233 46 249 47 86 240 461
Academy 1 80
Centre st. 2 148
Clay cove 10 158
Cross st. 2 148
First Baptist church 5 407
First Parish church 2 148 4 96 5 56 15
256 25 115 44 140
First Universalist church 34 346
Fore st. 2 148
Free st. 2 148
High Street church 23 245
Second Parish church 24 183 43 119
Third Congregational church 20 79
Woodfords 37 292
- PORTLAND, Oreg. 40 150 151 154 42 319
- PORTLAND Harbor, Me. 12 234 17 373 40
340
- PORTLAND Island, Me., *see* Cushing's
- PORTLEDGE, co. Devon, Eng. 2 337 340 35
376-81
- PORTO BELLO, Panama, *see* Puerto Bello
- PORTO RICO, W.I. 44 200 202
- PORTSEA, co. Southampton, Eng. 39 62
- PORTSMOUTH, co. Hants, Eng. 4 297 8
135 17 159 23 209 30 103 177 31 19
37 377 38 23 40 51 55 49 122 123
Royal Garrison church 29 212
- PORTSMOUTH, N.H., *see also* Greenland,
Newcastle, Newington, Strawberry Bank,
N.H., and Piscataqua, New Eng. 1 59 85
138-40 152-4 156 165 199 245 247 249 324
326 327 329 331 2 203 204 231 249 278
297 363 3 23 24 122 146 198 239 242 243
250 258 4 115 315 330 334 335 375 5 141
149 245 246 319 323 325 6 59-61 103 192
198 205 212 213 232 245 259 260 264 291

PORTSMOUTH cont'd

306 327 7 88 93 115 119 129 137 158 185
 196 357 358 373 8 30-2 65 95 161 165 240
 262 317 9 56 115 179 180 208 219-21 271
 366 10 48 51 52 90 91 102 134 11 149 152
 153 12 258 opp. 289 13 86 139 140 339 353
 14 88 107 146 15 63 85 118 172 173 360
 16 58 70 197 17 4 120 125 130 212 18 49
 91 380 19 68 303 20 74 282 324 21 8 55
 140 290 22 44 337 358 393 454 468 477
 23 47 59 68 84 86 94 148 150 162 164 165
 168 201 269-72 325 392-5 430 24 13-8 269
 339 357-60 387 425 25 40 117-22 382 26
 7 13 79 132 138 376-80 388 436 27 8-13
 225 228 243 272 273 442 28 83 99 118 185
 205 251 271 457 29 13 227 273 301 30 210
 229 475 31 59 363 32 28 30 341 33 13
 16 17 96 101 109 119 275 353 366 34 90
 111 118 282 301 411 416 35 85 36 11 249
 252 395 37 336 38 58 59 87 190 281 381
 447 457 39 81 102 234 235 344 40 49 272
 41 248 423 42 121 122 190 191 289 292
 43 74 76 181 226 325 344 370 44 27 112 401
 45 29 33 35 106 128 190 46 59 131 202 249
 345 365 393 47 103 235 293 48 219 49
 131 370 513 50 79 483
 Crafford's lane 43 428
 First Congregational church 5 315 7 247
 20 294 23 84 150 160 26 452 45 174
 Navy yard 35 341
 North church, *see* First Congregational
 Old South meeting-house 36 252
 Point of Graves 5 315
 Queen's chapel, *see* St. John's Episcopal
 church
 Sagamore Creek 8 51
 St. John's Episcopal church 2 46 4 338 23
 86 25 245
 South church 5 315 7 247 9 356 16 60
 26 252 41 268 48 84
PORTSMOUTH, R.I., *see also* Pocasset 4 204-
 6 214 6 252 11 66 14 23 24 166 15 57
 16 331 332 18 240 241 19 15 34 174 24
 66-8 71 327 27 70 31 416 32 104 362 33
 444 34 335 392-4 35 242 243 245 277 279
 37 274 275 33 85 380 381 42 421 43 118
 45 92 46 109 455 47 69 48 74 49 441
 503 50 379
PORTUGAL 3 14 15 100
POSQUOTANK, Albermarle co., N.C. 41 193
POST VINCENES 21 339
POSTEPOLEKIN, Lancaster, Mass. 31 401
POTANUMAQUUT Harbor, Mass. 18 37 opp.
 37 38 43 44 394 20 74
POTANUMAQUUT Meadows, Mass. 18 41
POTAPAUGH, Conn., *see* Pautapaug
POTATUCK River, Conn., *see* Housatonic
POTOMAC River, U.S. 9 61 16 197 39 288
 40 178 42 396
POTOPACO, Md., *see* Port Tobacco
POTSDAM, N.Y. 15 348
POTTERS PURY, co. Northampton, Eng. 9
 92
POTTSGROVE, Pa. 18 21
POTUNK, Conn., *see* Windsor
POTUNKEAK, Conn. 13 236
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. 24 183
POULTNEY, Vt., *see also* Middletown 1 182
 197 8 98 196 14 117 15 285 16 97 24
 365 40 240
POUNDISFORD, co. Somerset, Eng. 49 109
POUNDRIDGE, N.Y. 9 294

POVERTY, Mass., *see* Southwick
POWDER Point, Duxbury, Mass. 41 286
POWHATAN SWAMP, James City co., Va.
 16 377
POWNAL, Me., *see* Freeport
POWNAL, Vt. 21 286 29 250
POWNALBOROUGH, Me., *see also* Alna,
 Dresden, and Wiscasset 1 233 8 91 108
 296 13 158 24 25 27 263 28 410 30 37
 36 408 37 53 356 39 296 46 11-13
 Episcopal church 39 239
POYNTON, co. Salop, Eng. 40 269
PRATTSBURG, N.Y. 2 230 26 392
PREBLE, N.Y. 8 208
PREBLE Island, Me. 22 316
PREBLE'S FARM, Poplar Spring Church, Va.
 46 42
PRESCOT, co. Lancaster, Eng., St. Mary's
 church 25 71
PRESCOTT, Ariz. 47 176
PRESCOTT, Mass. 23 465 466
PRESTON, co. Devon, Eng. 20 21
PRESTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 2 60 35 71
PRESTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 2 351 40
 273 49 455
PRESTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 39 66 49 105
PRESTON, co. Sussex, Eng. 10 47 34 420
PRESTON, Conn. 2 115 5 371 7 265 272 300
 8 103 9 173 10 103 368 14 113 18 49
 19 85 24 324 45 24-7 49 455
 Separate church 45 27
PRESTON, Me., *see* Wells
PRESTON, co. Kirkcudbright, Scot. 24 211
PRESTON CAPES, co. Northampton, Eng.
 15 13
PRESTON, LITTLE, co. York, Eng. 9 92
PRESTONSBURG, Ky. 16 196
PRESUMPSCOT, Me. 8 239
PRESUMPSCOT Falls, Me. (Puscumscutt) 44
 29
PRESUMPSCOT River, Me. 5 369 25 292
 27 262 44 178 46 143 230 48 224
PRIAMAN, Sumatra, E.I. 47 391
PRINCE EDWARD Island, Can. (St. John's)
 6 141 32 383 387
PRINCE GEORGE County, Md. 6 388 41
 313
PRINCE GEORGE County, Va. 39 164 40
 43
PRINCE GEORGE'S Parish, S.C. 19 46
PRINCE WILLIAM County, Va. 21 189 45
 210 211
PRINCE'S Bay, N.Y. 8 326
PRINCESS ANNE County, Va. 38 320
PRINCETON, Mass., *see also* Hubbardston,
 No Town, Rutland, and Westminster 1
 234 5 369 7 266 9 257 370 13 352 16
 144 216 18 78 23 466 33 244 36 312 37
 151 44 160-3 45 307
PRINCETON, N.J. 13 369 19 46 303 20 273
 27 434 34 352
 College of New Jersey, *see* Princeton univer-
 sity
 Edgehill seminary 14 183
 First Presbyterian church 38 249
 Princeton university 4 345 42 47-52 44
 288 289
PRINCETOWN, N.Y. 16 312
PRITCHARD'S MILLS, Md. 46 32
PROSPECT, Conn., *see also* Cheshire and
 Waterbury 13 84 23 494 31 124

- PROSPECT, Me.**, *see also* Frankfort and Searport 4 293 17 365 30 330
- PROUT'S GORE, Me.** 44 29
- PROVIDENCE, R.I.**, *see also* Cranston, Gloucester, Johnston, North Providence, Scituate, and Smithfield 1 45 165 188 268 329 354 2 46 116 221 3 23 157 211 228 310 4 159 213 214 216-8 221 234 5 53 476 6 150 211 364 7 138 194 336 8 61 94 293 315 318 357 362 9 203 372 10 291 11 29 95 126 146 247 286 12 284 13 99 171 14 31 32 38 91 111 168 184 287 15 87 315 364 16 97 321 322 17 21 66 98 111 111* 18 219 241 249 19 14 93 240 20 264 290 378 21 179 180 22 13-6 89 23 32 83 84 128 134 242 24 80 172 175 181 336 25 885 26 93 27 70 72 28 159 347 29 112 170 30 250 471 31 243 251 262 32 101 403-6 33 108 109 268 428 432 435-7 34 23 58 122 233 236 431 35 94 243 278 319 391 36 103 120 229 350 37 68 84 101 113 184 275 363 374 405 38 opp. 56 247 380 39 44 106 329 393 394 40 25 77 114 185 188 223 41 41 103 104 224 235 251 335 336 345 418 42 114 205 338 43 170 320 325 436 44 70 121 141 45 110 119 120 275 46 282 288 47 82 250 267 380 385 48 217 50 230 361
- Beneficent Congregational church 36 106
- Brown university 8 32 19 172 23 83 84 24 171-3 29 240 241 37 123 43 170 375 376 44 289
- Camp st. 34 414
- Christian hill 38 452
- Field's Point 17 342
- First Baptist church 12 178 13 282 14 184
- First Congregational church 2 323 27 15 24 125
- High Street church 10 94 30 227
- Hopkins burial ground 45 94
- Providence athenaeum 29 242 243
- Rhode Island college, *see* Brown university
- St. John's church 40 414
- St. Paul's church 43 435
- Towne st. 41 335
- Westminster church 36 106 115
- Williams' spring 14 32
- PROVIDENCE Island, W.I.**, *see* New Providence
- PROVIDENCE Plantations**, *see also* Rhode Island 4 75 206 207 5 248 6 369 17 324 20 8 38 384 41 412 43 296
- PROVINCE Fort, Me.**, *see* Fort Province
- PROVINCE Fort, Mass.**, *see* Fort Province
- PROVINCETOWN, Mass.**, *see also* Truro 6 195 197 198 7 292 8 217-22 13 362 23 466 24 181 25 278 359 27 112 30 389 31 111 32 77
- Chequocket 37 48
- First parish 46 206
- PROVINCETOWN Harbor, Mass.** 8 265
- PRUDENCE Island, R.I.** 4 216 37 274 40 162 171
- PUDDING Point, Boston Harbor, Mass.**, *see* Pulling Point
- PUDGIPSCOTT, Me.**, *see* Pejepscot
- PUDSEY, co. York, Eng.** 14 154
- PUEBLA, Mex.** 20 100
- PUERTO BELLO, Panama** 2 288 36 230
- PULASKI County, Ky.** 10 148 12 32
- PULASKI, N.Y.** 13 374
- PULLING Point, Mass.**, *see also* Chelsea, Point Shirley, and Winthrop 4 53 54 6 208 7 58 8 276 9 230 250 10 270 11 203 13 111 14 35 15 309 16 311 19 30 20 234 22 47 33 176 42 94
- PUNCATESET Neck, Mass.** 41 378
- PUNKAPOAG, Mass.**, *see also* Canton 5 414^o 6 20 8 246 273 12 167 14 108 259 15 315 35 297 317 37 278 40 259 400 42 218 43 268 44 273 278 380
- PURGATORY, Dedham, Mass.** 19 34 43 276
- PURLEIGH, co. Essex, Eng.** 21 32 39 162 43 387 389 394 395 opp. 420 421-3 44 77 78 197 395 45 238 240 46 53 54 47 273
- PURLEYN, Eng.**, *see* Purleigh
- PURPOODUCK, Me.**, *see also* Cape Elizabeth and Falmouth 2 145 44 31 178 352 45 31 218 46 232
- PUSCUMSCUTT Falls, Me.**, *see* Presumpscot
- PUT IN BAY Islands, Ohio** 13 171
- PUTNAM, Ohio** 13 160
- Presbyterian church 14 368 20 166
- PUTNEY, Vt.**, *see also* Dummerston and Great Meadow 1 382 3 303 9 163 34 411 43 194
- QUABIN, Mass.**, *see* Greenwich
- QUABOAG, Mass.**, *see* Quobauge
- QUAKER BRIDGE, N.C.** 46 36
- QUAKER HILL, N.Y.** 45 88
- QUAKER ROAD, Gravelly Run, Va.** 46 43
- QUAMPHEGAN, Me.** 3 250 254 255 5 452 6 259 8 131 264 16 134 41 81
- QUAMPHEGAN Falls, Me.** 27 269
- QUANA, Mass.** 15 140 141
- QUANTISIT, Conn. (Quatoseit)**, *see also* Woodstock 8 271 29 301
- QUANTOX Hills, co. Somerset, Eng.** 9 233
- QUARRENDON, co. Bucks, Eng.** 44 opp. 110 46 64 47 21
- QUASCACUNQUEN, Mass.**, *see* Newbury
- QUASCACUNQUEN River, Mass.**, *see* Parker
- QUATOSETT, Conn.**, *see* Quantisit
- QUEBEC, Can.** 1 82 5 28 30 33-41 185 6 87 129-45 8 175 12 70 13 378 14 91 179 15 55 301 302 16 321-3 17 247 18 161 162 20 238 22 75 409 24 278 286 288 289 26 238 240 29 438 30 333 33 78 79 34 223 36 29 35 52 97 148 393 394 37 262 323 399 38 381 40 176 43 93 45 274 277
- Dauphin prison 6 144
- QUEEN CATHERINE Town** 45 276
- QUEEN'S Creek, York co., Va.** 43 419
- QUEEN'S Fort, R.I.**, *see* Fort Queen
- QUENBY HALL, co. Leicester, Eng.** 43 309
- QUENONAGUTT Island, R.I.**, *see* Conanicut
- QUERCY, France** 17 56
- QUETEQUAS Island, Middleborough, Mass.** 3 341
- QUALTESSETT, Conn.** 13 227
- QUIBEQUISSUE River** 40 178
- QUIBERON, France** 6 275
- QUINCY, Ill.** 1 293 11 362 12 181 29 88
- QUINCY, Mass.**, *see also* Braintree, Dorchester, Merry Mount, Milton, Mount Wollaston, and Squantum 1 77 2 321 406 3 331 4 199 5 319 7 250 351 8 197 9 151-5 296 11 97 12 39-41 13 183 15 112 16 179 17 160 340 18 124 125 269 19 46 151 20 187 260 23 466-8 24 174 27 40 33 371 34 160 35 297 36 134 338 40 323 326 41 111 112 45 168 287 46 218 47 95

QUINCY cont'd

Christ church 17 117
 Episcopal church 18 124
 First Congregational church 8 195 9 1
 11 229 18 117-31 38 150
 Germantown 8 407 18 120 22 294 28 41
 27 41 36 319 38 147 149 40 323
 Newcomb's Landing 20 81
 QUINEBAUG, Conn. 4 230 12 29 292 18 15
 15 127 24 314
 QUINEBAUG River, Conn. 8 100 10 227
 14 113 26 295
 QUINNEBEQUI River, Me., *see* Kennebec
 QUINNECTICUT River, New Eng., *see* Con-
 necticut
 QUINNIPIAC, Conn., *see also* New Haven 2
 59 8 153 4 230 5 122 9 150 24 33 42
 167 44 51
 QUINSHEPAUGE, Mass., *see* Mendon
 QUINSIGAMOND, Mass., *see also* Worcester
 22 462 25 295 24 232 27 368
 QUINSIGAMOND Lake, Mass. 41 406 45
 333
 QUINTE Bay, Ontario 17 247
 QUINTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 46 48
 QUITTACUS, Middleborough, Mass. 15 44
 QUIVET, Mass. 14 37
 QUOBAUGE, Mass., *see also* Brookfield 6 207
 7 342 8 177 10 245 21 330 25 332-6 339
 27 177 188 373 28 36 43-5 395 40 186 316
 41 74 77 79 272 42 281 43 260 261 44
 67 45 120
 QUODDY HEAD, Luebeo, Me. 28 32
 QUOGUE, N.Y. 18 202
 QUONAHASSIT Harbor, Mass., *see* Cohasset
 QUONEBOG, Conn., *see* Quinebaug
 QUONONOQUTT, R.I., *see* Conanicut
 QUONSIGAMON Pond, Mass., *see* Quinsiga-
 mond Lake
 QUOQUNNAPUSSACKESSANAYNOY, N.H.
 43 339
 QUSUMPEE Pond, N.H., *see* Squam Lake

RABY, co. Durham, Eng. 2 140
 Raby castle 2 124 125 143 36 369
 RACCOON FORD, Va. 46 37
 RACINE, Wis. 6 310 15 353 44 339
 Congregational church 23 92
 RADCLIFFE, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 44 177
 179 330 335
 RADWAY, co. Warwick, Eng. 43 411 47 267
 RAGWELL, co. Suffolk, Eng. 6 207
 RAIGNE PARVA, Eng., *see* Rayne Parva
 RAINHAM, EAST, co. Norfolk, Eng. 29 97
 RAINSFORD Island, Eng. 43 20
 RAINSFORD Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 6
 374 7 326 18 159 19 337 26 356
 RAISIN River, Mich. 45 277
 RALEIGH, N.C. 5 56 19 364 24 184 22 118
 RALEIGH, Tenn. 20 268 269
 RAMEA Islands, Newfoundland 20 155
 RAMSDEN HEATH, co. Essex, Eng. 2 336
 RAMSGATE, co. Kent, Eng. 25 122
 RANDOLPH Coupty, N.C. 25 82
 RANDOLPH, Mass., *see also* Braintree and
 Holbrook 1 118 3 312 6 211 7 97 305
 8 102 14 293 16 195 17 336 18 223 19
 276 23 468 25 299 23 371 25 309-11 313
 316 317 392 28 87 27 122 40 326 41
 111 112
 Congregational church 23 88

RANDOLPH, Vt. 2 327 3 317 41 292
 Congregational church 24 175
 RANGEWORTHY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 28
 74
 RANOHEGAN Island, Me., *see* Rascohegan
 RAPAC, Va., *see* Rappahannock
 RAPHOE, co. Donegal, Ire. 11 19 14 186
 RAPIDAN River, Va. 18 109 391 39 202
 RAPIDAN STATION, Va. 46 35
 RAPPAHANNOCK County, Va. 28 426 39
 162 163 42 394 395 43 380 44 80 82
 46 203
 RAPPAHANNOCK Creek, Va. 46 201
 RAPPAHANNOCK Parish, Va. 43 420 45
 211
 RAPPAHANNOCK River, Va. 1 348 17 375
 29 73 288 40 108 178 42 180 396 43 305
 44 82 193 293 391 395
 RAPPAHANNOCK STATION, Va. 18 103 46
 33 37
 RARITAN River, N.J. 46 275
 RASCOHEGAN Island, Me. (Eranohegan,
 Erascohegan, and Ranohegan), *see also*
 Georgetown and Parker's Island 6 375
 21 353 23 119
 RASHBROOKE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 287
 RATCLIFF, Eng., *see* London
 RATCLIFFE CULEY, co. Leicester, Eng. 1 23,
 33
 RATHANGAN, co. Kildare, Ire. 29 82
 RATHERTON, co. Chester, Eng. 9 371
 RATISBON, Bavaria 1 226
 RATTLESNAKE Mountain, Mass., *see* Monu-
 ment
 RAVISTOCK, Wales 9 291
 RAWDON, co. York, Eng. 3 364 15 56
 RAWLES' MILLS, N.C. 46 34
 RAWLINGSBURG, N.C. 8 253
 RAWLINGSVILLE, Ala. 8 253
 RAWMARSH, co. York, Eng., Rycroft 46
 454
 RAYLEIGH, co. Essex, Eng. 43 398
 RAYMOND, N.H., *see also* Chester 10 138 140
 19 171 24 283 43 369
 RAYNE PARVA, co. Essex, Eng. 46 320
 RAYNHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng., *see* Rainham,
 East
 RAYNHAM, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 272
 RAYNHAM, Mass., *see also* Taunton 3 386 5
 101 102 404 405 407 412 414 6 195 210
 7 19 11 289 14 83 84 15 280 23 83 468
 469 28 268 275 40 245 41 438 42 336
 413 43 98 207 50 467
 First Congregational church 5 403 24 185
 25 103
 Leonard house 5 406
 Nippenicket pond 3 332
 READFIELD, Me., *see also* Winthrop 9 93
 10 139 27 54
 READING, co. Berks, Eng. 5 440 14 332 27
 48 28 205 29 398 41 83
 St. Mary's church 46 92
 READING, Mass., *see also* Lynn, Malden,
 North Reading, South Reading, Stone-
 ham, and Wilmington 1 233 247 278 286
 287 2 46-8 3 44 181 192 239 242 244 245
 296 345 346 352 5 124 206 6 74 173 207
 247 252 339 341 7 27 8 52 61 75 294 310
 354 9 38 98 219 271 10 58 314 11 35 12
 247 267 13 256-8 308 14 36 291 16 216
 312 17 136 309 18 332 380 19 193 20
 43 144 242 23 435 469 24 425 26 335



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

- RIVENHALL, co. Essex, Eng. 32 188 41 282
284
- ROADSTOWN, Mass. (Shutesbury) 11 119
- ROANOKE Island, N.C. 4 73 16 196 285
304 35 101 46 32 102
- ROANOKE River, U.S. 45 230 231
- ROBBINSTON, Me. 10 294
- ROBERT'S Island, N.Y. 37 386
- ROBINSON County, N.C. 46 102
- ROCHDALE, co. Lancaster, Eng. 42 111
- ROCHELLE, France, *see* La Rochelle
- ROCHESTER, co. Kent, Eng. 15 31 40 108
47 200
- Rochester castle 3 149
- ROCHESTER, E.I. 49 422
- ROCHESTER, Ill. 1 382
- ROCHESTER, Mass., *see also* Fairhaven,
Mattapoisett, Sippican, and Wareham 1
118 120 233 5 85-8 379 383 7 307 11 12
93 23 54 469 470 25 313 356 357 27 75
30 28 32 293 41 381 382 384 42 105 108
49 214
- Second church 33 370
- ROCHESTER, Mich. 24 175
- ROCHESTER, N.H., *see also* Farmington and
Milton 1 43 55 142 146 276-8 5 206 267
455 6 334 7 47 354 8 131 13 183 17 178
21 140 22 25 32 298 47 235 379
- Congregational church 8 322
- ROCHESTER, N.Y. 2 326 3 296 394 5 270
6 209 13 375 15 304 21 111 36 416
38 462
- Presbyterian church 13 203 49 353
- St. Paul's church 31 436
- ROCHESTER, R.I., *see also* Kingstown and
North Kingstown 35 124-7 182
- ROCHFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 50 409
- ROCK HILL, Dorchester, Mass., *see* Savin
- ROCK ISLAND, Ill. 44 323
- ROCKAMAGOOK, Me. 47 450
- ROCKAWAY, N.J. 6 391
- ROCKAWAY, N.Y., *see* Far Rockaway
- ROCKBRIDGE, Va. 4 292
- ROCKDALE, Pa., Calvary church 39 98
- ROCKFIELD, Mass. 41 117
- ROCKFORD, Ill. 9 274 42 113
- Emmanuel church 46 284
- ROCKFORD, Minn. 16 377
- ROCKINGHAM County, N.H. 1 40 54 59 150
244 322 4 322 35 87
- ROCKINGHAM County, N.C. 25 82
- ROCKINGHAM County, Va. 41 156
- ROCKINGHAM, Vt. 4 176 23 85
- ROCKPORT, Me., Congregational church 39
212
- ROCKPORT, Mass., *see also* Gloucester 6 309
392 9 198 23 470 40 217
- First Congregational church 24 178
- ROCKPORT, Ohio 7 372
- ROCKTON, N.Y. 5 101
- ROCKVILLE, Md. 46 41
- ROCKY HILL, Conn. 24 343
- ROCKYHILL, N.J. 3 407
- RODMAN, N.Y. 10 227
- ROGER'S ROCK, N.Y. 45 273
- ROGUEMECOOK, Me. 36 33
- ROLLINSFORD, N.H., *see also* Dover and
Somersworth 4 329 5 168 185 3 253 13
49 24 442 32 372 40 333 41 340 42
132 47 235 293
- ROMAN, Cape, Fla. 34 199
- ROME, N.Y. 3 319 11 143 12 324 23 90
- ROMFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 44 394
- ROMNEY, NEW, co. Kent, Eng. 49 378
- ROMSEY, co. Hants, Eng. 2 110 6 37 49 14
333 336 15 359 23 414 25 67 315 35
271 50 86
- RONDOUT, N.Y. 46 284
- ROOKS, co. York, Eng. 33 227
- ROPSLEY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 49 421
- ROSEWELL, Va. 42 395
- ROSEWORTHY, co. Cornwall, Eng. 43 298
320 427
- ROSS, co. Galway, Ire. 23 298
- ROSSIGNOL Lake, N.S. 36 149
- ROSSVILLE, Ohio 35 27
- ROTHERHAM, co. York, Eng. 46 51
- ROTHERHITHE, co. London, Eng. (Redriff
and Redrith) 10 219 11 169 31 413 40
159 41 256 43 426 50 111
- ROTTERDAM, Netherlands 2 245 3 109
115 5 15 16 119 285 13 79 19 141 33
70 42 270 49 131
- ROUEN, France 2 25 57
- ROUGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 25 352
- ROUND PONDS Falls, Me. 13 365
- ROUND POUND, Ire. 39 184
- ROUNDHILL, Va. 43 81 45 206
- ROWAN County, N.C. 25 82
- ROWE, Mass. 4 102 8 29 23 470
- ROWELL, co. Gloucester, Eng. 45 259
- ROWGREEN, NETHER, Hexham, co. North-
umberland, Eng. 49 331
- ROWLAND, co. Derby, Eng. 45 84
- ROWLBURY, Mass., *see* Byfield Parish
- ROWLEY, co. York, Eng. 5 120 126 3 153
13 313 30 263 33 88 41 179 44 93
- ROWLEY, Mass., *see also* Boxford, Bradford,
Byfield Parish, Georgetown, and Ipswich
1 43 105 138 233 247 287 326 371 2 155
211 218-20 249 3 80 239 240 242 244 246
267 268 345 5 121 124 125 127 128 136
149 224 269 315 369 405 414 6 196 205
207 208 243 244 246 247 252 273 340 341
344-6 7 57 85 86 88 175 176 205 234 336
358-60 8 49 50 52 54 61 80 91 99 128v 164
168 252 326 335 337-41 344 352 9 44 61
273 318 10 56 86 223 370 11 26 92 103 105
106 108 237 239 318 347 12 60 65 137 151
294 13 14 157 256 313 314 14 65 68 88
135 371 15 253 254 335 16 170 17 377
18 92 244 19 80 107 241 366 20 77 78 135
138 144 172 342 347 387 21 187 22 365
388 23 11 470 24 334 427 25 125 399
26 356 27 48-50 87 138 189 243 316 28
368 29 219 30 84 85 263 301 31 69 87
92 98 115 116 197 317 32 233 340 33 88
97 109 229 230 352 403 34 49 60 86 88 164
298 327 35 112 247 271 339 360 36 104
195 196 382 385 37 278 327 38 opp. 56
114 232 266 328 362 423 429 442 443 39 37
67 117 309 40 104 190 393 41 56 125 159
178 179 181 184 416 42 103 205 326 43
274 437 44 230 45 86 47 293 367 49
210 224 475 50 241 243
- Bald Pate 3 337
- Bradford st. 3 337
- Clay pits 23 11
- Falls meadow 23 11
- Fishing Brook meadow 23 11
- Pie brook 23 11
- Second church 3 341
- Spofford's hill 3 337

ROWSICK Island, Me., *see* Georgetown
ROXBORO, Pa. 13 81
 Papermill Run 29 158
ROXBURY, Conn., *see also* Woodbury 4 295
 8 193 24 84 183 23 248 24 113 363 370
 43 247
ROXBURY, Mass., *see also* Boston, Brookline,
 Jamaica Plain, Newton, and West Rox-
 bury 1 37 71 72 108 166 193-5 232 267 268
 286 287 313 2 12 52-4 104 105 114 116 172
 192 193 226 247-9 259-62 384 410 3 44 118
 133 178 192 239-46 265 345 346 348 4 52
 102 119 133 191 286 372 373 5 23 100 139
 234 271 295 296 300 301 307 334 351 369
 394 396 399 445 472 474 6 20 28 66 74 150
 155 171 183 184 198 209 214 280-2 309 340
 353 356 365 377 378 390 392 7 29-31 33
 34 42 58 139 170 175 229 232 234 318 321
 335-9 343 358 360 8 33 54 56 61 105-7 115
 119 128a 128g 147 148 154 213 214 242 247
 248 250 255 257 275 276 281 282 323 329
 9 40 47 78 96 113 119 137 140 159 199 224
 255 329 346 10 65 83 121 130 134 154 211
 212 221 223 263 264 329 337 359 362 11
 36 89 136 137 148 156 201 202 220 330 331
 336 340 341 345 12 23 70 71 96 215 274
 283 343 344 13 17 73 103 121 132 150 155
 234 255 271 280 289 293 338 14 38 39 49-
 55 66 103 109 149 215 219-22 246 367 372
 15 59 73 86 105 114 119 126 194 203 248
 268 277 339 340 356 16 50 51 57 58 65 80
 94 154 155 164 165 195 338 17 57 173 175
 272 279 343 359 377 18 66 70 73 117 227
 309 326 19 79 164 241 276 307 358 20 141
 144 163 230-2 241 245 332 21 270 293 366
 22 1 2 8 80 381 382 23 21 176 185 204 297
 312 313 335 359 366 470 471 24 65 67 73
 74 86 87 327 441 25 10 38 60 77 194 313
 330 334 26 303 304 395 397 27 14 31
 107 113 136 176 230 309 28 51 239 330 29
 116 184 254 301 30 108 308 425 478 31 69
 83 104 176-8 221 249 308 413 428 32 93 96
 124 232 255 317 318 366 424 442 443 33 45
 64 81 103 121 297 298 300 352 379 440 442
 34 69 70 84-9 162-6 202 297-301 346 359-
 63 433 35 21-4 28 45 121-3 159 241-7
 277 278 310 339 340 360 384 36 36 38 53
 63 69 162 252 265 277 291 297 324 336 400
 406 37 63 69 71 73 90 170 279 286 361 388
 405 407 414 423 38 44 opp. 56 62 63 71 80
 86 91 149 157 228 233 236 320 328 330 443
 454 39 39 69 74 77 78 181 199 289 331 40
 62 90 opp. 102 151 234 236 256 269 272 273
 316 324 405 41 42 127 178 181 229 276 361
 422 423 426 433 42 99 129 401 43 153 272
 273 281 322 340 343 44 28 167 211 250 270
 401 412 45 3 88 89 110 115 197 199 233 234
 258 301-3 309 316 46 128 129 172 207 353
 359 393 47 111 121 173 345 346 363 368
 458 459 48 75 80 263 352 369 458 459 479
 49 39 99 148 180 344 455 476 483 488 50
 96 119 223 224
 Baptist church 12 69
 East burial ground 10 344
 Elm hill 10 64
 Eustis st. 8 211
 Eustis Street burial ground 14 49-55
 First church 2 160 7 166 167 317 8 opp.
 209 210-2 259 10 52 15 228 16 67 23
 381 23 60 23 62-5 236-9 295-9 413-6 24
 84 85 23 455 39 117 41 230
 Forest Hills cemetery 21 103

ROXBURY cont'd
 Gamblin's End 15 126 20 231
 Gravelly point 11 36 12 343 15 126 249
 16 334 19 163 164
 Grey Hound tavern 23 152 36 27
 Groton 24 56 36 27
 Hog bridge 25 46
 Meeting House Hill 23 238 24 349
 Methodist church 12 69
 Mount Pleasant Congregational church 1
 380
 Pigs hill 8 78
 Pine Island 18 327 20 231
 Pond hill 15 249 19 163
 Punch Bowl tavern 44 284
 Rocky swamp 7 171 15 126
 Roebuck Inn 8 375
 Roxbury gate 30 206
 Roxbury st. 18 65
 Second church 8 opp. 209 11 229 12 215
 16 67
 The Neck. 25 231 40 96
 Wake hill 19 163
 Warren house 14 371
 Washington st. 8 211
ROXBURY, N.Y. 4 72
ROXBURY Fort, Mass., *see* Fort Roxbury
ROXBURY CANADA, Mass., *see* Warwick
ROXWELL, co. Essex, Eng. 39 368 369 40
 293 48 250
ROYAL MOUNTAIN, Can., *see* Montreal
ROYALL'S River, Me. 39 348 351 44 31 45
 132
ROYALLSBOROUGH, Me., *see* Durham
ROYALSTON, Mass., *see also* Athol, Orange,
 and Winchendon 1 234 6 325 18 192
 19 162 171 20 78 163 24 59 74 38 352
 42 263 43 287 44 116
ROYALTON, Vt. 10 98 22 56 24 173 45 259
 Congregational church 23 85
ROYDEN, co. Norfolk, Eng. 45 234
RUDDINGTON, co. Notts, Eng. 39 385
RUMBURGH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 9 374
RUMFORD, Me. 3 319 43 97 44 229
RUMFORD, N.H., *see also* Concord and Pena-
 cook 21 233 42 339 45 311
RUMFORD River, Mass. 33 274
RUMLEY, Mass., *see* Rumney Marsh
RUMNEY, N.H. 2 229 6 209
RUMNEY MARSH, Mass., *see also* Chelsea 1
 188 6 89 7 335 8 54 128s 9 35 230 10
 175 270 11 202 203 233 12 273 13 333
 14 35 15 138 249 347 16 48 94 18 109
 20 328-32 22 329 24 74 26 82 32 189
 204 205 36 385 37 238 38 170 175 180
 39 38 42 94 43 142 49 504 505
RUPERT, Vt. 6 323 29 250 37 307
 Congregational church 24 179
RUSCOMBE, co. Berks, Eng. 44 189 190
RUSDORP, N.Y., *see* Jamaica
RUSH, N.Y. 16 184
RUSHFORD, N.Y. 3 315
RUSSELL, Mass., *see also* Montgomery and
 Westfield 6 295 24 74 43 105
RUSSELL, N.Y. 49 283
RUSSIA 9 14
RUSSIAN River, Cal. 20 102
RUTHERFORDTON, N.C. 24 185
RUTLAND County, Eng. 18 335
RUTLAND County, Vt. 26 126-31 29 240

- RUTLAND, Mass.**, *see also* Barre, Hubbardston, Oakham, Paxton, and Princeton 1 81
 234 293 4 66 6 175 193 7 247 8 128 323
 9 115 162 341 13 297 17 73 18 77 78 24
 74 25 396 33 244 39 186 41 349 44 166
 Congregational church 23 84
- RUTLAND, N.Y.** 4 148
- RUTLAND, Ohio**, Congregational church 23 89
- RUTLAND, Vt.** 5 411 6 211 7 254 12 90
 19 382 20 263 22 350 27 453 33 109
 42 405
 Congregational church 24 174
- RYALL'S Neck**, Salem, Mass. 39 348
- RYE**, co. Sussex, Eng. 41 68 49 384
- RYE**, Conn. 35 380
- RYE, N.H.**, *see also* Gosport, Hampton, Newcastle, and Star Island 1 246 248 250
 268 323 2 351 4 102 147 6 39 9 160
 10 197 15 114 19 239 32 281 36 197
- RYE, N.Y.** 11 247 29 203 39 188 45 88
- RYECROFT**, Rawmarsh, co. York, Eng. 46 454
- SABAGUCK Pond**, Me., *see* Sebago Lake
- SABBATH DAY POINT**, N.Y. 14 273
- SABINE Cross-Roads**, La. 48 38
- SABINE PASS**, Tex. 18 107
- SABINO Peninsula**, Me. 18 115
- SABLE**, Cape, N.S. 8 250 9 222 15 212 16 142 39 46
- SABLE Island**, N.S. 13 316-8 322 25 18 27 52-4 419 42 146
- SACCARAPPA**, Me., *see also* Westbrook 1 45 25 292 50 363
- SACKETTS HARBOR**, N.Y. 40 331 45 277
- SACKTAWONNET**, Plymouth, Mass. 20 230
- SACKVILLE**, N.B. 18 252
 West Cock 19 79
- SACO**, Me., *see also* Biddeford and Pepperellboro 2 202-4 392 3 25 122 164 193 204
 215 250 251 256 257 294 5 166 367 7 93
 94 8 240 322 10 142 12 140 141 143 261
 13 262 15 270 18 167 19 247 21 355
 22 354 23 212 325 24 272 29 270 271 30
 112 234 236 389 32 54 33 275 34 107
 35 183 246 343 38 53-5 opp. 56 39 27 35
 88 341 343-5 348 358 359 362 364 383 40
 412 42 105 190 191 43 65 69 70 72 76 197
 44 31 178 361 45 137 140 46 270 49 500
 Goose Fare 39 344
 Neck 8 240
- SACO Falls**, Me. 9 367 23 66 43 70 44 30
 177 180 181 45 30 219 46 230
- SACO Ferry**, Me. 44 30 45 31
- SACO Fort**, Me., *see* Fort Saco
- SACO River**, Me. 5 369 7 63 65 12 11 15
 210 212 19 228 36 149 39 35 42 190 191
 44 176 220 45 29 32 34 131 135 136 219
 46 143
- SACONESSET**, Mass., *see* Suckanesset
- SACONNETT**, R.I., *see* Seaconnet
- SACRAMENTO**, Cal. 12 330 40 150
- SAFFRON WALDEN**, co. Essex, Eng. 1 171
 10 72 15 306 25 383 28 303 304 40 255
 41 353 44 54 45 268
- SAG HARBOR**, N.Y. 23 82 26 85
- SAGADAHOC Bay**, Me. 39 393
- SAGADAHOC Colony**, Me. (Popham's) 1 138
 3 215 4 228 17 87 18 71 21 51 24 26
 25 133 28 317 29 330 30 415 34 91 35
 101 102 39 34 203 257 348 359 40 71 72
 44 383 45 32 46 68
- SAGADAHOC River**, Me., *see also* Kennebec
 4 227 15 210 24 25 48 95 45 72 46 84
 181
- SAGOS**, Mass., *see* Saugus
- SAGUENAY Mountains**, Quebec 36 30
- SAGUENAY River**, Quebec 36 149
- SAGUS**, Mass., *see* Saugus
- SAILOR'S CREEK**, Va. 46 44
- ST. ALBANS**, co. Herts, Eng. 2 154 8 342
 14 303 22 168 27 192 28 142 32 249
 36 391 43 294-7 300-2 46 85 47 498
- ST. ALBANS**, Vt. 6 259 8 130 199 16 379
 17 277 19 280 20 372 22 350 24 179
 35 120 42 60
- ST. ANDREW, HOLBORN**, Eng., *see* London
- ST. ANDREWS**, N.B. 4 16 5 328 12 256
 24 299 302 25 248
- ST. ANNE, WESTMINSTER**, Eng., *see* London
- ST. ANTHONY**, W.I., Carrolls plantation 46 48
- ST. ANTHONY River**, N.Y., *see* Hudson
- ST. ANTHONY'S Falls**, Minn. 34 206 415
- ST. AUGUSTIN**, Quebec 34 279
- ST. AUGUSTINE**, Fla. 3 12 20 12 89 13 300
 16 197 24 217 27 89 43 110 46 38 47
 300-3 433-6 48 53-5 461-5 50 334-8
 Presbyterian church 20 81
- ST. AUGUSTINE Lake**, Quebec 36 31
- ST. BEES**, co. Cumberland, Eng. 38 303
- ST. BREAGE**, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
- ST. BRIAVELS**, co. Gloucester, Eng. 37 376
- ST. CHARLES**, Ark. 16 301
- ST. CHARLES**, Quebec 36 29 30
- ST. CHRISTOPHER**, W.I. (St. Kitts) 2 150
 5 246 8 106 152 296 10 284 11 103 14
 339-42 347-9 351 353 355 356 15 123 211
 18 189 22 70 30 146 485 33 82 34 165
 166 297 39 27 144 44 316
- ST. CLAIR**, Lake, N.A. 37 25
- ST. CLEMENT DANES**, Eng., *see* London
- ST. CLEMENTS**, Eng., *see* Ipswich
- ST. COLUMB**, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 339 340
- ST. COLUMB MAJOR**, co. Cornwall, Eng. 38 53
- ST. CROIX**, Can. 45 138
- ST. CROIX Island**, Me. 13 160 15 212 213 215
- ST. CROIX Island**, W.I. 22 5
- ST. CROIX River**, Me. 15 205 212 215 45 141
- ST. DAVID Island**, Bermuda 42 396
- ST. DOMINGO**, W.I., *see* Santo Domingo
- ST. DUNSTAN**, Cranbrook, co. Kent, Eng. 32 119
- ST. DUNSTAN IN THE WEST**, Eng., *see* London
- ST. EUSTATIUS**, W.I. 19 209-12 332 22 3 44 201 202
- ST. FRANCIS**, Lake, Quebec 5 27
- ST. FRANCOIS**, Quebec 5 37 38 41 22 57 45 273
- ST. GEORGE**, Me. 2 370 3 371 6 104 210
 7 95 14 35 21 356 22 111 44 26 27 31
 175 248 46 24 25 47 322
- ST. GEORGE**, W.I. 36 315 39 144
- ST. GEORGES**, Md. 10 352 46 440
- ST. GEORGE'S Fort**, Me., *see* Fort St. George
- ST. GEORGE'S Hundred**, Md. 50 201
- ST. GEORGES Islands**, Me. 2 370 4 302 16 310 33 442 34 90 50 74
- ST. GEORGE'S Parish**, Va. 43 331



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL

MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

All you can read

for only

\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



SALEM cont'd

46 370 392 7 16 18-20 22 29 71 83-8 92 151
 152 185 207 210-3 237 252 335 336 357-60
 8 26 49-54 61 89 90 100 101 163-8 192 194
 239 252 256 268-70 277 301 312 9 78 83-6
 94 143 157 204 234-7 268 318 344 349 365
 366 377 10 32 66 97 101 159 170 197 304
 305 322 357 11 50 136 146 178 188 189 221
 247 257 357 12 219 248 267 270 286 295
 370 13 55 67 79 189 312 370 378 14 13 31
 32 100 103 104 173 208 294 327 15 26 90
 106 126 147 254 255 286 287 293 304 312
 361 363 16 16 82 166 312 333 17 354 18
 71 128 150-3 177 198 228 316 19 15 18 159
 160 171 213 228 233 239 240 276 334 358
 20 144 152 243-5 315 331 333 334 352 367
 21 15-7 36 52 61 96 133 173 178 256 270
 274 352 22 65 89 247-9 374 477 23 11 12
 26 40 84 320 348 360 370 374 375 396 400
 436 474 482 24 50 57 58 69 74-6 108 114
 146 169 177 213 273-6 278 291 295 336 383
 385 386 391-3 395-8 402-5 407-14 426
 25 12 16 18 48-50 53 127 139 203 281 282
 307 314 352 381 26 243-8 316 332 344 356
 431 27 29 55 83 92 262 269 292 293 359
 390 421 427 28 61 130 177 201 207 229 273
 339 411 480 29 2 112 125 184 260 319 341
 357 373 379 388 390 444 30 23 33 77 79 110
 203 235 388 459 463 31 84 103 110 125
 197 199 207 221 223 277 313 331 364 32 9
 55 57 93 189 235 238 242 318 339 375 33
 64 87 104 126 178 195 196 239 352 353 373
 374 34 53 87 121 127 171 176 238 293 298
 313 361 407 411 433 35 86 163-5 193 195
 234 243 246 253 299 318 319 360 361 404
 36 26 38 81 82 149 176 189 190 205 207 264-
 6 269 302 334 336 37 13 49 122 134 161 224
 228 275 278 414 38 30 47 56 opp. 56 68 80
 111 173 194-6 203 206 248 280 324 326 332
 336 381 392 443 39 28 38 53 58 175 177-9
 183 206 255 308 329 336 348 373 386 404
 40 45 47 65 66 77 95 151 162 171 213 240
 271-3 342 344 347 408 409 41 41 55 64 82
 96 105 124 125 153 233 245 246 260 262 285
 344 390 42 46 95 116 129 149 202 224 270
 292 339 363 400 43 58 101 117 147 197 206
 226 274 275 300 353 431 448 44 33 125
 200-2 291 292 298 326 391 418 45 38 216
 217 231 247 258 opp. 304 320 46 16 45
 59 89 109 237 293 334 377 383 384 386 443
 47 110 136 160 163 261 423 437 444 447
 46 9 60 78 111 227 380 409 471 49 136 205
 213 245 370 385 457 462 488 502 506 50 79
 97 131 437
 Bradstreet house 33 196
 Burying Point lane 41 55
 Cherry hill 4 101
 Corwin house 5 50 11 50
 Court House 43 326 334
 Crombie Street church 1 156
 East church 7 21 71 252 9 294 12 247 23
 110 22 253 33 103 37 110
 Endicott house 1 206
 Episcopal church 16 294
 Essex institute 34 425
 First church 1 34 7 18 244 288 289 307 8
 315 363 12 247 248 21 54 22 102 23
 133 25 356 37 162 33 455 40 344
 Fourth church 12 248
 Gallows' hill 1 38 16 314 45 233
 Groton farm 36 26
 Hathorn's hill 22 248

SALEM cont'd

Howard Street church 1 156 33 101
 Liberty st. 41 55
 North church 5 48 7 244 33 356 39 104
 44 419
 North Fields 21 15 16 24 377 27 294
 Planters' marsh 2 331 9 236
 Plummer hall 33 425
 Ruck st. 8 48
 Ryall Side 31 197 39 348
 St. Peter's church 24 175 23 467 37 46
 39 385
 Second church, see East
 Shepherd Congregational society 5 157
 South church 8 36 18 90
 Tabernacle church 6 301 8 36 19 272 20
 379
 Third church, see Tabernacle
 Will Hill farm 40 256
 SALEM, N.H. 4 295 14 90 25 100
 SALEM, N.J. 23 43 37 306
 St. John's church 5 157
 SALEM, N.Y. 16 27 17 179 33 103 43 245
 SALEM, N.C. 11 283
 SALEM, Oreg. 16 89
 SALEM, Wis. 36 392
 SALEM Fort, Mass., see Fort Salem
 SALEM River, Mass. 39 38
 SALEM Village, Mass., see also Danvers 1 37
 2 155 3 348 4 373 5 315 6 77 342 7 266
 10 34 101 363 11 131 135 316-20 12 67
 127 247 13 47 308 14 140 15 106 18 87
 22 102 103 24 295 393 394 401 402 405 409
 414 26 337 29 1 278 31 85 33 200 239
 35 399 36 187-9 38 172 173 40 256 257
 344 43 214 45 233
 SALEM CANADA, N.H., see Lyndeborough
 SALEM CHURCH, Va. 46 41
 SALFORD, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 10
 SALINA, N.Y. 9 61 66
 SALISBURY, co. Wilts, Eng. (Sarum) 1 34 4
 75 311 6 284 7 16 271 300 8 166 183 10
 130 136 179 253 opp. 257 13 245 246 14
 11 333 336 15 15 31 364 20 25 24 78 26
 197 37 9 12 40 259 265 272 42 308 309
 43 171 45 54 231 46 173 181 47 132 135-
 7 253 49 238
 Cathedral 1 23
 St. Edmunds 5 440 47 134
 SALISBURY, Conn. 3 102 7 220 8 341 9
 127 11 187 14 376 15 80 16 296 23
 216 36 75 346 38 93
 Chatfield hill 7 220
 Davis's hill 7 220
 Wanscopomick lake 7 220
 SALISBURY, Me. 41 80
 SALISBURY, Mass., see also Amesbury 1 42
 71 98 138 139 151-5 165 232 267 325 329
 2 303 340 341 3 55-7 151 244 349 5 315
 369 449 6 77 102 191 201 205-8 243-54
 259 302 339-44 346 7 58 84-6 88 190 229
 232 260 271 311-4 335 337 358 359 8 43
 49-54 79-82 157-65 167 168 223-5 321 331
 9 44 50 159 368 372 10 30 130 134 136 184
 213 11 38 238 361 12 82 155 157 13 117
 140 305 14 81 86 245 369 15 59 114 269
 271 16 27 17 66 307 18 183 19 38 80 237
 364 20 43 21 2 229 22 70 71 81 336 368
 23 239 262 359 407 24 78 97 146 147 149
 150 385 25 315 396 27 87 170 294 364
 28 230 368 30 389 488 31 84 219 322 323
 366 32 97 33 10 11 88 352 34 60 200 35

SALISBURY cont'd

232 238 261 337 361 36 85 144 319 320
 400 37 113 202 212 406 38 opp. 56 93
 345 381 39 37 390 40 235 41 57 127 346
 42 318 43 75 44 319 416 45 114 opp. 304
 305 46 214 294 331 377 448 37 139 508
 48 226 49 73 354 358 458 50 131 243
 Congregational church 24 169
 Hogg House creek 35 232
 Munday's creek 35 232 233
 Rocky Hill meeting-house 39 389
 Second church 10 30 31
 SALISBURY, N.H., *see also* Franklin 1 57 59
 144 146 4 96 7 245 11 93 307 21 1-3 5
 280 22 90 24 13 80 173 37 308 42 326
 Punch brook 21 2
 SALISBURY, N.C. 19 364
 SALISBURY, Vt. 7 253 254 14 374 37 151
 43 116
 SALISBURY MEETING HOUSE, N.Y. 16
 188
 SALISBURY PLAINS, Va. 45 213 214
 SALLEE, Morocco 40 165-7
 SALMON BROOK, Conn. 36 387-91
 SALMON FALLS, N.H. 3 23 250 255 259 4
 328 6 87 260 329 8 21 133 12 141 15
 272 24 289 388 37 298 299 42 189 194
 45 30 136
 SALMON FALLS River, New Eng. 5 202 9
 220
 SALOP County, Eng. 18 335
 SALQUIN Island, Me., *see* Seguin
 SALT GROVE, Northampton co., Va. 41 368
 SALT LAKE CITY, Utah 14 151
 SALTVILLE, Va. 19 281
 SAMARES, Jersey Island, Eng. 49 332
 SAMARIA CHURCH, Va. 46 41
 SAMBOURN, co. Warwick, Eng. 10 272 39
 246 250
 SAMPSON'S Island, Mass. 18 41
 SAMUEL BILL'S Island, Boston Harbor,
 Mass., *see* Spectacle Island
 SANBORNTON, N.H., *see also* Franklin 1 54
 141 2 326 3 102 3 324 10 314 315 317
 25 193 36 223 39 237 240 42 201 45
 413
 Congregational church 26 453
 SANBORNTON BRIDGE, N.H., Congrega-
 tional church 23 88
 SANDAY Island, Orkney Islands, Scot. 9 325
 SANDBOURNE, co. Worcester, Eng. 30 246
 SANDER'S Point, N.H. 6 259 9 180
 SANDFORD, Me. 39 383
 SANDGATE, Vt. 21 185 29 250
 SANDSFIELD, Mass., *see also* Monterey 1
 234 3 237 16 97 24 147 38 404
 SANDOWN, N.H., *see also* Kingston 1 165 329
 19 240
 SANDS Point, N.Y. 42 168
 SANDSTING, Shetland Island, Scot. 35 280
 SANDUSKY, Ohio 1 160 4 161 13 174 14
 366 19 382 27 194
 SANDUSKY Lake, Ohio 37 24 26
 SANDUSKY River, Ohio 39 406
 SANDWICH, co. Kent, Eng. 15 28-30 22
 311 22 359 40 272 325
 SANDWICH, Mass., *see also* Manomet and
 Marshpee District 1 109 118 165 233 3
 198 334 341 379 401 4 36 173 257 258 282
 284 5 320 385 387 388 414 6 96 185 188
 190 192 207 234 7 180 226 235 277 305
 307 8 31 9 132 286 313 315-7 11 184 223

SANDWICH cont'd

12 181 284 311 312 13 30 84 256 305 352
 358 362 14 15 39 227 15 80 182 357 16
 90 368 17 219 239 18 266 366 388 20
 59 353 21 335 24 18 147 292 25 195 30
 23 28 135 389 31 68 34 24 409 35 90 183
 36 262 263 320 321 347 37 48 88 224 38
 376 377 380 39 43 90 91 192 198 41 84
 380 42 51 52 54 202 326 43 223 44 71 214
 45 237 45 159 186 271 50 241 244
 Unitarian church 39 212
 SANDWICH, N.H. 5 214 215 38 111 46
 184
 SANDWICH Islands, Oceanica, *see* Hawaii
 SANDY River, Me. 10 285 13 86 49 250 44
 40
 SANDY BAY, Mass., *see* Rockport
 SANDY BEACH, N.H., *see* Rye
 SANDY CREEK, N.Y. 13 374
 SANDY HILL, N.Y. 22 351
 SANDY HOOK, N.J. (Cabo de Arenas) 38 353
 39 147-60 42 168
 SANFORD, Me. (Phillipstown), *see also* Alfred
 1 234 4 332 27 81 35 67
 SANFORD FLATS, N.J., *see* New Barbadoes
 SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. 7 196 375 9 196 12
 330 15 90 16 88 17 92 176 18 198 20
 74 24 173 30 219 31 94 37 91 222 41
 42 342 43 101 102 45 260
 Trinity church 36 119
 SANGERFIELD, N.Y. 36 279 281
 SANGUST, Mass., *see* Sandwich
 SANSOVER, Jersey Island, Eng. 24 359
 SANSTEAD ABBEY, co. Herts, Eng. 35 245
 SANTA CRUZ, Cal. 50 49 183-7 303 304 438-
 41
 SANTO DOMINGO, W.I., *see also* Hispaniola
 2 12 3 12 20 7 275 10 204 11 183 15
 99 276 20 174 34 215 38 21-4
 Cathedral 34 213 214
 SAPHIA, Eng. (?) 47 288
 SAQUID Point, Me. 21 356
 SARATOGA, N.Y., *see* Saratoga Springs
 SARATOGA Fort, N.Y., *see* Fort Saratoga
 SARATOGA SPRINGS, N.Y. 3 103 296 5 27
 6 88 8 204 15 284 17 353 19 194 20
 238 239 31 251 34 109 431 35 39 36
 245 254 38 353 42 56 60 45 275 276 49
 143
 Fish creek 36 254
 SARDINIA, N.Y. 21 351
 SARUM, Eng., *see* Salisbury
 SASCOE Neck, Fairfield co., Conn. 10 357
 SASSAFRAS River, Md. 37 380
 SATAWKET, N.Y., *see* Setauket
 SATTERLY, Eng., *see* Sotterley
 SATUCKETT, Mass., *see also* Brewster and
 Harwich 2 263 3 215 16 23 26 69 47
 83 85 342
 SAUGATUSET River, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 SAUGERTIES, N.Y. 3 102
 SAUGUS, Mass., *see also* Chelsea and Lynn 1
 219 4 33 6 127 7 210 14 103 19 373
 24 147 27 369 37 239 38 170 177 181 187
 40 271 41 262 42 192 44 214 281 386
 46 157 158
 SAUGUS River, Mass. 21 36 38 177
 SAULT STE. MARIE, Mich. 20 167
 SAUQUATUCKET River, Mass. 20 353
 SAUQUOIT, N.Y. 4 198 6 307
 SAVAGE ROCK, Me., *see* Cape Neddick

SAVAGE'S NECK, Northampton co., Va. 31
 395 41 367
 SAVAGE'S STATION, Va. 16 384 46 33
 SAVANNAH, Ga. 10 290 11 295 19 110 177
 181 280 281 24 169
 Congregational church 36 283
 SAVANNAH River, U.S. 18 391
 SAVIN HILL, Dorchester, Mass. (Rock Hill)
 8 390 400 21 272 332 22 50 24 278 43
 281 282
 SAVOY, Eng., *see* London, Eng., St. Mary in
 the Strand
 SAVOY, Mass. 13 133 15 88 24 147
 SAW MILL River, Mass. 31 272
 SAWAHQUATOOK, Me., *see* Saco
 SAWKATTUKETT, Mass. 12 166
 SAXFIELD, Eng. *see* Laxfield
 SAXONVILLE, Mass. 2 409 3 69
 Great Falls 3 69
 SAYBROOK, Conn., *see also* Chester, Essex,
 Lyme, and Westbrook 1 251 287 314 315
 343 2 59 63 232 269 3 157-63 4 19-21 46
 187-41 5 16 19 163 168 248a 462 7 74 75
 242 8 46 198 9 95 336 10 30 11 21 87
 159 160 241 13 235 236 14 189 241 15 90
 117 278 16 158 236 238 250 251 17 4
 42 18 302 19 160 284 23 204 400 24
 37 324 325 327 25 77 102 345 27 434 25
 205 29 112 30 9 31 124 142 32 122 33
 108 214 35 168 36 25 232 302 335 37
 112 193 38 111 346 381 39 44 65 40 48
 41 60 357 43 223 315 375 44 230 45 188
 256 48 66 49 39 310 50 73
 Denison's point 3 159
 Fenwick grove 33 210
 Third church 3 34
 Town Plot 3 159
 Yale college 7 74
 SAYBROOK Fort, Conn., *see* Fort Saybrook
 SCALDWELL, co. Northampton, Eng. 40 273
 SCANDINAVIA 45 16
 SCARBOROUGH, Me., *see also* Black Point
 and Blue Point 1 233 287 348 2 202 205
 3 25 97 5 264 6 56 101 7 93 94 342 12
 141 317 15 114 270 16 90 19 94 253 21
 202 355 23 325 326 28 118 29 270-2 30
 389 472 32 53 34 103 200 201 33 341
 342 39 342-5 350 40 63 291 41 97 42
 105 190 191 400 43 65 66 68 72 259 44
 178 356 45 30 46 96 49 348
 Dunstan 1 137 7 94 23 326 28 66 29 271
 42 190 43 65 70 72
 Ferry Rocks 40 291
 First church 3 322
 Garrison Cove 40 291
 Kirkwood's neck 6 56
 March tavern 12 317
 SCARBOROUGH CASTLE, co. York, Eng. 4
 41
 SCARCROFT, co. York, Eng. 3 29
 SCATTACOOK, N.Y. (Scatacook) 5 27 49
 183
 SCATTERWIT, Dover, N.H. 26 389
 SCHENECTADY, N.Y. 2 150 3 403 9 198
 11 179 14 239 15 220 18 148-50 231-7
 357-61 19 69-73 204-6 315-7 20 217-20
 21 128 23 105 34 242 36 opp. 242 244
 38 233 353 39 86
 Reformed Protestant Dutch church 17 275
 18 148 231 357 19 69 204 315 20 217 21
 128
 St. George's church 9 116

SCHOENDERWOERT, Netherlands 45 307
 SCHOHARIE County, N.Y. 16 191
 SCHOHARIE, N.Y. 3 63 21 129
 SCHOODIC Lakes, Me. 41 131
 SCHUYLKILL River, Pa. 11 190 23 43
 SCHUYLKILL Valley, Pa. 35 286
 SCIOTO County, Ohio 3 138 139 30 225
 SCIPIO, N. Y. 50 222
 SCITUATE, Mass., *see also* Cohasset, Hanover,
 Marshfield, and South Scituate 1 37 41
 165 166 180 233 287 294 2 66 183 195 206
 248 281 283 285 287 288 293 295 306 309
 323 3 145 335 338 340 341 385 4 36 100
 109 145 163 173 174 192 197 256 257 281
 283 294 319 320 373 5 260 262 269 335
 338 345 379 383 386 388 399 408 464 6 94-
 6 128 185-8 190 211 316 7 9 163 178-80
 198 230 235 236 272 287 336 337 373 8
 42 44 61 169 173 192 255 256 269 352 9
 178 179 181-3 187 226 279-82 284-6 313-5
 317 318 376 10 37 39-43 101 117-9 223
 268 345 11 23 105 154 185 203 12 249 267
 13 121 208 274 305 14 17 19 20 82 93 101
 103 123 197 307 15 181 225 16 68 17 3
 55 57 58 162 239 18 87 266 285-7 370 381
 19 219-21 237 20 20 21 349 21 61 250 333
 22 311 24 147 198 440 25 39 97 196 26
 332 27 197 224 225 369 28 356 469 30
 32 389 464 466 31 115 131 308 32 97 114
 181 256 318 33 18 26 411 457 34 163 35
 22 37 88 241 245 247 36 91 115 260 262 247
 370 374 37 336 38 opp. 56 323 381 456
 39 43 102 397 40 96 221 272 306 307 41
 153 246 378 380 401 42 202 43 203 44
 71 145 259 45 42 110 288 301 302 48 46
 50 75 204 370 49 76 269 50 118 358
 Belle house 3 44 19 40
 First church 9 76 178 183
 North church, *see* First
 Northport 9 178
 St. Andrew's church 4 113 37 109
 Statuit brook 10 118
 Stony brook 4 281
 Taunton Deane brook 25 358
 Unitarian church 42 414
 Walnut Tree hill 3 44
 West Newland 17 57
 SCITUATE, R.I., *see also* Foster and Provi-
 dence 2 325 9 377 13 241 19 46 20
 301 21 284 32 118 39 312 46 288
 SCITUATE Parish, York, Me. 44 258
 SCONTICUT Neck, Mass. 23 409
 SCOOMSCOOK, Me., *see* Keedumcook
 SCOTLAND 2 164 14 373 39 372
 SCOTLAND, Conn., *see also* Windham 9 127
 14 115 19 84 96
 SCOTLAND, Bridgewater, Mass., Orthodox
 Congregational church 9 99
 SCOTLAND, Concord, Mass. 50 210
 SCOTLAND Parish, York, Me. 28 270 44 258
 SCOT'S HALL, co. Kent, Eng. 22 16 27
 428
 SCRANTON, Pa. 39 295
 SCRATBY, co. Norfolk, Eng. 14 326 27 246
 SCROOBY, co. Notts, Eng. 4 42 43 9 96
 15 31 20 90 91 43 133 48 196
 SCULLTOWN, N.J., *see* Auburn
 SEABROOK, Conn., *see* Saybrook
 SEABROOK, N.H., *see also* Hampton, Hamp-
 ton Falls, and South Hampton 1 144 156
 323 2 302 4 96 5 473 6 60 232 233 10



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

SHELTER Island, N.Y. 6 341 8 52 18 152
 31 418 34 171 37 381 385-7 39 46 49
 504
 Sylvester manor 40 94
 SHELTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 11 271
 SHELTON, co. Stafford, Eng. 11 271
 SHENANDOAH Valley, Va. 16 300
 SHENFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. 6 285 40 269
 41 282 46 313
 SHENLEY, co. Herts, Eng. 40 370
 SHEPHERDSTOWN, W. Va. 46 37
 SHEPONDIC 22 409
 SHEPTON MALLETT, co. Somerset, Eng. 1
 138 33 285
 SHERBORN, Mass., *see also* Framingham,
 Holliston, and Natick 1 233 3 183 212
 4 79-82 185 6 72 7 183 346 9 331 11
 71 116 117 14 110 18 48 189 19 216 372
 21 184 24 148 25 393 28 186 33 296
 352 37 87 38 346 41 21 32 40 42 102
 43 32 45 109 50 15 17
 Sewall's brook 41 32
 SHERBORNE, co. Dorset, Eng. 4 342 48 408
 SHERBURN, Mass., *see also* Nantucket 12
 129 130 28 273 274 276 278 44 177
 SHERBURNE, Mass., *see* Sherborn
 SHERBURNE, N.Y. 36 58
 SHERINGTON, co. Bucks, Eng. 14 303 41
 60 361 48 68
 SHETUCKET, Conn. 25 78
 SHETUCKET River, Conn. 5 269 7 265 8
 100 14 113 36 26 42 389
 SHILO, Tenn., *see* Pittsburg Landing
 SHIMPLINGE, Eng. 47 408
 SHIP Island, Miss. 16 299 17 271
 SHIPDEN, co. York, Eng. 27 189
 SHIPDHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 31 332
 SHIPLAKE, co. Oxford, Eng. 2 109 14 335
 21 120' 31 420 33 127
 SHIPLEY, co. York, Eng. 17 opp. 112*
 SHIPPENSBURG, Pa. 17 292
 SHIPPERHOMINY River, Va., *see* Chicka-
 hominy
 SHIPTON, co. York, Eng. 22 81
 SHIRLEY, co. Derby, Eng. 34 419
 SHIRLEY, Mass., *see also* Ayer and Groton 1
 234 293 4 306 10 82 11 227 14 189 253
 24 148 32 357 33 233 234 36 21 37 152
 205 422 44 42 50 16
 First Congregational society 47 369
 SHIRLEY HUNDRED Island, Va. 43 154
 SHIRLY MILE Island, Conn. 38 380
 SHOAL HOPE, Mass., *see* Cape Cod
 SHOALS, Isles of, Me. and N.H., *see* Isles of
 Shoals
 SHOCKEBOGUE, Mass. 43 350
 SHOOKUNNET, Mass. 8 272
 SHOREDITCH, Eng., *see* London
 SHOREHAM, Vt. 14 92
 SHOTLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40 273
 SHOTTERY, co. Warwick, Eng. 47 523
 SHOWAMET Neck, Swansea, Mass. 3 332
 SHRENFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. 4 180
 SHREVEPORT, La. 18 390
 SHREWSBURY, co. Salop, Eng. 2 37 36 42
 38 316 39 36
 SHREWSBURY, Mass., *see also* Boylston,
 Grafton, Lancaster, and Westborough 1
 87 184 234 2 67 3 392 4 354 5 271 274
 6 192 7 75 164 8 45 1281 9 198 342 10
 192 11 120 12 184 13 33 297 14 60 239
 372 16 199 17 74 335-8 346 18 77 267

SHREWSBURY cont'd
 389 19 92 22 111 23 482 24 148 29
 475 37 47 38 opp. 56 357 43 117 49
 144 211
 Tavern Agars 17 346
 SHREWSBURY, N.J. 24 277 45 21 47 53
 SHREWSBURY, Vt. 35 392
 SHREWSBURY Patent, N.H. 2 39 6 39 8
 65 9 56 24 267
 SHREWTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 7 45
 SHROPHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. 5 348 6 339
 8 52 29 167
 SHRUBLAND HALL, Bargham, co. Suffolk,
 Eng. 42 395
 SHRUTON, Eng., *see* Shrewton
 SHUTE, co. Devon, Eng. 46 492-4
 SHUTESBURY, Mass., *see also* New Salem and
 Wendell 1 233 3 214 7 352 9 198 16
 98 196 298 24 148
 SIBERIA 42 62
 SIBTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 274 276 277
 SIBTON HALL, co. Norfolk, Eng. 35 145
 SICAIOCK, Conn., *see* Hartford
 SIDMOUTH, co. Devon, Eng. 8 128w 10 217
 SIDNEY, Me., *see also* Vassalborough 8 opp.
 368 14 87 37 98
 SIDNEY, Ohio 15 81
 SILKSTONE, co. York, Eng. 8 336 337
 SILVER SPRINGS, Pa. 20 73
 SIMMESPORT, La. 46 42
 SIMONWARD, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 340
 SIMREL'S FERRY, Ohio 14 105 234 235 15
 49
 SIMSBURY, Conn., *see also* Canton, Granby,
 and Massaco 5 63-6 225-30 248 359 360
 362 364 12 60 13 90 14 126 270 282
 16 27 18 69 20 172 27 193 32 293 296
 340 35 107 36 387 388 391 37 34 39
 198 42 242 310 43 153 46 202
 Newgate prison 14 282
 Owen's brook 5 360
 Westunee 5 65
 SIMSPORT, La., *see* Simmesport
 SINCLAIRVILLE, N.Y. 1 292
 SINWELL, co. Gloucester, Eng. 48 303
 SIPPICAN, Mass., *see also* Rochester 9 181
 10 37 19 155 25 313 41 195
 SISQUAMEGO, Me. 21 356
 SISSUIT, Mass., *see* Dennis
 SKAKET, Mass., *see also* Wellfleet 3 opp. 368
 20 61 26 193
 SKEENA River, B.C. 42 62
 SKEENESBOROUGH, N.Y. 4 72 26 151
 SKENDLEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 39 72
 SKETELBY, co. Leicester, Eng. 2 395
 SKIN QUARTER, Chesterfield co., Va. 45 230
 SKIPMUCK, Springfield, Mass. 9 162 35 26
 SKIRBECK, co. Lincoln, Eng. 50 72
 SKIRPENBECK, co. York, Eng. 4 142
 SKOWHEGAN, Me., *see also* Bloomfield 6 320
 24 173 37 292 40 327
 SKYE Island, co. Inverness, Scot. 8 99
 SLADE, co. Devon, Eng. 41 375 376
 SLANE, Eng., *see* Slade
 SLIGO, Ire. 15 123 21 298
 SLIMBRIDGE, co. Gloucester, Eng. 39 184
 SLUT'S BUSH, Mass. 18 40 43
 SLUT'S BUSH Ledge, Mass. 18 44
 SMALL POINT, Me. 21 55 44 179 181 354
 45 31 134
 SMALL POINT, Cape, Me. 40 72
 SMALL POINT Harbor, Me. 44 28 179 180

- SMEAD'S** Island, Mass. 41 205
SMELT River, Mass. 4 33
SMITHFIELD, Eng., *see* London
SMITHFIELD, Me. 46 288
SMITHFIELD, N.Y. 4 149
SMITHFIELD, R.I., *see also* Providence and Woonsocket 7 378 20 264 23 83
 Scott's pond 22 14
SMITHFIELD, Va. 20 374 25 214 46 38
 Brick church 46 193
SMITH'S Isles, Me. and N.H., *see* Isles of Shoals
SMITHVILLE, N.C. (?) 6 210
SMUTTYNOSE Island, Me. and N.H., *see* Isles of Shoals
SMYRNA, Del. 34 408
SMYTH'S Mount, Va. 44 95
SNAKE Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 31 411
SNELSTON, co. Derby, Eng. 48 269
SNICKER'S FERRY, Va. 46 41
SNICKER'S GAP, Va. 46 34
SNOW HILL, Md. 25 296
SOCIETY HILL, S.C. 24 172
SOGKONATE, R.I., *see* Seaconnet
SOHAKETOCKE, Me., *see* Sagadahoc Colony
SOLBERY, Eng., *see* Soulbury
SOLCUM, co. Devon, Eng. 33 80
SOLIHULL, co. Warwick, Eng. 20 86
SOMERBY, co. Leicester, Eng. 38 82
SOMERBY, co. York, Eng., *see* Sowerby
SOMERS, Conn. 1 363 2 313 3 169-71 233
 9 173 218 13 292 16 376 19 85 34 387
 388 35 26 236 37 338
 Congregational church 24 183
SOMERS Islands, *see also* Bermuda 14 354
 31 21 36 315 39 288 40 64 42 178 393
 396 43 90 44 84 194 384 46 431 47 206
 48 269
SOMERSET County, Eng. 18 335 39 408
 46 265-7
SOMERSET County, Md. 19 46 29 298 299
 41 366 367 44 122
SOMERSET County, N.J. 27 227
SOMERSET, Me. 24 25 32 24
SOMERSET, Mass., *see also* Dighton and Swansea 17 120 24 148
 Baptist church 21 67
SOMERSET, Ohio 41 393
SOMERSWORTH, N.H., *see also* Dover and Rollinsford 1 157 4 327-30 333 338a 5
 104 166 169 185 200 208 309 450 454 6
 213 7 119 8 63 264 9 342 376 20 335
 22 302 23 85 372 23 155 40 333 41 340
 43 204 44 362 47 235
SOMERTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 43 356
SOMERTON, Ohio 2 229
SOMERTON, S.C. 43 356 44 113
SOMERVILLE, Mass., *see also* Cambridge and Charlestown 3 197 9 198 12 366 18
 204 21 282 24 148 33 450 46 147 291
 First Baptist church 25 390
 First Orthodox Congregational church 21
 237 38 117
SOMERVILLE, N.J. 17 174
SOMERVILLE, N.Y. 40 118
SONNING, co. Berks, Eng. 39 247 249 252
 47 413
SOREL, Quebec 4 71 15 302
SOREL River, Quebec 45 275
SOTHERTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 11 40
SOTOCOT, N.Y. 39 46
SOTTERLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 3 105 10 151
- SOUHEGAN**, N.H. 7 184
SOUHEGAN River, N.H. (South Eggenocke
 5 369 7 184 16 1 23 52 53 262 43 339
SOUHEGAN EAST, N.H., *see also* Bedford
 and Narragansett No. 5 5 369 38 104
SOULBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. 46 336
SOULDGRAVE, Eng., *see* Sulgrave
SOURIQUOIS, Can., *see* Nova Scotia
SOUTH ABINGTON, Mass. 33 240
SOUTH ACTON, Mass. 34 126
SOUTH ADAMS, Mass. 17 186
SOUTH AMERICA 1 129 3 19 21
SOUTH ANNA, Va. 46 36
SOUTH ANNA River, Va. 46 43
SOUTH ANNA RIVER CROSSING, Va. 46
 36
SOUTH ANTRIM, N.H. 41 349
SOUTH BAY, N.Y. 10 309
SOUTH BEND, Ind. 19 372
SOUTH BERWICK, Me., *see also* Berwick and
 Kittery 1 157 268 2 204 3 250 4 37 5
 201 10 57 58 91 12 339 14 78 15 176
 19 301 20 171 34 107 36 317 318 38 364
 43 20 47 293 473
SOUTH BOSTON, Mass., *see also* Boston,
 Dorchester, Mass., Little Neck; Dor-
 chester, Mass., Washington Village; and
 Dorchester Neck 4 374 5 265 7 195 11
 125 360 12 185 13 189 14 85 290 15
 90 21 168 22 54 23 238 24 318 41 264
 44 225 47 98 50 90
 Hawes Place church 13 86
 Phillips church 1 156
 St. Matthew's Episcopal church 11 364 37
 311
 Unity church 41 386
SOUTH BREATHERTOWNE, Somerset co.,
 Md. 29 300
SOUTH BRIDGEWATER, Mass. 15 284 20
 379
SOUTH BRIMFIELD, Mass., *see also* Brim-
 field, Holland, and Wales 1 233 14 286
 20 285 46 222
SOUTH CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see* Brighton
SOUTH CAROLINA, *see also* Carolina 1 377
 3 228 7 348 11 321 15 101 17 324 18
 315 20 9 21 118 22 367 23 456 30 64-7
 378 37 301 411 39 335 40 299 43 110
 282 44 55 112 46 268
SOUTH CAVE, Eng., *see* Cave, South
SOUTH CONNECTICUT Colony 38 380
SOUTH COVE, Eng., *see* Cove, South
SOUTH DANVERS, Mass., *see also* Danvers,
 Peabody, and Salem 10 101 290 13 370
 24 318 29 352
SOUTH DEDHAM, Mass. 34 211 41 435
SOUTH DEERFIELD, Mass. 3 287 4 199
 24 318 26 435 41 45
 Congregational church 38 259
SOUTH DEERFIELD, N.H. 34 323
SOUTH DENNIS, Mass. 14 257
SOUTH EGGENOCKE River, N.H., *see* Sou-
 hegan
SOUTH FOX Island, Mass. 38 286
SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, Mass., Harmony
 grove 43 18
SOUTH GLASTENBURY, Conn. 9 95 12 363
 31 124
 St. Luke's church 3 91
SOUTH GROVELAND, Mass. 36 333
SOUTH HADLEY, Mass., *see also* Granby and
 Hadley 1 233 3 304 6 281 7 352 11

- SOUTH HADLEY** cont'd
 224 12 185 13 89 19 284 24 318 28 177
 34 211 36 390 45 276
 Congregational church 1 381 24 174
- SOUTH HADLEY FALLS**, Mass., Congregational church 39 244
- SOUTH HAMPTON**, N.H., *see also* East Kingston, Hampton Falls, and Seabrook 1 269 323 3 19 67 10 271 14 86 27 170 171
- SOUTH HELE**, Eng., *see* Hele, South
- SOUTH HINGHAM**, Mass., Glad Tidings rock 42 101
- SOUTH JACKSON**, Mich. 24 173
- SOUTH KILLINGLY**, Conn. 33 80
- SOUTH KINGSTOWN**, R.I., *see also* Kingstown, North Kingstown, and Pettaquamscutt 7 80 20 70 24 103 27 363 37 185 39 81 40 78 45 121
 Great neck 6 94 12 3 40 opp. 75
 Great springs 40 opp. 75
 Great swamp 49 75
 Sherman's pond 40 opp. 75
 Tefts pond 46 opp. 75
 Tower hill 40 opp. 75 76 79
 Tuckers pond 49 opp. 75
 Wordens pond 40 opp. 75
- SOUTH LUFFENHAM**, Eng., *see* Luffenham, South
- SOUTH MILLS**, N.C. 16 299
- SOUTH MONTVILLE**, Me. 16 295
- SOUTH MOUNTAIN**, Md. 17 91 46 34
- SOUTH NATICK**, Mass. 36 414 44 159
 Eliot church 37 228
- SOUTH NEWMARKET**, N.H., *see also* Exeter and Newmarket 7 50 21 82 25 59 44 216 45 250
- SOUTH OCKENDON**, Eng., *see* Ockendon, South
- SOUTH ORANGE**, N.J., Seton Hall college 20 162
- SOUTH ORLEANS**, Mass. 20 62 21 214
- SOUTH PARIS**, Me. 42 146
- SOUTH PETHERTON**, Eng., *see* Petherton, South
- SOUTH READING**, Mass., *see also* Reading, Stoneham, and Wakefield 2 46-8 5 159 160 206 7 25-7 8 98 20 242 23 187 24 318 319 25 32
 Baptist church 24 175
 Congregational church 14 286
- SOUTH READING**, Vt. 12 92
- SOUTH RIVER**, Md. 37 380
- SOUTH SALEM**, N.Y. 5 353 40 334 43 250
- SOUTH SANFORD**, Me. 21 289
- SOUTH SCITUATE**, Mass., *see also* Hanover and Scituate 11 186 24 319
- SOUTH SIDE RAILROAD**, Petersburg, Va. 46 44
- SOUTH STONEHAM**, Eng., *see* Stoneham, South
- SOUTH THOMASTON**, Me. 7 291
- SOUTH WALLINGFORD**, Vt. 12 90
- SOUTH WALPOLE**, Mass. 9 373
- SOUTH WEYMOUTH**, Mass. 4 295 47 176
 Congregational church 30 244
- SOUTH WINDSOR**, Conn., *see also* East Windsor 10 192 14 179 36 215 33 370 43 207
 Congregational church 41 110
- SOUTH WOODSTOCK**, Conn. 16 340 342
- SOUTHAM**, co. Warwick, Eng. 44 83
- SOUTHAMPTON**, co. Hants, Eng. 1 48 2 117 262 318 4 106 8 226 9 52 13 200 247 14 332 334 336 20 25 21 2 25 67 32 424 37 310 46 39 193 265 42 91 45 52-4 46 446 47 353 510 511 48 19 49 65 475 502
 Congregational church 45 53
- SOUTHAMPTON**, Mass., *see also* Easthampton, Montgomery, and Northampton 1 233 3 403 12 366 24 148 36 322 37 49 39 254 40 282 41 211 42 200 43 40
 Congregational church 14 289
- SOUTHAMPTON**, N.Y. 1 64 2 263 7 321 11 10 357 18 132 15 262 263 26 436 27 228 28 203 23 295 34 172 176 39 46 41 341 42 405 46 378 379 49 231 50 172 241 243
- SOUTHAMPTON** Hundred, Va. 33 426
- SOUTHBOROUGH**, Mass., *see also* Framingham and Marlborough 1 233 6 196 322 7 310 8 128l 128n 264 11 225 12 185 16 92 21 177 24 318 26 125 23 267 335 33 101 40 394
 Congregational church 24 185
 Soldiers monument 21 282
- SOUTHBRIDGE**, Mass., *see also* Charlton, Dudley, and Sturbridge 1 292 13 45 15 90 24 318 23 480 34 339 37 111 41 249 252 422
 Baptist church 41 254
 Congregational church 41 254
- SOUTHBURY**, Conn., *see also* Middlebury, Oxford, and Woodbury 3 193 35 154 33 248 34 113
- SOUTHERTON**, Eng., *see* Sutterton
- SOUTHFIELD**, Conn., *see* Suffield
- SOUTHFLETE**, co. Kent, Eng. 49 113 118 120
- SOUTHILL**, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 12
- SOUTHILL**, co. Somerset, Eng. 44 90
- SOUTHINGTON**, Conn., *see also* Farmington and Wolcott 3 251 9 95 295 12 62 15 223 17 4 279 24 183 31 195
 Congregational church 13 175
- SOUTHOE**, co. Hunts, Eng. 41 364
- SOUTHOLD**, Eng., *see* Southwold
- SOUTHOLD**, N.Y. 5 332 6 342 7 85 9 148 10 149 11 357 17 58 18 201 21 75 179 358 362 22 317 329 330 333 24 34 35 40 26 164 327 344 27 166 228 30 488 33 128 295 369 34 177 35 190 299 36 206 37 161 162 331 39 46 40 347 43 153 45 222 48 69
 First church 22 375
 Hallock's neck 13 201
 Hashamommock 33 369
- SOUTHPORT**, Conn. 24 186 36 333
 Congregational church 36 334
- SOUTHWARK**, Eng., *see* London
- SOUTHWARK** Parish, Va. 44 199
- SOUTHWEALD**, co. Essex, Eng. 41 255
- SOUTHWICK**, Mass., *see also* Westfield 1 233 2 179 11 251 13 292 24 319 31 281
 Congregational church 23 88 24 169
- SOUTHWOKENDON**, Eng., *see* Ockendon, South
- SOUTHWOLD**, co. Suffolk, Eng. 14 323 29 243 49 273 47 421 43 212
- SOWAMS**, R.I., *see also* Barrington, Bristol, Warren, R.I., Seekonk and Swansea, Mass. 9 131 12 14
- SOWANSET**, R.I., *see* Sowams



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL

MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

All you can read

for only

\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



STAMFORD cont'd
 14 131 370 286 376 16 100 158 15 263 21
 76 22 459 23 101 410 476 24 34 35 40
 23 295 27 228 30 464 36 72 38 380
 39 45 41 84 431 42 46 45 159 160 46
 202 49 475 513 50 93
 Washington house 23 351
 STAMFORD, N.Y. 41 91
 STAMFORD, Vt. 29 250
 STANDFORD, Conn., see Stamford
 STANDING STONE, Pa. 16 30
 STANDISH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 5 336 24
 434 27 145 25 67 46 144
 STANDISH, Me., see also Pearsonstown 15
 114 358 23 64 38 285 39 86
 STANDISH Neck, Plympton, Mass. 41 287
 STANDON, co. Herts, Eng. 2 339 340 46
 273
 STANDON, co. Wilts, Eng., see Stanton
 STANEGATE, co. Northumberland, Eng. 49
 328
 STANFORD, co. Bedford, Eng. 46 432
 STANFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 9 92
 STANFORD, N.Y., see also Nine Partners 22
 340
 STANFORD RIVERS, co. Essex, Eng. 45 385
 STANLEY Hundred, Va. 38 69 47 273
 STANMORE, GREAT, co. Middlesex, Eng.
 23 421 46 155
 STANSTEAD ABBOTS, co. Herts, Eng. 14 304
 41 361
 STANTON, co. Wilts, Eng. 6 273 279 285 7
 75 13 302 32 292 421 37 240 39 396
 STANTON River, Va. 45 230 231
 STANTON DREW, co. Somerset, Eng. 50 392
 STANTON WYKE, co. Somerset, Eng. 43 340
 STANTONBURY, co. Bucks, Eng. 10 74
 STANWAY, co. Essex, Eng. 49 307 50 410
 STANWAY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 18 318
 STANWICH, Conn. 14 270
 STAPLE, co. Kent, Eng. 15 29 37 378
 STAPLE INN, HOLBORN, Eng., see London
 STAPLEHURST, co. Kent, Eng. 13 78 41 58
 STAR ISLAND, N.H., see also Gosport and
 Rye 1 199 9 222 17 241
 STATEN ISLAND, N.Y. 4 71 14 127 15 9
 19 86 205 303 20 69 31 455 36 238 37
 226 411 44 173
 Dutch church 17 275
 STAUNTON, Va. 13 391 35 9 31 122
 STAUNTON HARROLD, co. Leicester, Eng.
 34 420
 STAVERTON, co. Devon, Eng. 25 118
 STAWLEY, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 162 163
 STEADING, Eng., see Reading
 STEBBING, co. Essex, Eng. 5 71 351
 STEBONHEATH, Eng., see London, Eng.,
 Stepney
 STEEN RABIE, N.Y. (Lansingburg) 36 246
 254
 STEPNEY, Eng., see London
 STERLING, Conn., see also Voluntown 22 276
 42 56
 STERLING, Mass., see also Lancaster and West
 Boylston 1 233 6 390 13 89 278 18 223
 20 84 271 21 97 22 85 24 320 25 381
 36 392 38 350 39 21 186 43 103 234
 First Congregational church 24 177
 Unitarian church 13 86
 Washakum ponds 37 74 41 406 44 145
 STERLING HILL, Conn. 42 56
 STERLINGTON, Me., see Union

STERTFORD, Eng., see Bishop Stortford
 STEUBEN County, N.Y. 7 226
 STEUBEN, Me. 3 295 6 307
 STEUBEN, N.Y. 16 201
 STEUBENVILLE, Ohio 17 40 24 55
 STEVENAGE, co. Herts, Eng. 19 284
 STEVENS River, Me. 3 239 21 355
 STEVENSTOWN, N.H., see Salisbury
 STEVINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 10
 STEWARTON, co. Ayr, Scot. 9 351
 STEWARTSTOWN, co. Tyrone, Ire. 3 257
 49 358
 STEWARTSTOWN, N.H. 42 340
 STEWYACKE, Colchester co., N.S. 46 224
 STICKEEN River, B.C. 42 62
 STICKNEY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 47 367
 STILL RIVER, Mass. 4 306
 STILLWATER, N.Y. 2 49 3 293 16 177 33
 186
 Bemis Heights 7 11 45 275
 STILLWATER Fort, N.Y., see Fort Stillwater
 STIRLING, Scot. 33 231
 STOCK, co. Essex, Eng. 11 182
 STOCKBRIDGE, Mass., see also West Stock-
 bridge 1 60-3 233 6 279 281-6 9 115
 10 185 12 123 13 21 22 15 107 224 360
 16 12 17 347 18 260 21 69 75 23 91
 24 320 321 23 91 25 480 36 82 273 422
 37 204 38 369 41 236
 Congregational church 22 362
 STOCKTON, co. Durham, Eng. 2 313 3 28a
 29
 STOCKTON, Cal. 44 323
 STOCKTON, Me. 30 331
 STODDARD, N.H., see also Nelson 5 474 7
 11 40 119 43 325
 STOGUMBER, co. Somerset, Eng. 46 256
 STOKE, co. Surrey, Eng. 49 511
 STOKE ABBAS, Eng., see Stoke Abbot
 STOKE ABBOT, co. Dorset, Eng. 31 312
 St. Mary's church 32 94
 Selliettes 43 128
 STOKE BY NAYLAND, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40
 272
 STOKE CANNON, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341
 50 109
 STOKE, EAST, co. Notts, Eng. 39 29
 STOKE GABRIEL, co. Devon, Eng. 14 341
 STOKE NEWINGTON, co. Middlesex, Eng.
 39 301 47 116
 STOKE NEXT GUILDFORD, co. Surrey, Eng.
 37 236 43 302
 STOKE POMEROY, co. Devon, Eng. 14
 342
 STOKEHOUSE, co. Bucks, Eng. 44 192
 STOKES BAY, co. Hants, Eng. 23 331
 STONDON MASSEY, co. Essex, Eng. 37 58
 46 313
 STONE ARABIA, N.Y. 45 276
 STONEHAM, Mass., see also Charlestown,
 Malden, Melrose, Reading, South Reading,
 Wakefield, and Woburn 1 234 5 49 7 26
 165 166 12 241 268 307-10 13 120 16
 12 314 19 239 24 321 33 450 34 127
 37 79 50 15
 STONEHAM, NORTH, co. Hants, Eng. 7 87
 35 263 266 269 270
 Chicknell 41 56
 STONEHAM, SOUTH, co. Hants, Eng. 35
 259-66 46 237
 Chancroft 25 182 184
 STONEHOWSE, Eng. 14 339

STONE CREEK STATION, Va. 46 43
STONE RIVER, Conn., *see* Suffield
STONINGTON, Conn. 2 44 231 408 3 159
 381 4 344 6 197 7 272 8 42 9 45 387
 10 100 359 13 23-9 73 14 24 71 167 15
 57 68-5 118 119 121 122 218 17 41 55 18
 80 302 339 19 178 24 325 326 25 78 358
 26 298 27 148 150 31 249 428 32 92
 244 295 33 54 103 35 241 277 36 102 371
 37 9 111 38 380 39 291 299 40 38 41
 322 42 113 45 259 46 128 133 47 459
 48 18 322 49 285 455 50 86 223
 Congregational church 23 91 29 338
 Old burial ground 13 23
STONNINGTON, Ill., Baptist church 24 173
STONY POINT, N.Y. 8 122 13 314 44 242
STONY STRATFORD, co. Bucks, Eng. 38 30
STORKES QUARTER, Va. 45 206
STORTFORD, Eng., *see* Bishop Stortford
STOTFOLD, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 11
STOUGHTON, co. Surrey, Eng. 5 850
STOUGHTON, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater,
 Canton, Dedham, Dorchester, Foxborough,
 Norton, Sharon, Stoughtonham, Walpole,
 and Wrentham 1 198 232 233 3 306 4
 99 103 327 5 399 414^s 6 77 192 196 372
 7 196 291 292 8 246 9 130 11 123 365
 13 181 246 14 108 112 215 246 249 251 252
 372 15 72 315 17 275 18 49 389 19 330
 21 163 22 2 3 24 321 25 26 29 25 73 74
 30 30 277 32 201 34 396 397 36 366 367
 37 200 39 106 354 358 40 24 260 41 29
 33 46 14 49 353 455
 Episcopal church 46 133-6 351 352
STOUGHTON Corner, Mass. 26 79
STOUGHTON Patent, N.Y. 37 35
STOUGHTONHAM, Mass., *see also* Foxbor-
 ough, Sharon, and Stoughton 14 246 43
 284
STOW, co. Suffolk, Eng. 36 207
STOW, Mass., *see also* Boxborough, Harvard,
 Hudson, and Sudbury 1 173 233 2 307
 6 211 260 7 103 11 115 118 119 12 63 64
 340 361 13 78 19 173 339 20 157 292
 23 86 24 321 26 397 29 379 387 31
 402 32 81 82 37 312 389 422 38 35 96
 392 39 227 42 252 44 177 45 175 46
 149 50 16 483
 Congregational church 40 240
STOW LEG, Mass., *see* Shirley
STOWE, co. Gloucester, Eng., Dinington 5
 248a
STOWE, co. Somerset, Eng. 28 208
STOWE, Vt., Congregational church 24 179
STOWEY, OVER, co. Somerset, Eng. 37 112
 43 330 45 35-8 46 260
STRABANE, co. Tyrone, Ire. 11 19
STRABANE, Md. 43 306
STRADBROKE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 13 256
STRADISHALL, co. Suffolk, Eng. 41 174
STRAFFORD County, N.H. 4 322 35 87
STRAFFORD, N.H., *see also* Barrington 5 210
 218 6 333 36 317
STRAFFORD, Vt. 34 266 37 308 42 201
STRAFFORD Hundred, co. York, Eng. 4
 323
STRANDWATER, Me., *see* Stroudwater
STRASBURG, Va. 16 301 46 32 43
STRASSBURG, Germany 5 152
STRATFIELD, Conn. 1 252 14 63 66 270
 39 388 46 400
STRATFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 46 75

STRATFORD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 40 272 46
 313 317 50 113 140 250 419 420
STRATFORD, Conn., *see also* Bridgeport and
 Huntington 1 287 3 69 70 4 21 175 5
 75 383 8 326 9 43 363 10 opp. 257 11
 93 220 272 14 270 15 86 16 251 17 59
 19 73 20 232 21 336 22 374 23 307 24
 69 70 27 62 63 192 230 28 331 30 333
 32 98 33 214 34 113 164 36 82 391 38
 233 336 370 380 39 45 43 321 322 44 92
 208 387 417 46 189 369 47 102
 Congregational church 31 124 41 110
 Ripton parish 11 272
STRATFORD BOW, co. Middlesex, Eng. 41
 182 46 53
STRATFORD LANGTON, co. Essex, Eng. 44
 103 104 106 293 392 46 68 164
STRATFORD ON AVON, co. Warwick, Eng.
 20 232 33 112 40 362-5 41 54 55 160 438
 43 278-80 43 412 46 419-24 426-8 47
 390
 Rogers house 40 opp. 349
STRATHAM, N.H., *see also* Greenland 1 97
 98 154-6 2 81 89 6 60 8 65 9 78 11 57
 13 85 22 26 23 102 24 13 269 311 26
 125 377 27 179 425 28 329 30 215 225
 426-8 32 48-50 39 239 240 289 41 436
 42 203 47 19 20 477-9 48 27-31 337 413
STRATTON, co. Gloucester, Eng. 46 419
STRATTON MAJOR Parish, King and Queen
co., Va. 44 295 45 207
STRATTON'S Island, Me. 39 26
STRAWBERRY BANK, N.H., *see also* Ports-
 mouth 6 254 346 7 228 229 8 51 13 339
 23 162 24 267 268 26 13 27 273 35 345
 39 36 42 24 46 86
STRAWBERRYBANK, Mass., *see* Leicester
STRAW'S Point, N.H. 31 446
STRETTON, Eng. 49 331
STRETTON, co. Rutland, Eng. 26 204
STRONGSVILLE, Ohio 7 99
STROOD, co. Kent, Eng. 4 312 33 376
STROUDWATER, Me., *see also* Westbrook 1
 166 6 193 272 8 239 15 358 16 90 25
 292 29 162 40 215 44 23 24
STURBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Charlton and
 Southbridge 1 234 6 309 7 301 10 160
 13 45 15 256 19 281 365 366 24 321 28
 480 29 303 34 339 38 403 41 422 45
 322
 Baptist church 41 249
 Congregational church 24 184
 Fiske hill 41 249
STURGEON CREEK, Me., *see also* Eliot and
 Kittery 3 23 163 249 250 255 259 260 5
 187 6 249 7 47 12 142 143 27 267 272
 42 195
STURHILL, Eng., *see* Sturtle
STURTL, co. Dorset, Eng. 4 22 (2d ed. 23)
 251
STYFIELDS, Horley, co. Surrey, Eng. 3 158
SUCKANESSET, Mass. (Saconeset), *see also*
 Falmouth 10 351 14 18-20 197 13 74
 21 62 35 183
SUCKIAG, Conn., *see* Hartford
SUDBOROUGH, co. Northampton, Eng. 30
 80
SUDBURY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 11 5 118 130
 9 375 14 307 20 47 25 52 30 110 36
 66 38 97 40 272 41 83 49 496 50 111
 112 512 513 516
 All Saints 9 91

SUDBURY, Mass., *see also* East Sudbury and Stow 1 42 137 193-5 233 376 2 249 254 3 77 81 181 183 239 241 242 245 282 294 4 63 65 299 5 242 271 368 6 72 195 282 378 379 390 7 17 32 34 176 221-4 268 326-8 336 342-4 352 8 56 61 69 145 146 247 9 199 10 86 171 opp. 297 11 257 12 19 178 13 139 261 14 372 15 22 63 226 328 16 216 17 155 170-2 254-60 311-5 338 354 18 45-8 139-41 175 212 19 43 92 opp. 126 206 20 135-41 143 271 341-52 21 60 372 22 143 23 97 435 24 19 69 103 321 322 25 34 236 29 379 384 387 390 30 36 79 80 122 206 424 31 220 329 32 337 408 33 293 297 299 352 376 34 87 35 218-21 278 360 37 73 185 283 372 38 37 38 44 223 382 387 395 419 39 27 39 259 263 335 40 190 272 313 318 396-406 41 329 404 405 429 42 91 298 407 43 441 44 11 142 379 45 95 124 125 46 100 271 288 47 71-4 528 48 288 49 65 341 343 476 480 50 16 18
 Causeway 14 149
 East church 23 349
 Green hill 40 404
 Nobscot hill 20 351 40 401
 West church 18 348
 SUDBURY River, Mass. 40 319
 SUDBURY CANADA, Me., *see also* Bethel, Canton, and Jay 30 192-4 37 149 46 288
 SUFFIELD, Conn. 2 395 3 174 238 246 4 86 6 18 20 373 7 104 9 69 173 10 104 368 11 320 13 292 16 27 30 278 31 207 32 293 33 51 356 35 337-9 392 37 34 38 48 46 370-2 47 494 49 457 50 224
 First Congregational church 14 79 15 188
 SUFFOLK County, Eng. 18 336 20 288 41 101 42 84 45 315
 SUFFOLK County, Mass. 2 102 180 260 383 3 77 177 207 265 4 51 285 5 239 295 441 6 89 152 287 353 7 169 227 333 8 55 128v 275 351 9 35 135 223 343 10 83 173 263 359 11 35 169 338 12 48 153 273 343 13 9 149 331 14 246 15 73 123 247 321 16 50 159 226 329 17 343 18 153 303 325 19 32 52 163 307 20 142 144 239 24 322 30 78 201-6 432 31 102-7 175 321 32 181 197 317 34 45 37 75 278 351 352 38 136 44 159 48 323 457
 SUFFOLK, Va. 16 300 17 91 46 35
 SUGAR LOAF Hill, R.I. 40 opp. 75
 SULGRAVE, co. Northampton, Eng. 6 384 14 278 21 26 27 29 30 33-5 43 380 381 389-91 398-401 403 407 413 420-2 44 76 77 132 197 305 45 69 46 54 47 291
 St. James church 45 240
 SULLIVAN, Me. 19 302
 SULLIVAN, N.H. 22 89
 SULLIVAN'S Island, S.C. 20 313
 SULPHUR SPRINGS, Ohio 19 287
 SUMMER Islands, *see* Somers
 SUMMERHILL, N.Y. 11 145 31 9
 SUMMERSET, Me., *see* Somerset
 SUMMERSETT PLACE, Ire. 39 184
 SUMMIT POINT, W. Va. 46 42
 SUMNER County, Tenn. 9 304
 SUMNER, Me. 9 304 42 262
 SUNBURY, co. Middlesex, Eng. 10 288
 SUNBURY, Ga. 32 360
 SUNBURY, Me., *see* Bangor
 SUNCOOK, N.H., *see also* Pembroke 6 88 7 69 8 227

SUNCOOK Falls, N.H. 24 383
 SUNCOOK River, N.H. 17 197
 SUNDBURY, Mass., *see* Sudbury
 SUNDERLAND, co. Durham, Eng. 49 423
 SUNDERLAND, Mass., *see also* Leverett and Montague 1 233 2 178 394 396 24 322 28 177 287 345 30 126 34 388 36 123 50 75
 SUNDERLAND, Vt. 28 401 29 250
 SUNDON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 10
 SUNDRICHE, Eng., *see* Sundridge
 SUNDRIDGE, co. Kent, Eng. 42 174 43 111
 SUNGGUADEERUNK, Me., *see* Sagadahoc Colony
 SUPERIOR, Lake, N.A. 1 160 24 332 37 418 44 407
 SURINAM, S.A., *see* Guiana, Dutch
 SURREL, Quebec, *see* Sorel
 SURREY County, Eng. 18 336
 SURRY County, Va. 40 305 42 395 43 155 420 44 105 307 45 239
 SURRY, N.H. 3 313 16 242 43 325
 SUSQUEHANNA River, N.A. 14 266 16 29 19 334 37 380 44 315
 SUSQUETONSCUT River, Conn. 12 55 42 389
 SUSSEX County, Eng. 18 336 22 29
 SUSSEX County, Del. 44 192
 SUSSEX County, Va. 39 65
 SUTHERLAND County, Scot. 8 238
 SUTHERLAND'S Falls, Vt. 7 254
 SUTTERTON, co. Lincoln, Eng. 5 150 11 26 27 137 34 34-6 39 170-2 44 88 90
 SUTTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 270 43 119
 SUTTON, co. Suffolk, Eng. 34 253 254 40 269
 SUTTON, co. Surrey, Eng. 3 182 8 342 21 384 23 136
 SUTTON, Me. 3 319
 SUTTON, Mass., *see also* Grafton, Millbury, Northbridge, Oxford, Upton, Ward, and Westborough 1 234 364 3 403 4 70 6 361 8 128g 9 101 12 91 322 15 59 18 191 192 22 391 24 322 34 160 39 57 41 96 44 116 145 332 350
 SUTTON, N.H. 1 144 146 20 275 23 85
 SUTTON COLDFIELD, co. Warwick, Eng. 5 167 33 202 50 388
 SUTTON, EAST, co. Kent, Eng. 11 61
 SUTTON, LONG, co. Hants, Eng. 2 108 14 334
 SUTTON MANDEVILLE, co. Wilts, Eng. 2 108 5 440 14 334 39 263 264 47 72
 SUTTON MANSFIELD, Eng., *see* Sutton Mandeville
 SUTTON ON THE FOREST, co. York, Eng. 44 93
 SWALLOWFIELD, co. Berks, Eng. 26 382
 SWAMPFIELD, Mass., *see* Sunderland
 SWAMPSCOT, R.I., *see* Misquamicut
 SWAMPSCOTT, Mass., *see also* Lynn and Salem 24 322 29 112 281-3 39 407
 SWAMSCOT Patent, N.H., *see* Squamscott
 SWAMSCOT River, N.H., *see* Exeter
 SWAN Island, Me. 14 264 16 276 17 317 319 320 322 21 354 24 25 44 180 48 142
 SWANANDAEL, New Netherland 36 237
 SWANSEA, Mass., *see also* Rehoboth, Somerset, Wannamoisett, Mass., Pacanoket, Sowams, and Warren, R.I. 1 233 2 248 376 3 343 4 108 109 5 466 6 210 7 207 271 342 343 8 202 9 52 315 318 10



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

TEDISACK, Quebec, *see* Tadoussac
TELLIQUO, Ga. 26 263 266
TEMPLE, co. Leicester, Eng. 10 73
TEMPLE, N.H., *see also* Lyndeborough and Peterborough 5 475 9 63 10 30 13 377 14 180 20 229 308 24 249 37 152 42 260
TEMPLETON, Mass., *see also* Gardner, Narragansett No. 6, and Phillipston 1 234 256 2 56 4 99 5 369 14 373 16 97 144 18 121 19 339 21 221 24 323 33 259 35 393 36 325 37 149 44 42
 First Congregational church 12 88 89
 Unitarian church 15 362
TEN HILLS FARM, Medford, Mass. 8 25 10 75 77 23 19 31 18
TENDRING, Hundred of, co. Essex, Eng. 33 226
TENNACONK, Pa., *see* Tincum
TENNESSEE 12 31 14 77 19 378 22 93 40 126 45 104
TENTERDEN, co. Kent, Eng. 2 183 4 173 13 208 15 28 17 3 22 311 40 234 44 300 45 297 302
TERLING, co. Essex, Eng. 36 36 67 405 40 272 46 251
TERRA CORTEREALIS, N.A., *see* Labrador
TERRE HAUTE, Ind. 22 362 23 85
TERRE-NEUVE, N.A., *see* Newfoundland
TERRYVILLE, Conn. 6 310
TESTERTON, co. Norfolk, Eng. 8 253
TETEQUET River, Mass., *see* Titicut
TETOKET, Conn., *see* Branford
TEWDLY, Eng., *see* Tudeley
TEWKSBUURY, Mass., *see also* Billerica, Lowell, and Wamesit 1 234 2 56 6 210 9 342 14 257 16 27 20 228 24 323 34 19 41 214 42 260 44 370 50 15 18
 Congregational church 34 175
 Great neck 44 33
TEXAS 17 92 18 108 35 90 39 314
THAME, co. Oxford, Eng. 39 69
THAMES River, Eng. 2 34 8 137 9 265
THAMES River, Can. 39 406
THAMES River, Conn. (Mohegan) 1 316
THANET, Isle of, co. Kent, Eng. 44 95
THATCHER'S Island, Mass. 39 32 42 309
THAXTED, co. Essex, Eng. 33 320
THE ELBOWS, Mass., *see* Palmer
THE STRAITS, Mass., *see* Whately
THEDDINGWORTH, co. Leicester, Eng. 8 49
THERESA, N.Y. 7 291
THESA Island 23 375
THETFORD, co. Norfolk, Eng. 31 413 33 71
THETFORD, Vt. 8 342 16 189 18 195 37 210
THIMBLE Islands, Conn. 42 168
THIMBLEBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 40 273
THISTLEWORTH, co. Middlesex, Eng. 14 314 43 408
THOMAS HALE'S River, Mass., *see* Little
THOMASTON, Me., *see also* Waldo Patent 1 233 331 7 196 15 281 19 283 284 21 361 25 292 36 17 41 264
 Montpelier 34 357 36 5 6 80
THOMASTOWN, co. Kilkenny, Ire. 23 298
THOMPSON, Conn., *see also* Killingly 9 335 18 253 256 20 163 172 21 220 36 325 39 188
THOMPSON'S Island, Boston Harbor, Mass. 5 391 401 9 248 15 323 22 165 34 277 23 113 37 379 47 76
THOMPSON'S Point, Me., *see* Treworthys

THOMPSONVILLE, Conn. 9 218
THORNBROUGH, co. Northumberland, Eng. 49 328
THORNBURY, co. Gloucester, Eng. 19 306 37 84 42 249 250
 Kington 42 249
THORNTON, co. York, Eng. 15 55
THORNTON, Somerset co., Md. 29 300
THORNTON, N.H. 5 370
 Congregational church 23 83
THORPE, co. Norfolk, Eng. 37 189
THORRINGTON, co. Essex, Eng. 50 133
THORSTHORP, co. Lincoln, Eng. 40 270
THRAPSTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 21 30 31 33
THREE MILE River, Mass. 15 34 40 21
THREE RIVERS, Quebec 5 27 40 15 302 22 59 26 159 160 44 116 45 275 277
THREE SISTERS, Quebec (?) 15 302
THROWLEY, co. Kent, Eng. 3 375
THURROCK, WEST, co. Essex, Eng. 47 266
THURSTASTON, co. Chester, Eng. 33 21
TICKFORD, Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, Eng. 41 60 43 67
TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 2 48 3 47 4 72 7 197 8 204 10 307 308 14 272 274 15 299 302 18 29 20 69 22 368 23 85 221 24 217 26 148 27 83 28 288 29 170 30 321-6 391 31 26 44 171 45 273-5
TIDENHAM, co. Gloucester, Eng. 7 39
TILEHURST, co. Berks, Eng. 49 124
TILSTON, co. Chester, Eng. 13 121
TIMBER Island, Me. 3 122
TIMBERLANE, N.H., *see* Hampstead
TIMOTHY'S Neck, Dighton, Mass. 19 158
TIMSBURY, co. Somerset, Eng. 39 247 248 251 252
TINGWORTH, co. Devon, Eng. 23 167
TINICUM Island, Pa. 18 114 23 42
TINKERS Island, Mass. 39 381
TINKLETON, co. Dorset, Eng. 40 272
TINMOUTH, Vt., *see also* Middletown 1 183 9 54 46 249
TINNACONK Island, Pa., *see* Tincum
TINNCKLETON, Eng., *see* Tinkleton
TIOGA County, N.Y. 37 151
TIOGA, Pa. 16 30 32 33
TIOGA Point, Pa. 40 123 45 276
TIPPECANOE, Ind. 45 276
TIPTON, Iowa 19 285 35 190
TISBURY, Mass. 1 233 11 245 14 14 19 197 25 30 31 31 330 32 131 43 469
TITCHFIELD, co. Hants, Eng. 25 183 35 258
TITENDEN, Lee, co. Bucks, Eng. 8 357
TITHERLY, co. Hants, Eng. 10 178
TITICUT, Mass., *see also* Bridgewater and Middleborough 1 281 3 216 332 333 339 15 44 173 174 24 441 25 380 41 295
 Old Indian Wear 3 216
TITICUT River, Mass. (Tetehquet) 12 162 15 173
TITMANAN Island 45 29
TIVERTON, co. Devon, Eng. 3 249 12 176 25 119 27 225 40 270 43 310
TIVERTON, R.I., *see also* Bristol, Pocasset, R.I., and East Freetown, Mass. 2 321 326 6 189 13 282 15 338 18 241 19 47 334 20 212 222 340 23 209 24 299 29 362 37 76 41 234 45 80 48 74 49 442
 First Baptist church 20 306
TOCOTT, Conn. 39 45
TODDINGTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 12

TODD'S TAVERN, Va. 46 39
 TODDSVILLE, N.Y. 11 365
 TOLEDO, Ohio 9 216 11 145 13 174 21 80
 24 105
 First Congregational church 34 74
 TOLLAND, co. Somerset, Eng. 1 251 2 374
 4 9 5 363 464 9 338 26 16
 Galdon Manor 19 226
 TOLLAND, Conn. 6 209 284 285 7 136 9 116
 14 199 17 377 21 175 40 323
 TOLLAND, Mass. 25 31
 TOLLAND MILL, co. Somerset, Eng. 2 373
 TOLLESHUNT D'ARCY, co. Essex, Eng. 46
 165
 TOLSON DARCYE, Eng., *see* Tolleshunt
 D'Arcy
 TOM'S BROOK, Woodstock Races, Va. 46 42
 TONAWANDA, N.Y. 34 72
 TONBRIDGE, co. Kent, Eng. 50 507
 TONSITT, Orleans, Mass. 20 61
 TONXSIS, Conn., *see* Tunxis
 TOPCROFT, co. Norfolk, Eng. 6 254
 TOPEKA, Kans. 22 433
 TOPPAHANNAH, Va. 38 69
 TOPSFIELD, Me. 23 327
 TOPSFIELD, Mass., *see also* Ipswich and
 Middleton 1 112 232 336 337 2 155-7
 249 372 3 241-3 246 346 348 5 397 6 192
 206 207 246 250 339 343 7 55 86 358 8 77
 249 252 320 321 342 9 120 150 377 10 149
 212 213 369 12 91 152 247 13 35 268 15
 106 128 18 91 20 169 247 21 15-9 373
 23 436 25 31 22 9 13 249 23 231 352
 34 89 360 25 34-7 280 299 360 26 81 28
 opp. 56 233 320 454 29 178 41 246 42
 337 43 275 46 186 48 84
 Mina hill 4 101
 Old church 16 212-5
 TOPSHAM, co. Devon, Eng. 11 285 12 342
 14 30 16 329 24 360 25 118 21 310 25
 198 39 67 45 279
 TOPSHAM, Me., *see also* Pejepscoot 1 234 12
 236 17 30 21 52 53 59 23 86 24 25 21
 337 22 22-4 252 26 34 43 13 45 111
 46 360
 Congregational church 23 89
 High Head 21 353
 TOPSOM, Eng., *see* Topsham
 TORBAY, co. Devon, Eng., Cherton Ferrers
 11 22 25 76
 TORONTO, Ontario (Little York) 6 104 27
 23 98 45 277 46 284
 TORR-NEWTON, Eng., *see* Newton Tor
 TORRINGFORD, Conn. 14 265 270 28 369
 39 398
 TORRINGTON, Conn. 3 197 12 323 14 270
 19 85 42 244
 TORRINGTON, GREAT, co. Devon, Eng. 1
 266 2 59 3 109 5 282 7 154 12 175 176
 14 341 26 185
 TORTOLA Island, W.I. 26 21
 TORTUGAS, W.I. 25 17
 TOTNESS, co. Devon, Eng. 14 340 23 378
 50 107-9
 TOTOKET, Conn., *see* Branford
 TOTOPOTOMOY, Va. 46 40
 TOTTENHAM, co. Middlesex, Eng. 50 523
 TOTTERIDGE, co. Herts, Eng. 26 185
 TOTTONES, Eng., *see* Totness
 TOWCESTER, co. Northampton, Eng. 14 316
 24 361 29 27

TOWNE MARROLING, co. Kent, Eng. 46
 272
 TOWNSEND, Mass., *see also* Ashby and Tur-
 key Hill 1 234 6 263 323 367 8 30 13 8
 17 114 18 378 25 31 28 52 32 357 34
 418 44 39 50 15 18
 TOWNSHEND, Vt. 3 311 322
 TOWNSHIP NO. 4, N.H., *see* Number Four
 TOWNSHIP NO. 5, Oxford co., Me. 12 318
 TOWNSHIP NO. 13, N.Y., *see* Brighton
 TOWNSHIP OF C, Conn., *see* Canaan
 TOWOSET Neck, Swansea, Mass. 3 332
 TOXICOTT, Eng., *see* Foxcott
 TOXTETH PARK, co. Lancaster, Eng. 1 95 2
 9 10 3 299 6 22 27 344 40 337 338 42
 312 47 182 342 393 396
 Chapel 41 413
 TRAFFORD, co. Lancaster, Eng. 49 498
 TRANTER'S Creek, N.C. 46 32
 TRAVELLERS REST, S.C. 2 296
 TRAYNE, Eng. 6 49
 TREADWELL'S Island, Mass. 25 124
 TREGONY, co. Cornwall, Eng. 47 419
 TRENBRACE, co. Cornwall, Eng. 45 188
 TRENTON, Conn. 15 285
 TRENTON, N.J. 1 155 5 81 7 138 202 19
 303 27 245 434 22 371 24 352 45 275
 Trenton barracks 25 189
 TRENTON, N.Y. 14 286
 TRENTON BRIDGE, N.C. 46 32
 TREVILIAN STATION, Va. 46 40
 TREVOUR Island, Boston Harbor, Mass., *see*
 Thompson's Island
 TREWORTHYS Point, Me. 27 272
 TRIM, co. Meath, Ire. 5 290
 TRIMLEY ST. MARY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 45
 123
 TRIMOUNTAIN, Mass., *see also* Boston 24
 280 28 180 40 101 102
 TRING, co. Herts, Eng. 18 290 43 378 382-5
 387-91 393 opp. 420 422 44 74 75 77 48
 63 238 240 47 273 49 267
 TRINITY Harbor, Newfoundland 26 149
 TRINITY River, Tex. 3 312
 TRIPOLI, Africa 24 193
 TROIS RIVIÈRES, Quebec, *see* Three Rivers
 TROY, Mass., *see* Fall River
 TROY, N.H., *see also* Fitzwilliam, Marlbor-
 ough, Richmond, and Swansey 2 325 326
 46 147
 TROY, N.Y. 2 8 114 7 23 371 8 377 11 282
 366 14 282 15 320 16 300 17 273 276
 18 49 22 207 23 85 24 179 183 185 21 97
 23 123 124 41 321 45 272
 First Presbyterian church 16 178
 St. John's parish 19 86
 State Street Methodist Episcopal church
 25 307
 Unitarian church 20 378
 TRUMBULL County, Ohio 3 391 14 285
 TRUMBULL, Conn. 19 178
 TRURO, co. Cornwall, Eng. 14 339 340 49
 239-42
 TRURO, Mass., *see also* Pawmett and Province-
 town 6 190 19 124 22 62 63 291 25 31
 191 26 190 30 389 35 367 37 299 40
 231 48 71
 Tashmuit 23 103
 TRURO Parish, Fairfax co., Va. 45 213
 TUCCHARREEHIE, Ga. 26 266
 TUDELEY, co. Kent, Eng. 50 509 510
 TUFTONBOROUGH, N.H. 7 355

TUKEY'S BRIDGE, Deering, Me. 28 292
TULLAHOMA, Tenn. 17 374
TUNBRIDGE, co. Kent, Eng. 40 271
TUNKHANNOCK, Pa. 16 30
TUNWORTH, co. Hants, Eng. 1 112
TUNXIS, Conn., *see also* Farmington 16 234
 27 450
TUNXUS SEPOS, Conn. 16 167 46 328
TURFILE, co. Bucks, Eng. 50 534
TURKEY Island, Henrico co., Va. 44 94 297
 45 295
TURKEY BEND, Va. 16 384
TURKEY HILL, Mass., *see also* Lunenburg and
 Townsend 10 248 32 232
TURNER, Me. 4 236 243 7 293 20 381 34
 338
TURNERS FALLS, Mass. 7 342 13 178 16
 97 33 121 39 290
TURNERVILLE, Conn. 42 38
TURTLE Bay, N.Y. 4 70
TURTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 180
TURWESTON, co. Bucks, Eng. 43 414 44
 302
TUSCALOOSA, Fla. 10 194
TUSCARAWAS County, Ohio 39 406
TUSCARORA Mountain, Pa. 14 105
TUTHILL, Ulster co., N.Y. 22 328
TWEEDMOUTH, co. Northumberland, Eng.
 49 327
TWINING, Eng., *see* Twynning
TWO BACON Gut, Me. 21 356
TWO MILE River, Mass. 5 405 38 265 266
TWYNING, co. Gloucester, Eng. 46 44 76 77
TYLDESLEY, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 335
TYNG'S TOWN, N.H. (Manchester) 6 29
TYNGSBOROUGH, Mass., *see also* Dunstable
 2 409 3 294 7 97 374 8 28 11 284 15
 358 22 391 25 31 27 378 28 52 31 444
 42 312 44 37 38 41 42
 Tyngs pond 44 34
TYPHED MAGDALEN, Eng., *see* Fifehead
 Magdalen
TYRINGHAM, Mass, *see also* Monterey and
 New Marlborough 1 234 3 361 14 289
 16 97 23 56 25 31 27 193 43 348.
 First Congregational church 1 331
 Hop brook 14 45 43 251
TYRRELS, co. Essex, Eng. 43 139

UFFCULME, co. Devon, Eng. 14 30
UFTON, co. Berks, Eng. 33 65
UGBOROUGH, co. Devon, Eng. 39 337
ULSTER County, N.Y. 14 41 29 325
ULSTER Province, Ire. 12 231 234 28 167
 29 119
UNADILLA, N.Y. 2 348 3 140 12 235
UNCATAQUISSETT, Mass., *see* Milton
UNCOWAY, Conn. (Fairfield) 11 249
UNDERHILL, Vt., Congregational church 23
 83
UNGOSHET River, Conn. 13 235
UNGUETY, Mass., *see* Unquety
UNION County, Ind. 5 475
UNION County, N.J. 27 227
UNION, Conn. 34 343 37 78
 Congregational church 23 90
UNION, Me., *see also* Waldo Patent 7 22 24
 9 127 21 184 41 49 42 406
UNION, N.Y. 12 184 37 151 154
UNION, W.Va. 7 198
UNION Parish, Me., *see* Berwick
UNION River, Me. 10 311

UNION Village, Ohio 3 171
UNION CITY, Tenn. 18 390
UNIONTOWN, Md. 8 375
UNIONTOWN, Ohio 41 424
UNIONTOWN, Pa. 27 438 37 227
UNIONVILLE, Conn. 29 376
UNIONVILLE, N.Y. 2 409
UNITED STATES 1 236 237 3 305 307 12
 255 317 17 378 22 255 27 433 35 143-
 5 41 317 42 350 351 46 82
UNKATIE, Mass., *see* Unquety
UNKETY, Mass., *see* Unquety
UNQUETY, Mass., *see also* Milton 11 174 31
 273 35 317 44 169 170
UNQUETYQUISSET, Mass., *see* Milton
UNRATUET, Plymouth, Mass. 20 230
UPLAND, Pa. 14 181
UPPER AQUEBOGUE, N.Y. 22 331
UPPER ASHUELOT, N.H. 14 274
UPPER DARBY, Pa. 37 219
UPPER HOUSATONIC, Mass., *see also* Great
 Barrington 1 272 3 215 216 13 21 22
 15 107 16 12 36 422
UPPER LISLE, N.Y. 14 287
UPPER NEW NORFOLK County, Va., *see*
 Norfolk
UPPER NORFOLK County, Va., *see* Norfolk
UPPER WALLOP, Eng., *see* Wallop, Upper
UPPERVILLE, Va. 46 36
UPSHIRE, co. Essex, Eng. 43 395
UPSHUR County, W.Va. 13 182
UPTON, co. Warwick, Eng. 43 412
UPTON, Mass., *see also* Hopkinton, Mendon,
 Sutton, Uxbridge, and Westborough 1 334
 3 296 304 21 281 22 86 25 31
 Congregational church 3 296
UPTON GREY, co. Hants, Eng. 2 108 14 334
UPTON ON SEVERN, co. Worcester, Eng. 6
 371
UPWAY, co. Dorset, Eng. 4 289 40 110 49
 264
URBANA, Ohio 23 379
USFLET, co. York, Eng. 11 237
USQUANOK, Springfield, Mass. 15 140
USQUANOK River, Mass. 15 141
USQUAPANG River, R.I. 40 opp. 75
USQUASCK River, Mass., *see* Usquanok
USTENARY, Ga. 26 263
UTICA, N.Y. 3 322 5 414' 6 311 9 196 295
 11 142 247 13 277 16 292 294 20 262
 23 90 31 94 34 71 72 36 281 424 37 82
 38 124 39 314 43 285 44 123
 West Utica Presbyterian church 36 288
UXBOROUGH, co. Devon, Eng. 46 370
UXBRIDGE, co. Middlesex, Eng. 49 373
UXBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Mendon, North-
 bridge, and Upton 1 234 3 303 322 6 390
 7 42 16 180 20 86 21 281 25 31 35 29
 38 228 39 289 41 94 45 307

VALLADOLID, Spain 1 264 24 213
VALLEY FORGE, Pa. 18 105 19 303 32 440
 45 281
VALPARAISO, Chile 43 88
VAN RENSSELAER'S Island, N.Y. 36 234
VASSALBOROUGH, Me., *see also* Sidney 1
 233 279 18 64 23 87 37 308 41 267 46
 148
VENICE, Italy 35 175 176
VERA CRUZ, Mex. 29 99
VERE, Jamaica, W.I. 39 333



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL

MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

All you can read

for only

\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



- WALTHAM, Mass., see also Belmont, Cambridge, Newton, and Watertown** 1 233 268
 3 101 103 4 292 5 249 250 411 476 6 272
 7 198 8 45 364 11 366 13 358 14 38
 151 15 357 16 5 18 114 203 19 100 371
 23 87 24 169 25 32 23 125 24 212 25
 118 119 27 151 23 261 402 29 91 199 50
 16 18
 Chester brook 22 338
WALTHAM, Vt. 37 151
WALTHAM ABBEY, co. Essex, Eng. 23 140
 143 37 237 29 365 366 406 407 41 432
 43 394 396
WALTHAM, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 43 387
WALTHAM HOLY CROSS, Eng., see Waltham Abbey
WALTON, N.Y. 16 246
WALTON HEAD, co. York, Eng. 37 377
WALVISCH Island, N.Y. 26 254
WALWORTH, N.Y. 40 149
WAMESIT, Mass., see also Chelmsford, Lowell, and Tewksbury 7 10 8 273 23 324 328
 23 382 40 319 41 275 42 260 44 33 34
 273 278 381
WAMPANIKSEEPOR T River, Mass. 3 215
WAMPEE, S.C. 26 264
WANASCATTAQUETT River, R.I. 12 170
WANDO River, S.C. 43 356
WANDSWORTH, co. Surrey, Eng. 41 100 42
 127 43 218
WANLIP, co. Leicester, Eng. (Onelepe) 16 172
 43 83 84 88
WANNAMOISSETT, Mass., see also Swansea 6
 94 18 246 247
WANPHENNERKET, Plymouth, Mass. 20 230
WANSTEAD, co. Essex, Eng. 44 190 46 288
WANTAGE, co. Berks, Eng. 14 340
WANTAGE, N.J. 24 123
WAPENSETT, Natick, Mass. 43 276
WAPOSOSHEQUISH, Conn., see Woodstock
WAPPING, Eng., see London
WAPPING HEIGHTS, Va. 46 37
WARASCOYAK, Va. 21 22 396 398
WARBLETON, co. Sussex, Eng. 49 247
WARD, Mass., see also Auburn, Leicester, Oxford, Sutton, and Worcester 1 362 3
 321 25 33
WARDES, Tyrehurst, co. Sussex, Eng. 43 483
WARDON ABBEY, co. Bedford, Eng. 50 122
WARDSBOROUGH, Vt. 3 313 329 14 83
WARE, co. Herts, Eng. 10 114 119 255 323
 42 277
WARE, Mass., see also Brookfield, Palmer, and Western 1 233 2 407 3 98 308 14 285
 15 89 279 16 98 23 87 25 32 23 83 41
 45 42 281
WARE River, Mass. 10 307
WARE RIVER Parish, Va. 29 166 41 257
WAREHAM, co. Dorset, Eng. 29 336
WAREHAM, Mass., see also Agawam Plantation, Carver, Plymouth, and Rochester 1
 64 166 233 2 410 3 145 24 426 25 32 33
 26 323 29 90 41 200 382 384 43 168 169
 49 454
 Bartletts Marsh pond 41 200
 Fearing hill 41 194
 Great neck 41 198 199
 Indian neck 41 196 198 199
 Red brook 41 200
 Warren point 41 196
 White Island pond 41 200
WAREHORNE, co. Kent, Eng. 14 319
WARFIELD County, Va. 29 165
WARISCOYAK, Va., see Waraskoyak
WARMINGHURST, co. Sussex, Eng. 23 199
 49 306
WARMINGTON, co. Northampton, Eng. 40
 171 273
WARMINSTER, co. Wilts, Eng. 45 106
WARNER, N.H. 1 56 59 146 6 102 10 185
 15 361 24 113 365
WARREN County, Ohio 15 282
WARREN, Me., see also Waldo Patent 1 87 2
 369 370 5 310 7 95 96 20 381 22 111 23
 364 46 119 282
WARREN, Mass., see also Western 16 183
 18 203 25 33
WARREN, N.H. 25 304
WARREN, Ohio 7 298 8 259 26 287 40 155
WARREN, R.I., see also Barrington, Bristol, Pacanoket, Sowams, R.I., Rehoboth, and Swansea, Mass. 4 50 7 352 12 14 15
 264 19 172 333 22 355 23 181 26 412
 43 170 375 43 442-4
WARREN, Vt. 47 239
WARRENTON, Va. 17 92
WARRENTON Road, Va. 46 36
WARRINGTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 47 184
 185 332 333 338 339
WARROSQUAIKE County, Va., see Isle of Wight
WARSAW, N.Y. 1 145
WARTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 6 384 14 278
 43 82 83 423 448 44 398
WARWICK County, Eng. 18 336
WARWICK County, Va. 40 301 42 394 46
 192 47 354
WARWICK, Mass., see also Orange 1 233 2
 102 14 86 15 279 18 296 19 57 173 21
 124-7 293 25 33
 Congregational church 23 83 24 184
 Grace brook 21 127
 Miry brook 21 127
 Moose plain 21 127
 Morse's brook 21 127
 Morse's pond 21 127
 Mount Grace 19 57 21 127
 Padanaram 21 127
 Peaked End 21 127
 Pomeroy's pond 21 127
 Skunks Barren 21 127
 The Brook 21 127
WARWICK, R.I., see also Coventry, Pomham's Country, and Shawomet 4 75 207 210 5
 248 248a 7 336 341 8 271 332 357 362 363
 9 52 202 12 303-6 14 31 32 22 206 363
 27 70 71 20 129 21 355 416 33 62 435
 436 24 328 25 245 319 26 78 27 68 202
 274-6 281 317 28 380 29 44 40 77 183
 187 41 321 42 258 340 44 67 69 144 385
 45 88 123 334 47 69 50 363
WARWICK River, Va. 23 69 29 72 73
WASHBORO, Eng. 14 340
WASHFORD, Ire. 14 341
WASHINGTON County, Ohio 1 161 3 146
 147 42 357
WASHINGTON County, R.I., see also King's Province and Narragansett Country 25 182
WASHINGTON, co. Durham, Eng. 44 303
WASHINGTON 12 370 17 80 81 42 62
WASHINGTON, Conn., see also Kent, Litchfield, New Milford, and Woodbury 8 192
 16 27 23 248 24 113 40 321 45 226 227
 Congregational church 13 91

WASHINGTON, D.C. 1 79 7 104 15 88 17
 90 18 192 392 20 161 378 21 120 27 15
 34 323 36 317 403 39 195 40 120 142 151
 41 393 43 222
 Ford's theatre 19 364
 Navy yard 37 217
 Smithsonian institution 44 223
 Trinity church 24 172 31 436
 WASHINGTON, Mass., *see also* Lee, Lenox,
 and Middlefield 1 234 6 210 25 33
 WASHINGTON, N.H., *see also* Bradford 16
 184 39 193
 Shedd Free Library bldg. 36 349
 WASHINGTON, N.Y., *see also* Nine Partners
 11 187 32 340
 WASHINGTON, N.C. 10 44 17 90 45 38
 35 38
 WASHINGTON, Pa. 3 138 140 14 235 36
 390
 WASHINGTON, Vt. 34 403
 WASHINGTON Parish, Westmoreland co., Va.
 17 opp. 249 27 86 43 81 379 44 79 82
 45 200 201 205-7
 WASHINGTON Plantation, Me., *see* Newfield
 WASHINGTONVILLE, N.Y., Presbyterian
 church 23 91
 WASHUCKE, N.H. 7 50
 WASSAUMKEAG Point, Stockton, Me. 14 6
 7 34 90
 WATCHUSETT, Mass., *see* Wachusett
 WATERBORO, Me. 1 234 39 383
 WATERBURY, Conn., *see also* Mattatuck,
 Middlebury, Naugatuck, Prospect, Water-
 town, and Wolcott 5 43 8 288 10 193
 12 37 148 150 13 84 14 288 17 4 23 91
 24 184 25 78 37 340 42 323
 WATERBURY, Vt., *see also* Middlesex 2 409
 18 197 36 204
 WATERFIELD, Mass., *see* Winchester
 WATERFORD, co. Herts, Eng. 47 520
 WATERFORD, co. Kent, Eng. 4 18
 WATERFORD, Ire. 25 118 119 28 165 295
 298
 WATERFORD, Me. 2 410 12 366 33 263
 WATERFORD, N.Y. 1 277 366 24 183 35
 186 41 220 45 272
 WATERFORD, Ohio 3 52 4 100 7 298 299
 42 357
 WATERFORD, Vt. 9 53
 WATERINGBURY, co. Kent, Eng. 47 199
 WATERINGHAM, Eng., *see* Wateringbury
 WATERLOO, Ill. 4 102
 WATERLOO, N.Y. 33 88 37 152
 WATERTOWN, Conn., *see also* Plymouth and
 Waterbury 6 376 13 84 14 288 37 340
 42 323 43 315
 WATERTOWN, Mass., *see also* Belmont,
 Cambridge, Waltham, and Weston 1 43
 74 92 120 137-9 193-5 233 312 2 97 104
 180 181 211 226 244 247-9 262 3 78-80 177
 178 181 183 192 196 239-42 246 277 347-9
 401 4 67 70 102 299 303 319 5 48 124 248b
 249 250 296 318 319 326 351 372 383 390
 474 476 6 73 76 198-200 208 214 272-5
 282 283 339 353 376 380 7 21 34 71 84 88
 131 147 159-62 172 174 176 229 281-4 308
 336 372 8 19 25 31 53 56 57 60 71 84 145
 169 175 231 239 354 9 39 40 100 136 159
 227 280 282 374 10 85 86 155 171 177 188
 197 224 229 297 opp. 297 358 367 11 95
 113-9 201 204 225 241 361 12 19 215 296
 347 13 36 89 97 98 112 113 234 247 275 282

WATERTOWN cont'd

289 301 305 377 14 3 38 88 97 103 111 182
 215 288 291 292 371 15 13 63 176 182 186
 266 284 317 16 5 136 216 269 293 337 338
 17 51 110 158 175 199 344 364 18 92 175
 189 190 200 336 19 34 42 opp. 126 208 365
 20 43 48 59 65 85 246 282 345 350 21 46
 78 89 90 203 270 372 373 22 65 223 338 339
 487 23 117 360 486 24 38 64 66 67 70 91
 385 25 33 34 53 241 392 26 38 225 356
 27 139 194 246 303 353 365 367 434 28 88
 89 180 185 241 368 486 29 107 222 273 316
 379 30 28 32 79 111 112 122 432 458 463
 31 70 132 234 32 98 233 234 318 345 426
 445 446 33 45 99 105-7 228 248 293 296 297
 352 369 380 432 435 34 9 87 88 199 203
 238 280 281 300 301 342 432 35 86 111 117
 118 192 220 243 339 396 36 18 86 109 162
 163 230 265 332 37 63 150 185 209 211 226
 237 253 259 263 286 298 299 377 378 388
 38 42 44 opp. 56 73 87 101 102 218 223 250
 280 281 325 326 331 352 400 401 403 39 9
 39 71 83 117 209 230 256 259 369 40 38 95
 96 102 106 129 133 168 202 235 260 269-72
 302 319 324 398 401 403-5 41 101 102 229
 266 298 344 403 405 420 426 434 42 91 101
 128 214 250 262 43 117 214 223 242 278
 279 333 337 44 167 338 339 45 86 96 109
 110 120 125 169 175 180 190 191 opp. 304
 46 59 109 149 239 269 270 276 329 339 47
 72 239 241 404 487 518 48 77 81 108 119
 215 49 100 216 219 339 341 351 385 450
 453 50 17 91 94 148 224 299 302 361 376
 Beaver brook 17 158 19 42
 First Unitarian church 12 184 13 358 14
 82 38 455
 Stony brook 19 42
 Whitney hill 11 115
 WATERTOWN, N.Y. 4 149 6 309 392 40
 240 43 226
 WATERTOWN, Ohio 21 79
 WATERVILLE, Me., *see also* Taconnet and
 Winslow 1 156 3 328 406 5 212 13 183
 21 353 23 96 24 173
 Colby university 23 84 24 173 437 44 122
 Waterville college, *see* Colby university
 WATERVILLE, N.Y. 6 209 36 279-82
 WATERVLIET, N.Y. 3 171 173
 WATFORD, co. Herts, Eng. 40 272 46 415
 47 520 49 267
 WATFORD, co. Northampton, Eng. 47 291
 WATSON'S Island, Md. (Palmer's) 20 352
 32 398 399 36 95 43 135 138
 WATTACHAYOISKE, Conn. 13 235
 WATTON AT STONE, co. Herts, Eng. 35 370
 371 375 44 131
 WATTS Fort, Me., *see* Fort Leighton
 WAUBAUSCONCETT, Mass. 14 48
 WAUHATCHIE, Tenn. 46 37
 WAUKEGAN, Ill., Congregational church 23
 92
 WAUWATOSA, Wis., Congregational church
 33 119
 WAVERLEY, Mass. 32 433 44 22
 McLean asylum 17 301
 WAY AND PURCHASE Grant, Me., *see*
 Pejepscot
 WAYHILL, Eng., *see* Penton Grafton
 WAYLAND, Mass., *see also* East Sudbury 10
 171 19 174 20 170 25 34 381 30 230
 34 212 36 347 42 201 46 100
 WAYMART, Pa. 29 314

- WAYNE, Me.** 6 389
WAYNE, Ohio 28 89
WAYNESBORO, Ga. 48 14
WAYNESBORO, Va. 46 42
WAYNESFIELD, Ohio 20 392
WAYNFLETE, Eng., *see* Wainfleet
WAYNHAM, Eng., *see* Heigham
WEARE, N.H. 12 80 15 359 20 275 24 66
 38 86 234 42 201 43 109
WEATHERSFIELD, Vt. 5 372 8 343 15 336
 20 91 200
 Congregational church 28 82
WEATUNEE, Simsbury, Conn. 5 65
WEAVERVILLE, Cal. 40 150
WEBB'S Island, Mass. 18 opp. 37 43 44
WEBSTER, Me. 6 292
WEBSTER, Mass., *see also* Dudley and Oxford
 7 266 25 34 28 480 44 145
WEBSTER, N.H. 22 437
WECANACOHUNT, N.H., *see* Hilton's Point
WECHQUADNACH, Sharon, Conn. 14 180
WEDNESBURY, co. Stafford, Eng. 36 185
WEECHAGASKAS, Mass., *see* Wessagusset
WEEPOWAUG, Conn. 24 34
WEETWOOD, co. York, Eng. 8 364 15 55
WEIGHMOUTH, Mass., *see* Weymouth
WEIRS, N.H. 36 149
 Endecott rock 1 311-3
WEKAPAGE, Westerly, R.I. 12 165
WELBURN, co. York, Eng. 11 105 107 42
 142
WELDON Railroad, Va. 46 41 43
WELDON Railroad, Six Mile House, Va. 46 42
WELDON Railroad, Yellow Tavern, Va. 48
 42
WELFORD, co. Northampton, Eng. 48 376
WELLESLEY, Mass., *see also* Needham 41 21
 395
 Magus hill 6 146 41 22 394 395
 Natick brook 41 395
WELLFLEET, Mass., *see also* Billingsgate,
 Eastham, Namshaket, and Skaket 1 233
 7 248 11 51 17 7 8 167 18 388 21 215
 22 189 25 34 359 26 73 30 389 33 101
 40 231 44 33
 Grampus bay 4 106
 Namshaket creek 18 37 opp. 37 38
WELLINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 1 66 2
 373 374 44 383
WELLS, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 107 47 277
 Burcott 36 184
WELLS, Me., *see also* Kennebunk 1 38 43 45
 151 198 233 299 2 118 193 3 23 122 123
 164 165 193 254 257-60 4 12 16 5 49 367
 6 54 194 208 213 253 254 384 7 94 133 134
 228 8 50 162 166 168 240 9 312 340 342
 11 52 12 138 139 141-5 155 157 18 55 238
 14 290 15 176 181 269-71 17 65-7 18
 259 19 228 253 20 67 94 21 88 182 355
 22 118 368 23 186 326 332 24 409 23 4
 9 195 29 217 20 389 423 21 118 183 218
 219 225 330 23 239 440 24 92 323 384
 25 42 26 92 29 27 36 184 40 291 410 41
 97 99 406 42 191 257 288 291 328 365 367
 368 43 74 93 195 259 353 44 175 178 181
 352 353 45 29 30 32 34 129 135 233 47
 147 319
 Castle hill 20 67
 First church 1 250
 Storer's Garrison house 6 275
WELLSBORO, Pa. 27 91 313
WELLSBURG, W.Va. 2 26 14 236
- WELSH Tract, Del.** 48 77
WENDELL, Mass., *see also* Montague and
 Shutesbury 8 101 15 109 28 34
 Congregational church 24 174 33 118
WENDELL, N.H. (Sunapee) 22 421
WENDLEBURY, co. Oxford, Eng. 10 24
WENDOVER, co. Bucks, Eng. 4 198 5 401 8
 357 11 38 27 197 36 176 274 33 98 295
 296 40 253 44 110
WENHAM, Mass., *see also* Salem 1 223 232
 384 2 249 333 3 242 246 346 351 5 231
 319 324 418 6 198 207 243 245 247 253 342
 7 25 206 266 358 359 8 29 52 53 65 78 166
 169 224 328 9 46 56 236 11 221 222 345
 12 248 338 14 34 15 106 255 17 354 18
 129 177 23 348 368 24 414 25 34 25 242
 21 221 22 73-5 23 108 197 198 240 296
 352 24 89 360 361 25 337 360 27 309 28
 443 29 37 178 41 386 43 275 46 383
 386
 Congregational church 24 125
 Little Comfort 28 240
WENHAM, GREAT, co. Suffolk, Eng. 49 107
WENIMESSET, Mass., *see also* Meminimisset
 and New Braintree 2 309 36 84 27 371
 372 28 327
WENLOCK, MUCH, co. Salop, Eng. 22 221
WENOSKEEK, Vt., *see* Winooski
WENTBRIDGE, co. York, Eng. 4 324
WENTWORTH, co. York, Eng. 4 325 22 122
WENTWORTH, N.H. 8 128m
WENTWORTH WOODHOUSE, co. York,
 Eng. 6 214
WEPAUWAUG, Conn., *see* Weepowaug
WEQUAMPS, Mass. 28 390
WESGUSTOGO, Me., *see* Westcustogo
WESQUABINANSIT, Taunton, Mass. 17 236
WESSACUCOUS, Mass., *see* Newbury
WESSAGUSSET, Mass. (Weechagaskas, Wes-
sagasscusset, Wessaguscus, and Wessa-
guscusset), *see also* Weymouth 1 137 2
 243 11 154 12 9 167 15 257 29 208 40
 111 47 97 99 153 154 50 205
WESSAWESKEAG River, Me. 21 57
WESSCHICKEN, Pa. 40 41
WEST, N.Y. 9 61
WEST AMESBURY, Mass. 23 421
WEST BARNSTABLE, Mass. 9 279 18 90
 45 206
 Unitarian church 23 87
WEST BOXFORD, Mass. 2 326 12 365 21
 236
WEST BOYLSTON, Mass., *see also* Boylston,
 Holden, and Sterling 12 184 13 89 22
 161 25 35
 Congregational church 28 312
WEST BRIDGEWATER, Mass., *see also*
 Bridgewater and Brockton 1 281 3 334
 5 476 11 177 16 255 20 86 25 35 45
 248 50 362
 Unitarian church 29 212
WEST BROOKFIELD, Mass., *see also* Brook-
 field 5 371 6 389 16 377 25 35
 Wickaboag 28 395-400
 Wickaboag pond 25 384 28 35 37 40 327
 42 281
WEST CAMBRIDGE, Mass., *see also* Arling-
 ton, Belmont, Cambridge, Charlestown,
 Menotomy, and Winchester 5 474 6 150
 200 7 295 8 299 10 82 18 204 21 280
 25 32 35 36 34 224 41 41 44 36
 First Congregational church 7 373 10 98



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

DELVE INTO FANTASY, MAGIC, MYTHOLOGY & FOLKLORE

Forgotten Books'
Full Membership gives
access to 797,885 ancient
and modern, fiction and
non-fiction books.

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies

WESTFIELD, N.Y. 36 88
 St. Peter's church 39 102
WESTFORD, Conn. 33 101
WESTFORD, Mass., *see also* Chelmsford and Groton 1 175 177 234 261 292 2 148 9 342 11 7 13 181 16 42 20 290 25 36 29 65 387 36 21 166 27 77 33 404 41 212 42 104 260 44 36-40 50 16 17
 Frances hill 44 38 39
 Millstone hill 44 41
WESTFORD, Vt. 13 362
WESTGOSTUCKO River, Me., *see* West-custogo
WESTHAM, co. Sussex, Eng. 47 119
WESTHAMPTON, Mass., *see also* Northampton 1 233 19 92 339 22 222 25 36 34 125 36 322 33 250 253-5 260 41 228
WESTHOUGHTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 39 46
WESTLEY, co. Suffolk, Eng. 37 190 235
WESTMERSEY, Eng., *see* Mersea, West
WESTMILL, co. Herts, Eng. 43 156 50 45
WESTMINSTER, Eng., *see* London
WESTMINSTER, Mass., *see also* Ashburnham, Fitchburg, Gardner, Narragansett No. 2, No Town, and Princeton 1 234 7 266 10 opp. 297 14 181 16 216 18 78 21 22 28 451 25 156 33 259 34 323 43 98
 Congregational church 1 183
WESTMINSTER, Vt. 3 406 4 29 14 74 286 24 330 35 110 41 45 44 370 47 371
 Congregational church 22 89 24 332
WESTMORELAND County, Pa. 21 174
WESTMORELAND County, Va. 17 opp. 249 35 150 39 162 163 40 301 41 258 42 395 48 420 44 292 294 45 210 212 240
WESTMORLAND County, Eng. 18 336 22 30
WESTON, co. Herts, Eng. 43 395
WESTON, Conn. 11 223
WESTON, Mass., *see also* Lincoln and Watertown 1 197 233 364 2 410 4 176 5 476 6 199 210 284 7 63 306 8 323 365 9 114 255 256 263 10 155 11 120 226 12 17-20 14 38 16 133 216 19 174 20 176 23 360 25 157 26 39 27 209 29 19 41 426 44 158 167 46 150 151 43 233 50 16 17 300
WESTON, Vt. 3 237
WESTON HALL, co. Warwick, Eng. 31 413 39 335
WESTON TURVILLE, co. Bucks, Eng. 33 297
WESTONOOK, Mass., *see* Upper Housatonic
WESTONOOK River, Conn., *see* Housatonic
WESTOVER, Va. 33 306 39 162 44 90 94 47 415
WESTPORT, Conn., *see also* Fairfield and Norwalk 24 184 27 205 41 90
WESTPORT, Me., *see also* Edgecomb 21 354 44 180
WESTPORT, Mass., *see also* Dartmouth 1 233 12 160 19 172 20 336 24 299 302 25 157
WESTPORT, N.Y. 35 78 79 38 100
WESTVILLE, Mass. 40 21
WETHERSFIELD, co. Essex, Eng. 4 179 5 116-9 224 17 43 46 48 326 26 82 29 168 31 160 32 188 41 163 178 185 283
WETHERSFIELD, Conn., *see also* Berlin, Glastonbury, and Newington 1 74 164 183 198 251 2 115 232 3 54 153 4 94 228 295 355 5 24 191 6 274 281 7 197 207 211 229 269 344 377 8 257 321 323 327 328 331

WETHERSFIELD cont'd
 332 9 45 47 49 50 272 378 10 357 358 11 95 102 113 114 161 201 239 241 366 12 185 301 13 142 289 291 301 372 14 39 66 290 15 90 113 241-6 295-8 16 17-22 99 135-42 233 251 17 261-8 355-8 360 18 53-9 179-81 199 225 226 302 19 241-3 317-20 20 13-20 124-33 204-10 318-22 22 338 23 101 173 175 240 346 24 35 38 64 66 127 183 343 25 75 26 17 27 77 80 228 28 366 30 77 237 262 31 408 413 32 293 324 372 443 33 242 34 353 35 74 243 320 340 36 189 37 205 344 38 71 86 362 380 433 39 44 183 185 242 40 38 151 271 307 417 424 41 98 220 244 42 82 103 43 94 223 242 243 333 359 44 208 213 45 88 188 257 45 123 328 46 60 78 81 92 49 99 455 475 50 82 149 240
WEXFORD, Ire. 23 165 169 298 35 164 166
WEXFORD, Ontario 1 292
WEYBREAD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 20 243 41 150-3
WEYBRIDGE, Vt. 1 183
WEYHILL, Penton Grafton, co. Hants, Eng. 9 371 40 272 41 82 49 65
WEYMOUTH, co. Dorset, Eng. 1 204 2 11 4 352 13 222 24 357 25 13 31 169 33 104 39 80 103 255 40 111 299 42 97 45 190 49 245 491
WEYMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Wessagusset 1 43 77 108 193-5 232 247 365 2 103 180 196 221 243 244 249 252 254 262 282 283 321 368 385 3 45 71 72 166 192 197 208 232 239-46 269 270 273 274 346 352 4 45 57-60 162 171 172 293 5 239 303 372 408 441 6 96 198 374 7 35 209 210 221 228 229 232 233 250 336 343 358 8 60 61 172 183 242 243 250 261 275 279 348 349 353 357 9 51 52 117 135 142 171 172 198 228 347 354 10 101 180 211 212 266 370 11 72 173 318 342 12 9 53 54 349 350 13 12 152 209 245 336 14 32 111 246 15 18 113 235 317 16 68 226 17 131 240 18 123 125 327 333 19 31 246 247 270 20 44 76 241 342 345 349 21 380 22 54 294 462 23 33 118-20 226 292-4 423-5 24 278 299 302 25 157 158 378 379 389 26 122 340 356 394 395 28 91 201 480 30 80 201 239 389 31 177 250 32 77 256 260 318 319 33 44 126 240 246 352 34 100 163 297 300 320 342 35 157 158 188 246 344 360 36 58 364 37 13 63 203 206 286 336 38 opp. 56 93 98 113 320 381 39 40 77 78 208 230 231 293 40 21 111 217 253 260 273 326 395 400 41 413 42 97 99 102 43 273 349 44 68 133 142 216 230 45 110 301 302 311-4 46 185-9 194 47 96 99 187 238 383 420 46 179 184 197 235 323 346 353 49 221 340 457 459 50 149 205
 First church 12 184 23 424 425
 Hunts hill 8 250
 Washington sq. 41 320
WEYMOUTH River, Mass. 7 173 12 52
WEYMOUTH AND MELCOMB REGIS, co. Dorset, Eng. 49 512
WHATELY, Eng., *see* Wheatley
WHATELY, Mass., *see also* Deerfield and Hatfield 1 233 2 229 3 403 9 375 19 267 25 158 26 450 28 286 37 49 38 328
 First church 41 430
 Mount Wequomps 33 328 46 120
 Sugar Loaf hill 33 328 332 41 402
WHEATLEY, co. Oxford, Eng. 43 159

- WHEELING, W. Va.** 2 229 3 140 141 14 236
 364 15 47 48
WHEELOCK, Vt. 5 221 222 10 317
WHELPLEY HILL, Chesham, co. Bucks, Eng.
 38 297
WHERWELL, co. Hants, Eng. 20 23-5 46 61
 Cottingworth 20 24
WHETENHURST, co. Gloucester, Eng. 37
 376 45 302
WHINBERGH, co. Norfolk, Eng. 35 288
WHIPPANY, N.J. 7 267
WHIPSUFFERAGE, Mass., see Marlborough
WHIPSUPPENICK, Mass., see Marlborough
WHISGEAG Creek, Me. 21 362
WHITBY, co. York, Eng. 15 55 35 65 43 116
WHITBY, Va. 38 65
WHITCHURCH, co. Dorset, Eng. 4 251 15
 79
WHITCHURCH, co. Hants, Eng. 2 139
WHITCHURCH, co. Salop, Eng. 40 271
WHITE Hills, N.H., see White Mts.
WHITE Island, Isles of Shoals 1 246
WHITE Mountains, N.H. 6 38 41 113 42
 334 335 48 98
WHITE River, Ark. 27 355
WHITE River, Mass. 8 215
WHITE River, Vt. 45 272
WHITE OAK SWAMP, Va. 16 384
WHITE OAK SWAMP BRIDGE, Va. 46 40
WHITE PIGEON, Mich. 14 128
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 8 122
WHITE STONE, N.Y. 42 168
WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, Va. 17 375
 46 34
WHITE WOMAN'S Creek, Ohio 35 278
WHITE WOMAN'S Town, Ohio 35 278
WHITECREEK, N.Y. 16 89
WHITEFIELD, co. Lancaster, Eng. 6 384 21
 34 43 opp. 420 47 334
WHITEFIELD, N.H. 6 306
WHITEHALL, N.Y. 4 99 14 129
WHITEHALL, N.C. 46 34 35
WHITEHAVEN, co. Cumberland, Eng. 37 219
 43 82 44 78
WHITEHAVEN, Me., see Wiscasset
WHITEMARSH, Pa. 47 146
WHITEMARSH, Va. 39 333 41 258
WHITE'S LANDING, Me., see Richmond
WHITESTAUNTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 302
WHITESTOWN, N.Y. 1 176 7 100 197 9 61
 32 256 34 71 36 277 48 315
WHITFIELD, co. Northampton, Eng. 44 305
WHITING, Vt. 24 173
WHITINGHAM, Vt. 4 148 14 151 20 162
WHITINGHAM, Va. 9 98
WHITLEY, OVER, co. Chester, Eng. 33 29-
 31
WHITNEY, co. Hereford, Eng. 6 20 98
**WHITSON'S Bay, Mass., see Plymouth Har-
 bor**
WHITTENTON, Mass. 38 273
WHITTINGTON, Mass., see Whittenton
WHITTLEBURY, co. Northampton, Eng. 40
 271
WHITTLESEY, co. Cambridge, Eng. 9 92
WHITWELL, co. Norfolk, Eng. 16 308
WICKEN BONDHUNT, co. Essex, Eng. 23 262
 31 366 369 34 193 40 64 45 opp. 304
WICKETS Island, Mass. 41 200
WICKFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 13 115 17 290
 25 96
WICKFORD, R.I. 15 65 17 342 24 325-7 37
 184 186 33 380 440 39 175 312 378 394
 40 76 77 84 85 87 188 44 67 45 122
 Smith's garrison 38 440
WICKHAM, co. Hants, Eng. 49 370
WICKHAM SKEITH, co. Suffolk, Eng. 19 98
WICKHAMFORD, co. Worcester, Eng. 43
 409 448 45 65
WICKUTEQUOCK, Conn. 18 29
WICKUTEQUOCK Cove, Conn. 13 23
WIDFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 39 369
WIDFORD, co. Herts, Eng. 48 80 387
 St. John the Baptist 48 402 403
WIDGTHORPE, Eng., see Wigsthorpe
WIGAN, co. Lancaster, Eng. 47 180 181
WIGBOROUGH, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 41
 173
WIGGLESWORTH, co. York, Eng. 17 130
WIGHT, Isle of, Eng. 8 25 42 91
WIGSTHORPE, co. Northampton, Eng. 11
 71 38 146 148 47 524 525
WIGSTRAPP, Eng., see Wigsthorpe
WILBRAHAM, Mass., see also Springfield 1
 233 4 161 5 72 7 352 11 222 12 185
 13 292 14 293 16 27 18 110 178 19 189
 25 158 31 319 418 32 69 35 238
WILCOX BRIDGE, N.C. 46 36
WILCOX BRIDGE, Wise's Fork, N.C. 46 43
WILDERNESS, Va. 46 39
WILDERNESS TAVERN, Va. 46 38
WILFORD, co. Notts, Eng. 3 377
WILKESBARRE, Pa. 3 288 8 251 15 188
 20 462 33 233 34 340 38 114 233 39 414
 41 246 43 446 47 87
 First Presbyterian church 42 337
WILLIAMS County, Ohio 19 382
WILLIAMSBURG, Mass., see also Hatfield 1
 233 2 230 326 10 65 11 184 15 90 228
 25 158
WILLIAMSBURG, N.Y. 22 100
 St. Mark's Episcopal church 34 180
WILLIAMSBURG, Ohio 9 67
WILLIAMSBURG, Va. (Harrope) 4 74 16
 300 18 24 26 137 31 269 34 353 38
 113 199 43 206 208 418 46 452 49 514
 William and Mary college 42 313 359-62
 43 155 44 288
WILLIAMSBURG Road, Va. 46 32
WILLIAMSBURG Road, Fair Oaks, Va. 46
 43
WILLIAMSON, N.Y. 2 326
WILLIAMSPORT, Md. 17 374
WILLIAMSPORT, W. Va. 18 390
WILLIAMSTADT, N.Y., see Albany
WILLIAMSTON, N.C. 17 92 46 34
**WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass., see also North
 Adams** 1 120 233 2 325 4 147 11 252
 19 162 20 74 21 195 22 465 25 158 159
 45 272
 Congregational church 20 162
 First church 20 163
 Williams college 1 363 14 189 24 181 182
 34 211 37 123 38 367
WILLIMANTIC, Conn. 9 277
WILLINGALE DOB, co. Essex, Eng. 40 293
 42 397
WILLINGHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 413
WILLINGTON, Conn. 20 273
WILLISTON, Vt., see also Burlington 2 396
 6 307 17 177 19 272
WILLOUGHBY, co. Lincoln, Eng. 8 251
WILLOUGHBY Point, Va. 44 295

WILMINGTON, Del. 12 356 17 286 18 95
 19 192 39 194 41 265
 WILMINGTON, Mass., *see also* Billerica,
 Reading, and Woburn 1 234 278 336 3
 199 6 251 14 255 19 176 241 24 440
 28 159 33 450 34 400 35 267 36 79 37
 77 39 19 50 16 18 305
 WILMINGTON, N.C. 6 210 13 329 330 17
 361 19 281 27 102 28 338 40 108 41
 131 138
 WILMINGTON, Vt. 1 362 364 14 296 21
 351 41 50
 WILMOT, N.H., *see also* Hill and New London
 1 140 146 261 5 370 34 403
 WILMOT, Annapolis co., N.S. 8 231
 WILSON'S Creek, Mo. 20 opp. 97 107 108
 WILSON'S FARM, La. 46 38
 WILSON'S MILLS, Me. 12 317 14 90
 WILTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 46 261
 WILTON, Conn. 9 148 41 346
 WILTON, Me. 3 200 296 23 486 44 40
 WILTON, N.H., *see also* Lyndeborough 7 241
 8 94 10 307 11 186 13 373 22 234 37
 83
 WILTS County, Eng. 18 336
 WIMBLEDON, co. Surrey, Eng. 35 59 63 64
 47 417
 WIMMERING, co. Hants, Eng. 47 356
 WIMPOLE, co. Cambridge, Eng. 2 350
 WINCANTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 30 460
 WINCHENDON, Mass., *see also* Gardner and
 Royalston 1 234 382 5 473 6 368 10
 101 16 183 18 99 19 177 20 163 22
 71 23 370 25 159 26 125 31 93 33 259
 North Congregational church 46 283
 WINCHESTER, co. Hants, Eng. 4 324 325 12
 277 278 39 94 336 46 418 420
 Castle 5 280
 WINCHESTER, Conn. 14 270
 WINCHESTER, Mass., *see also* Medford, West
 Cambridge, and Woburn 25 159 33 450
 41 117 44 415 46 148
 WINCHESTER, N.H., *see also* Hinsdale and
 Richmond 2 208 209 394 14 274 24 174
 32 232 37 296 297 396-9 38 31-3 225-7
 286-9 405-7 39 30 145 231-4 346-8 40
 56-8 41 341
 WINCHESTER, Va. 16 197 300 375 17 373
 19 84 279 44 175 46 32 41 42
 WINCKLYE, Eng. 14 339
 WINDHAM County, Conn. 29 212 34 314
 35 188 36 200 50 230
 WINDHAM County, Vt. 29 249
 WINDHAM, Eng., *see* Wymondham
 WINDHAM, Conn., *see also* Hampton, Mans-
 field, and Scotland 2 269 6 190 191 196
 7 163 270-2 325 329 8 247 9 127 12 292
 13 75 159 222 377 14 69 119 370 15 119
 121 217 255 318 17 42 88 214 19 46 84
 96 267 359 24 183 25 71 33 352 35 76
 90 312 36 53 37 300 40 309 41 211 42
 342 46 219 48 198 204 471 49 333
 WINDHAM, Me., *see also* New Marblehead 7
 375 15 256 19 257 23 87 37 308 312
 42 92 93 43 121 127 128
 Little Falls Village 50 363
 WINDHAM, N.H., *see also* Londonderry 7 297
 24 346 25 100 36 409 37-416
 WINDHAM, Ohio 20 290
 WINDHAM CANADA, Conn., *see also* Hamp-
 ton 13 108 34 203 35 90
 WINDSOR County, Vt. 29 249

WINDSOR, Conn., *see also* Bloomfield, East
 Windsor, Poquannoc, and Windsor Locks
 1 74 155 159 251 252 266 269 270 315 325
 382 2 117 179 232 374 3 198 408 4 9 142
 198 228 292 5 24 63-6 163 167 225-30 247
 248 359-66 457-64 6 20 21 214 270 369
 7 101 164 329 8 100 181 199 257 327 9 35
 45 88 95 336 338 339 10 100 11 27 247-9
 12 176 13 90 142 236 289 291 14 64 126
 179 270 377 15 117 16 22 168 247 17 42
 18 70 302 348 363 19 46 80 96 226 21 174
 270 301 329 331 333 337 373 22 345 348
 457 458 23 32 101 172 238 294 346 351
 475 24 38 89 330 335 425 25 73 190 202
 395 26 16 17 27 192 228 29 28 238 30
 272 444 446 31 233 32 340 33 107 202
 242 299 311 441 34 246 300 343 35 21 72
 105 243 281 282 320 338 340 386 392 36
 83 104 214 346 387 37 300 310 329 38
 329 380 432 39 44 78 102 330 335 390 40
 131 253 269 281 301 307 417 41 85 102
 220 245 246 413 42 113 242 243 257 280
 404 43 40 92 117 153 203 207 333 44 9
 92 208 320 386-8 46 97 98 183 202 311 328
 374 47 168 374 383 48 91 496 49 215
 236 344 353 50 355 359 505
 First church 34 345 38 455
 Palesado Plott 5 360
 Second church 18 345 34 235
 WINDSOR, Me. 2 299
 WINDSOR, Mass., *see also* Cheshire and Dal-
 ton 1 234 7 352 25 159
 WINDSOR, Hants co., N.S. 9 106 41 221 46
 220 223
 WINDSOR, Vt. 8 342 344 10 198 20 376
 35 110 38 87 42 35 264
 Congregational church 16 379
 WINDSOR LOCKS, Conn., *see also* East
 Granby and Windsor 1 197 14 179 43
 207
 WINDSOR, NEW, co. Berks, Eng. 13 191
 42 177 44 85 47 518 520
 Windsor Castle, St. George's chapel 38 306
 307
 WINDSOR, OLD, co. Berks, Eng. 38 73
 WINE Hills, N.H., *see* White Mts.
 WINFIELD, N.C. 46 35
 WINGERWORTH, co. Derby, Eng. 45 189
 49 391
 WINHALL, Vt. 29 250
 WINICKS Neck, Me. 45 131
 WINNATUXET, Plympton, Mass. 3 336
 WINNEBAGO, Lake, Wis. 23 348
 WINNEGANCE Bay, Me. 5 377
 WINNEGANCE Creek, Phippsburg, Me. 24 25
 WINNEGANTS Bay, Me., *see* Winnegance
 WINNEPESAUKEE, Lake, N.H. 1 312 5 80
 7 62 184 24 346 26 334 32 297 34 383
 45 219
 WINNEPESAUKEE Pond, N.H., *see* Winnepe-
 saukee, Lake
 WINNEPESAUKEE River, N.H. 7 62 184 21
 2 34 383
 WINNICHAHANNAT, N.H., *see* Hilton's
 Point
 WINNICUNNET, N.H., *see also* Hampton 1
 323 13 117 30 225 46 160
 WINNICUT, N.H., *see* Greenland
 WINNICUT River, N.H. 23 163 165 168 24
 267 39 235
 WINNIPEG, Manitoba 46 92



THIS PAGE IS LOCKED TO FREE MEMBERS

Purchase full membership to immediately unlock this page

FORGOTTEN BOOKS

FULL

MEMBERSHIP

797,885 Books!

All you can read

for only

\$8.99/month

Continue

*Fair usage policy applies



WOODSTOCK cont'd
 79 20 85 245 21 230 23 82 24 441 27
 14 319 435 23 480 29 301 302 32 255 36
 53-5 81 82 196 33 opp. 56 439 40 189 41
 28 128 229 433 43 343 47 346 459 48
 369 479
 Congregational church 24 186 40 353
WOODSTOCK, Me. 37 107 108
WOODSTOCK, N.Y. 37 42 265
WOODSTOCK, Vt. 3 214 14 85 233 17 40
 22 350 34 116 45 260 261 263
 Congregational church 45 263
 Mount Tom 45 263
WOOKEY, co. Somerset, Eng. 40 343
WOOLEY, co. York, Eng. 6 214
WOOLPIT, co. Suffolk, Eng. 4 179 33 71
WOOLTON, MUCH, co. Lancaster, Eng. 6 20
 98
WOOLVERSTONE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 39 288
WOOLVERTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 45 42 166
WOOLWICH, co. Kent, Eng. 49 246
WOOLWICH, Me., see also Georgetown and
 Nequasset 1 233 4 144 21 47 353 356
 23 176 24 25 37 53-5 43 303 44 180
WOONKINCO, Mass. 41 198
WOONSOCKET, R.I., see also Cumberland
 and Smithfield 24 171 43 238 241
WOOTON, Eng., see Woolton, Much
WOOTON, co. Bedford, Eng. 45 12
WOOTON, co. Kent, Eng. 50 531
WORCESTER County, Eng. 13 336
WORCESTER County, Md. 3 293 29 298
WORCESTER County, Mass. 13 303 25 160
 34 231 232 37 355 43 142 44 145
WORCESTER, Eng. 5 283 284 33 49 39 169
 43 395
 St. Andrew 17 159
WORCESTER, Mass., see also Holden, Lei-
 ceester, Packachooge, Quinsigamond, and
 Ward 1 234 278 354 392 2 257 3 286
 372 5 55 414 472 6 200 389 7 352 8 31
 1281 232 247 319 9 199 262 294 10 295 307
 11 98 167 12 218 235 13 140 297 307 354
 360 14 72 288 16 27 183 371 17 70 346
 18 77 78 99 110 216 290 20 78 79 82 189
 22 10 11 88 207 23 84 86 24 178 25 160
 161 26 94 244 27 1 434 30 22-5 370 395
 31 207 248 32 232 33 380 34 232 399
 36 414 37 10 52 64 90 293 423 38 83 119
 357 363 39 93 314 315 41 41 209 211 404
 43 145 147 44 312 45 96 320 333 47 103
 461
 All Saints church 22 88 27 453
 Bloomingdale 45 333
 Centre church 22 88
 Plymouth Congregational society 37 204
 Salem St. church 22 88
 South church 13 317 21 237 33 73
 Universalist church 22 88
WORCESTER, N.Y. 43 245
WORCESTER, Vt., Congregational church 23
 83
WORD, co. Kent, Eng. 40 273
WORDEN, Holland 6 84
WORKINGTON, co. Cumberland, Eng. 4 301
 10 305 26 344 33 82
WORLDHAM, EAST, co. Hants, Eng. 10 199
WORMINGFORD, co. Essex, Eng. 40 271
WORMINGHALL, co. Oxford, Eng. 43 257
WORMINGHURST, Eng., see Warminghurst
WORONOAKE, Mass., see also Westfield 4
 230 231 339 10 361

WORRACKE, Henrico co., Va. 44 105
WORROSQUINACK County, Va. 33 67
WORTHINGTON, Conn. 23 240
WORTHINGTON, Mass., see also Chester and
 Middlefield 1 233 2 409 7 352 8 93 9
 99 25 161
WORTHINGTON, Ohio 42 244
WORTLEY, co. York, Eng. 39 64
WOSSAQUASETT, Conn., see Woodstock
WOTTON-UNDER-EDGE, co. Gloucester,
 Eng. 45 303
WOTTON UNDERWOOD, co. Bucks, Eng. 40
 273
WRATTING, LITTLE, co. Suffolk, Eng. 46
 314
WRAXALL, co. Somerset, Eng. 26 381 28 404
 29 42 44 112 41 413
WRAYSBUURY, Eng., see Wyrardisbury
WRENTHAM, co. Suffolk, Eng. 3 96 245 10
 opp. 297 13 79 96 14 327 371 15 30 36
 66 41 21 68 69 394 42 267-71 43 197
WRENTHAM, Mass., see also Attleborough,
 Bellingham, Foxborough, Franklin, Med-
 way, Norfolk, and Stoughton 1 232 233
 3 31 32 380 4 29 83-6 187 6 39 75 145-7
 173 176 196 199 7 97 103 183 378 8 196
 197 245 9 59 353 11 116 364 12 169 13
 78 182 210 249 325 364 14 109 246 15 317
 16 311 338 17 187 19 34 20 81 271 22
 445 446 25 161 32 114 33 45 352 372 35
 183 36 20 364 418 37 280 288 38 181
 39 198 289 40 223 41 21 23-8 32-4 36 39
 94 261 395 398 43 9 270 286 45 312 47
 89 43 86
 Day's academy 43 238
 First Congregational church 9 59 16 305
 311 312 23 88
 Shepard's pond 6 128
 Wanamampuke pond 3 332
 Whiting's pond 3 332
WRENTON, Eng., see Wrentham
WREXHAM, co. Denbigh, Wales 4 245 27
 425
WRIGHTINGTON, co. Lancaster, Eng. 5 336
 27 145
WRIGHT'S BRIDGE, co. Essex, Eng. 4 355
 356
WRINGTON, co. Somerset, Eng. 14 196 15
 30
WRITTLE, co. Essex, Eng. 29 45 39 369 43
 242 246-9 251-4 260
WRIXHAM, co. Derby, Eng. 11 112
WRYTTYLL, Eng., see Writtle
WYBRED HALL, Eng., see Weybread
WYCLIFFE, co. York, Eng. 3 80
WYCOMBE, Chipping, co. Bucks, Eng. 33
 375 43 159
WYDFORD, Eng., see Widford
WYE HALL, Md. 19 46
WYKE, NORTH, co. Devon, Eng. 5 467
WYKE REGIS, co. Dorset, Eng. 20 21
WYKEHAM ABBEY, co. York, Eng. 20 355
WYMONDHAM, co. Norfolk, Eng. (Windham)
 3 96 15 25 27 19 358 44 323 50 362
WYNGAERDEN Eylandt, Me., see Wood
 Island
WYNNACOT River, N.H., see Winnicut
WYOMING 46 406
WYOMING, Pa. 3 315 14 265 266 16 29-
 31 18 204 19 25 33 233
WYOMING Valley, Pa. 2 348 3 287 288 40
 120 42 108

- WYRARDISBURY**, co. Bucks, Eng. 1 287 13
 294 47 281 48 255
WYTEMORE, Claverley, co. Salop, Eng. 33 21
WYTHE County, Va. 8 196
- YANKTON**, S. Dak. 37 327
YARDLEY, Eng., *see* Ardeley
YARDLEY BURY, Eng., *see* Ardeley Bury
YARDLEY GOBION, co. Northampton, Eng.
 44 198
YARDLEY HASTINGS, co. Northampton, Eng.
 44 199
YARMOUTH, I. W., Eng. 6 114
YARMOUTH, Me., *see also* North Yarmouth
 20 77 34 339
YARMOUTH, Mass., *see also* Dennis and
 Mattakeeset 1 68 165 168 233 323 2 67
 195 248 277 278 3 308 341 4 22 (2d ed. 23)
 36 252 258 344 5 124 335 388 6 150 187
 188 192 234 235 7 176-8 235 236 243 277
 309 8 61 214 251 323 9 134 282-4 286
 313 10 39 41 157 360 12 220 354 13
 246 14 11 14 37 39 40 197 15 79 89 16 98
 146 17 14 15 18 75 201 386 20 243 21
 23 22 60 23 232 25 13 161 162 356 357
 359 26 123 207 27 369 424 425 29 274
 31 69 70 279 280 32 103 33 274 34 89
 35 22 128 36 262 263 37 121 317 38 377
 380 39 43 205 401 40 213 261 262 265 266
 271 41 127 42 46 230 43 434 44 71 417
 45 237 46 159 181 47 104 133 384 494
 49 442
 Congregational church 10 153
 Nobsquassit 12 166 47 495
YARMOUTH, N.S. 6 151 15 86 41 383
YARMOUTH, GREAT, co. Norfolk, Eng. 6
 252 7 170 8 169 11 198 14 325-7 15
 31 254 16 279 21 12 13 15 16 26 434
 27 246 29 273 32 9 33 66 34 48 36 66
 38 81 280 41 411 42 270 44 85 97 98
 45 opp. 304 305 47 69 363
 Church of St. Nicholas 21 14
YARMOUTH PORT, Mass. 4 375
YAZOO CITY, Miss. 9 18 17 374 18 390
YEALING, Eng. 14 333
YELDHAM, co. Essex, Eng. 6 66 15 329 37
 163
YELDHAM, GREAT, co. Essex, Eng. 25 96
 40 271 304 45 190
YELLOW SPRINGS, Ohio, Antioch college
 13 373
YELLOW TAVERN, Va. 46 39
YENNYCOCK, N.Y., *see* Southold
YENSTONE, Henstridge, co. Somerset, Eng.
 40 303
YENYCOTT, N.Y., *see* Southold
YERBA BUENA, Cal., *see* San Francisco
YESTER, co. Haddington, Scot. 19 46
- YONKERS**, N.Y. 44 418
 St. John's church 10 26
YORK County, Eng. 10 344 11 259 18 336
 23 30 25 94 37 96 41 181
YORK County, Me. 3 23 12 139 258 15 269
 270 25 117-9 35 382 37 207 312 355 357
 42 122 292 45 32 250 49 46
YORK County, Va., *see also* Charles River 37
 191 38 74 199 39 164 40 300 301 41
 258 43 156 44 105 46 192
YORK, Eng. 2 58 14 195 15 30 39 213 44
 115 45 252 47 10 39 49 499
YORK, Me., *see also* Agamenticus and Gorgeana
 1 137 233 234 245 2 249 322 3 23 163 164
 249 250 252 256-8 260 4 27 5 20 67-70
 202 414^s 6 87 133 196 251 254 345 346 7
 86 94 99 359 360 8 32 49 51 170 238 327
 9 342 355 10 175 178 11 113 117 12 142
 143 13 63 15 358 16 69 146 313 17 65
 131 18 49 389 19 228 21 78 355 22 117
 311 314 316 404 23 84 326 332 24 287
 289 290 427 25 97 246 250 26 125 28 4
 86 160 268-72 29 108 30 389 390 424 465
 31 182-4 218 219 221 33 101 34 309 310
 35 343 36 40 400 401 37 247 310 39 36
 344 41 81 401 42 116 191 288 312 367
 43 195 44 178 258 259 335 352-5 416 45
 29 30 32-4 110 129 130 135 49 385 50
 206
 Braveboat harbor 47 154
 Congregational church 23 91
 First church 1 199
 Scituate parish 44 258
 Scotland parish 23 270 44 258
 Second church 1 199 21 289
YORK Harbor, Me. 34 203 204 36 45
YORK River, Me. 2 202 38 67 45 133 217
YORK River, Va. 38 426 428 41 62 42 180
 394
YORKTOWN, N.Y. 44 322
YORKTOWN, Va. 16 299 300 19 46 23 242
 25 270 271 29 380 34 353 36 128 39
 333 46 32
YOUGHALL, co. Cork, Ire. 8 opp. 209 23 298
YOUGHIOGHENY River, Md. 8 258 14
 105 234 15 49
YOUNG'S Cross Roads, N.C. 46 35
YOXFORD, co. Suffolk, Eng. 50 272 276
YPSILANTI, Mich. 38 186
YUCATAN, Mex. 36 132
YUKON River, B.C. 42 62
- ZANESVILLE**, Ohio 3 144 11 10
 Putnam Presbyterian church 31 449
ZEALAND, Netherlands 8 23
ZOAR, Newtown, Conn. 41 91
ZUNI, Va. 46 34
ZURICH, Switzerland 5 152 40 345